

Combined Statement
OF THE
Receipts and Disbursements,
Balances, etc., of the
United States

DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1917



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1918

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Document No. 2815.

Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.

LETTER

FROM THE

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

TRANSMITTING

A Combined Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements, Balances, etc., of the Government
During the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1917.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
Washington, D. C., December 3, 1917.

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

SIR: In compliance with the requirements of section 15 of an act entitled "An act making appropriations for the legislative, executive, and judicial expenses of the Government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1895, and for other purposes," approved July 31, 1894 (28 Stat., p. 210), I have the honor to transmit herewith a combined statement of the receipts and disbursements, balances, etc., of the Government during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1917.

Respectfully,

W. G. McADOO, *Secretary.*

COMBINED STATEMENT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.,
OF
THE UNITED STATES
DURING THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

(Details of Receipts on pp. 7 to 25, and of Disbursements on pp. 26 to 181.)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
DIVISION OF BOOKKEEPING AND WARRANTS.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith statements of the receipts and disbursements of the Government during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1917, as follows:

Class.	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Excess of receipts (+), excess of disbursements (-).
Ordinary.....	\$1, 118, 174, 126. 43	\$1, 147, 898, 991. 16	-\$29, 724, 864. 73
Special disbursements.....		918, 880, 315. 00	-918, 880, 315. 00
Panama Canal.....	6, 150, 668. 59	19, 262, 798. 32	-13, 112, 129. 73
Public debt.....	2, 428, 017, 799. 61	677, 544, 782. 25	+1, 750, 473, 017. 36
Total.....	3, 552, 342, 594. 63	2, 763, 586, 886. 73	+788, 755, 707. 90

During the year 2 per cent consols of 1930, amounting to \$36,535,500, and 2 per cent Panama Canal bonds, amounting to \$9,430,400, a total of \$45,965,900, were exchanged for \$22,993,900 3 per cent conversion bonds and \$22,972,000 3 per cent one-year Treasury notes, under the provisions of section 18 of the Federal reserve act of December 23, 1913.

In the gold-reserve fund there were redemptions of \$38,559,910 United States notes. As the notes were at once exchanged for gold in the general fund, the reserve was maintained at the sum fixed by law, which, increased by the sum of \$2,979,025.63 tax on additional circulation under act of May 30, 1908, amounted on June 30, 1917, to the sum of \$152,979,025.63.

In the trust funds, reserved against gold and silver certificates and Treasury notes of 1890, there were \$1,872,966,000 of certificates issued and \$1,514,913,000 of certificates and Treasury notes of 1890 redeemed, resulting in an increase of \$358,053,000 in the issues during the year, and an increase in the funds to \$2,063,390,829 on June 30, 1917, exclusive of certificates and notes in the Treasury.

The postal revenue receipts amounted to \$329,726,116.36 and the expenditures therefrom for the Postal Service were \$319,889,904.46, an excess of receipts of \$9,836,211.90.

Respectfully,

CHAS. H. MILLER,
Chief of Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.

Hon. W. G. McADOO,
Secretary of the Treasury.

RECEIPTS.

[The port first named in the following list is the headquarters for the district.]

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
RECEIPTS INTO THE GENERAL FUND.			
<i>From Customs:</i>			
Alaska, district No. 31—			
Juneau.....	Juneau.....	\$10,891.18	\$10,891.18
Cordova.....			
Eagle.....			
Fairbanks.....			
Forty Mile.....			
Ketchikan.....			
Nome.....			
St. Michael.....			
Skagway.....			
Sulzer.....			
Unalaska.....			
Wrangell.....			
Arizona, district No. 26—			
Nogales.....	Nogales..... Douglas.....	25,310.86 3,256.56	28,567.42
Douglas.....			
Lochiel.....			
Naco.....			
Yuma.....			
Buffalo, district No. 9—			
Buffalo.....	Buffalo.....	2,089,795.68	2,089,795.68
Black Rock Ferry.....			
Dunkirk.....			
Lackawanna.....			
Lewiston.....			
Niagara Falls.....			
North Buffalo.....			
North Tonawanda.....			
Olcott.....			
Youngstown.....			
Chicago, district No. 39—			
Chicago.....	Chicago..... Peoria..... New York.....	6,441,553.76 16,957.05 459.54	6,458,970.35
Michigan City, Ind.....			
Peoria.....			
Colorado, district No. 47—			
Denver.....	Denver.....	65,188.32	65,188.32
Connecticut, district No. 6—			
Bridgeport.....	Bridgeport..... Hartford..... New Haven.....	631,362.47 810,807.09 72,630.00	1,514,799.56
Greenwich.....			
Hartford.....			
New Haven.....			
New London.....			
Norwalk.....			
Stamford.....			
Dakota, district No. 34—			
Pembina.....	Minneapolis, Minn..... Chicago, Ill.....	210,042.36 648.00	210,690.36
Ambrose.....			
Antler.....			
Crosby.....			
Hannah.....			
Hansboro.....			
Kermit.....			
Mowbray.....			
Neché.....			
Northgate.....			
Noyes.....			
Portal.....			
St. John.....			
Sarles.....			
Sherwood.....			
Souris.....			
Walhalla.....			
Westhope.....			
Duluth and Superior, district No. 36—			
Duluth, Minn., and Superior, Wis.....	Duluth, Minn..... Superior, Wis..... St. Paul, Minn.....	724,139.62 109,288.44 303.70	833,731.76
Ashland, Wis.....			
Baudette, Minn.....			
Bayfield, Wis.....			
Gunflint Lake, Minn.....			
Indus, Minn.....			
International Falls, Minn.....			
Isle Royale, Minn.....			
Pine Creek, Minn.....			
Ranier, Minn.....			
Two Harbors, Minn.....			
Warroad, Minn.....			
Washburn, Wis.....			

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Eagle Pass, district No. 25—			
Eagle Pass.....	Eagle Pass.....	\$40,571.17	
Boquillas.....	Del Rio.....	7,474.41	
Del Rio.....			\$48,045.58
Presidio.....			
El Paso, district No. 24—			
El Paso.....	El Paso.....	65,723.81	65,723.81
Columbus.....			
Florida, district No. 18—			
Tampa.....	Tampa.....	2,048,542.10	
Apalachicola.....	Fernandina.....	829.18	
Boca Grande.....	Jacksonville.....	21,552.52	
Carrabelle.....	Key West.....	625,015.75	
Cedar Keys.....	Pensacola.....	15,002.17	
Fernandina.....	Washington, D. C.....	34.30	
Jacksonville.....			2,710,976.02
Key West.....			
Miami.....			
Pensacola.....			
Port Inglis.....			
Punta Gorda.....			
St. Andrews.....			
St. Augustine.....			
Tarpon Springs.....			
Galveston, district No. 22—			
Galveston.....	Texas City.....	2,011.10	
Dallas.....	Galveston.....	961,934.33	
Houston.....	Dallas.....	36,537.43	
Port Lavaca.....	Houston.....	8,575.58	
San Antonio.....	San Antonio.....	33,296.87	
Texas City.....	New York, N. Y.....	90.00	
Velaaco.....			1,042,445.31
Georgia, district No. 17—			
Savannah.....	Savannah.....	18,082.02	
Atlanta.....	Atlanta.....	9,190.93	
Brunswick.....	Brunswick.....	3,412.15	
Darien.....			30,685.10
Hawaii, district No. 32—			
Honolulu.....	Honolulu.....	1,141,297.09	1,141,297.09
Hilo.....			
Kahului.....			
Koloa.....			
Mahukona.....			
Indiana, district No. 40—			
Indianapolis.....	Indianapolis.....	43,140.35	
Evansville.....	Evansville.....	293,671.51	
			336,811.86
Iowa, district No. 44—			
Des Moines.....	Des Moines.....	11,517.82	
Dubuque.....	Dubuque.....	5,235.88	
Sioux City.....	Sioux City.....	1,853.45	
			18,607.15
Kentucky, district No. 42—			
Louisville.....	Louisville.....	89,444.99	89,444.99
Paducah.....			
Laredo, district No. 23—			
Laredo.....	Laredo.....	60,457.55	
Brownsville.....	Brownsville.....	4,862.32	
Corpus Christi.....			65,319.87
Hidalgo.....			
Rio Grande City.....			
Roma.....			
Santa Maria.....			
Maine and New Hampshire, district No. 1—			
Portland.....			
Bangor.....			
Baring.....			
Bath.....			
Belfast.....			
Boothbay.....			
Bridgewater.....			
Calais.....			
Castine.....			
Cutler.....			
Eastport.....			
Ellsworth.....			
Fort Fairfield.....			

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
From Customs—Continued.			
Maine and New Hampshire, district No. 7—Continued.			
Port Kent.....			
Houlton.....			
Jonesport.....			
Limestone.....	Portland.....	\$326,451.09	
Lowelltown.....	Bangor.....	8,887.80	
Lubec.....	Boston, Mass.....	2,000.00	
Machias.....	Portsmouth, N. H.....	650.55	
Madawaska.....			\$337,989.44
Mars Hill.....			
Millbridge.....			
Monticello.....			
Moose River.....			
Mount Desert Ferry.....			
Portsmouth, N. H.....			
Robbinston.....			
Rockland.....			
Rockport.....			
St. Luce.....			
South West Harbor.....			
Stonington and Deer Isle.....			
Van Buren.....			
Vanceboro.....			
Vinalhaven.....			
Maryland, district No. 13—			
Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore.....	1,745,214.12	
Alexandria, Va.....	Washington, D. C.....	88,812.96	
Annapolis, Md.....	New York, N. Y.....	560.91	
Crisfield, Md.....			1,834,587.99
Washington, D. C.....			
Massachusetts, district No. 4—			
Boston.....	Boston.....	8,389,187.05	
Barnstable.....	New York, N. Y.....	780.88	
Fall River.....	Gloucester.....	2,033.14	
Gloucester.....	New Bedford.....	1,642.83	
Holyoke.....	Salem.....	42.38	
New Bedford.....	Springfield.....	152,153.63	
Plymouth.....	Worcester.....	16,706.75	
Provincetown.....			8,562,546.66
Salem.....			
Springfield.....			
Vineyard Haven.....			
Worcester.....			
Michigan, district No. 38—			
Detroit.....	Detroit.....	1,902,126.85	
Alpena.....	Bay City.....	611.99	
Bay City.....	Grand Rapids.....	72,304.45	
Charlevoix.....	Port Huron.....	166,690.81	
Cheboygan.....	Saginaw.....	4,416.20	
Detour.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	24,128.47	
Escanaba.....			2,170,278.77
Frankfort.....			
Gladstone.....			
Grand Haven.....			
Grand Rapids.....			
Houghton.....			
Lake Linden.....			
Ludington.....			
Mackinaw.....			
Manistee.....			
Manistique.....			
Marine City.....			
Marquette.....			
Marysville.....			
Munising.....			
Muskegon.....			
Petoskey.....			
Port Huron.....			
St. Clair.....			
St. Ignace.....			
St. Joseph.....			
Saginaw.....			
Sault Ste. Marie.....			
Minnesota, district No. 35—			
St. Paul and Minneapolis.....	St. Paul.....	228,547.66	
	Minneapolis.....	547,941.81	
	New York, N. Y.....	303.70	
			776,793.17

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Mobile, district No. 19—			
Mobile, Ala.....	Mobile.....	\$178, 529.67	
Biloxi, Miss.....	Birmingham.....	3, 102.06	
Birmingham, Ala.....	Gulfport, Miss.....	4, 436.88	
Gulfport, Miss.....			\$186, 068.61
Scranton, Miss.....			
Montana and Idaho, district No. 33—			
Great Falls, Mont.....	Great Falls, Mont.....	55, 889.36	55, 889.36
Banff, Mont.....			
Baylor, Mont.....			
Eastport, Idaho.....			
Gateway, Mont.....			
Havre, Mont.....			
Peskan, Idaho.....			
Plentywood, Mont.....			
Porthill, Idaho.....			
Sweetgrass, Mont.....			
New Orleans, district No. 20—			
New Orleans.....	New Orleans.....	9, 129, 808.51	
Morgan City and Calcasieu Pass.....	New York, N. Y.....	2, 216.25	
Vicksburg, Miss.....			9, 132, 024.76
New York, district No. 10—			
New York, N. Y.....	New York, N. Y.....	154, 229, 252.55	
Albany, N. Y.....	Albany, N. Y.....	151, 386.68	
Greenport, N. Y.....	Trenton, N. J.....	4.68	
Newark, N. J.....	Newark, N. J.....	766, 262.32	
Patchogue, N. Y.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.....	30, 144.66	
Perth Amboy, N. J.....	Washington, D. C.....	2, 894.15	
			155, 179, 945.04
North Carolina, district No. 15—			
Wilmington.....	Wilmington.....	9, 474.67	
Beaufort.....	Winston-Salem.....	1, 689, 147.98	
Elizabeth City.....			1, 698, 622.65
Manteo.....			
Newbern.....			
Ohio, district No. 41—			
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland.....	525, 985.76	
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	Cincinnati.....	374, 786.84	
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Columbus.....	58, 340.87	
Columbus, Ohio.....	Dayton.....	87, 902.65	
Conneaut, Ohio.....	Erie, Pa.....	2, 812.66	
Corry, Pa.....	New York, N. Y.....	7, 002.58	
Dayton, Ohio.....	Sandusky.....	11, 663.73	
Erie, Pa.....	Toledo.....	68, 970.24	
Fairport, Ohio.....			1, 137, 465.33
Lorain, Ohio.....			
Put in Bay, Ohio.....			
Sandusky, Ohio.....			
Toledo, Ohio.....			
Omaha, district No. 46—			
Omaha.....	Omaha.....	51, 619.21	
Lincoln.....	Lincoln.....	5, 367.09	
			56, 986.30
Oregon, district No. 29—			
Portland.....	Portland.....	166, 327.71	166, 327.71
Astoria.....			
Marshfield.....			
Newport.....			
Philadelphia, district No. 11—			
Philadelphia, Pa. (including Camden and Gloucester City, N. J.).....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	15, 414, 529.08	
Bivalve, N. J.....	Chester, Pa.....	8, 771.22	
Chester, Pa.....	Wilmington, Del.....	16, 907.37	
Lewes, Del.....			15, 440, 207.67
Seaford, Del.....			
Somers Point, N. J.....			
Tuckerton, N. J.....			
Wilmington, Del.....			
Pittsburgh, district No. 12—			
Pittsburgh.....	Pittsburgh.....	712, 203.50	
	New York, N. Y.....	344.63	
			712, 548.13
Porto Rico, district No. 49—			
San Juan.....	San Juan.....	13, 152.07	13, 152.07
Aguadilla.....			
Arecibo.....			
Arroyo.....			
Fajardo.....			
Guanica.....			
Humacao.....			
Mayaguez.....			
Ponce.....			

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Rhode Island, district No. 5—			
Providence.....	Providence..... Newport..... New York, N. Y.....	\$291, 411. 11	\$297, 778. 11
Newport.....		5, 864. 50	
		502. 50	
Rochester, district No. 8—			
Rochester.....	Rochester..... Oswego..... Syracuse..... Utica.....	230, 238. 26	281, 726. 38
Charlotte.....		808. 97	
Fair Haven.....		1, 765. 56	
Oswego.....		48, 913. 59	
Sodus Point.....			
Syracuse.....			
Utica.....			
Sabine, district No. 21—			
Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur..... Beaumont.....	47, 534. 45	51, 458. 15
Sabine.....		3, 923. 70	
San Francisco, district No. 28—			
San Francisco.....	San Francisco..... Eureka..... Oakland..... New York, N. Y..... Washington, D. C.....	4, 873, 510. 76	4, 899, 739. 48
Eureka.....		167. 25	
Port Harford.....		7, 961. 81	
		17, 399. 66	
		700. 00	
Southern California, district No. 27—			
Los Angeles (including San Pedro).....	Los Angeles..... Calexico..... San Diego..... New York, N. Y.....	381, 955. 46	420, 710. 55
Andrade.....		882. 62	
Calexico.....		35, 976. 47	
Campo.....		1, 896. 00	
San Diego.....			
Tia Juana.....			
South Carolina, district No. 16—			
Charleston.....	Charleston.....	14, 854. 08	14, 854. 08
Beaufort.....			
Georgetown.....			
St. Lawrence, district No. 7—			
Ogdensburg.....	Ogdensburg.....	373, 292. 45	373, 292. 45
Alexandria Bay.....			
Cape Vincent.....			
Champlain.....			
Chateaugay.....			
Chaumont.....			
Clayton.....			
Fort Covington.....			
Malone.....			
Mooers Junction.....			
Morristown.....			
Nyando.....			
Plattsburg.....			
Rouses Point.....			
Waddington.....			
St. Louis, district No. 45—			
St. Louis (including East St. Louis).....	St. Louis..... Kansas City..... St. Joseph..... New York, N. Y..... Chicago, Ill.....	713, 437. 75	993, 916. 41
Cairo, Ill.....		187, 603. 97	
Kansas City.....		92, 172. 73	
St. Joseph.....		521. 96	
		180. 00	
Tennessee, district No. 43—			
Memphis.....	Memphis..... Chattanooga..... Knoxville..... Nashville..... New York, N. Y.....	16, 390. 48	24, 676. 95
Chattanooga.....		2, 500. 91	
Knoxville.....		1, 656. 40	
Nashville.....		3, 342. 51	
		786. 65	
Utah and Nevada, district No. 48—			
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	10, 937. 96	10, 937. 96
Vermont, district No. 2—			
St. Albans.....	Newport.....	349, 571. 16	349, 571. 16
Alburg.....			
Beecher Falls.....			
Burlington.....			
Canaan.....			
Derby Line.....			
East Alburg.....			
East Richford.....			
Franklin.....			
Highgate.....			
Island Pond.....			
Newport.....			
North Troy.....			
Richford.....			
Swanton.....			
West Berkshire.....			
Windmill Point.....			

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Virginia, district No. 14—			
Norfolk.....	Norfolk and Newport	\$327, 298. 33	\$1, 224, 514. 39
Cape Charles City.....			
Chincoteague.....			
Newport News.....			
Reedville.....			
Richmond.....			
Petersburg.....			
Washington, district No. 30—			
Seattle.....	Seattle.....	1, 800, 408. 31	2, 492, 868. 58
Aberdeen.....			
Anacortes.....			
Bellingham.....			
Blaine.....			
Chopaka.....			
Danville.....			
Everett.....			
Ferry.....			
Friday Harbor.....			
Kalama.....			
Laurier.....			
Molson.....			
Northport.....			
Oroville.....			
Port Angeles.....			
Port Townsend.....			
Roche Harbor.....			
South Bend.....			
Spokane.....			
Sumas.....			
Tacoma.....			
Vancouver.....			
Wisconsin, district No. 37—			
Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee.....	302, 229. 41	302, 923. 66
Green Bay.....			
Kenosha.....			
Kewaunee.....			
La Crosse.....			
Manitowoc.....			
Marinette.....			
Menominee.....			
Oshkosh.....			
Racine.....			
Sheboygan.....			
Sturgeon Bay.....			
Total Customs receipts.....			225, 962, 393. 38

Statement of customs receipts by States and Territories, fiscal year 1917.

Alabama.....	\$181, 631. 73	New Hampshire.....	\$650. 55
Arizona.....	28, 567. 42	New Jersey.....	796, 411. 66
Arkansas.....		New Mexico.....	
California.....	5, 320, 450. 03	New York.....	157, 128, 347. 89
Colorado.....	65, 188. 32	North Carolina.....	1, 698, 622. 65
Connecticut.....	1, 514, 799. 56	North and South Dakota.....	210, 690. 36
Delaware.....	16, 907. 37	Ohio.....	1, 134, 652. 67
District of Columbia.....	88, 812. 96	Oklahoma.....	
Florida.....	2, 710, 976. 02	Oregon.....	166, 327. 71
Georgia.....	30, 685. 10	Pennsylvania.....	16, 138, 661. 09
Idaho. (See Montana.).....		Rhode Island.....	297, 778. 11
Illinois.....	6, 458, 970. 35	South Carolina.....	14, 854. 08
Indiana.....	336, 811. 86	South Dakota. (See North and South Dakota.).....	
Iowa.....	18, 607. 15	Tennessee.....	24, 676. 95
Kansas.....		Texas.....	1, 272, 992. 72
Kentucky.....	89, 444. 99	Utah and Nevada.....	10, 937. 96
Louisiana.....	9, 132, 024. 76	Vermont.....	349, 571. 16
Maine.....	337, 338. 89	Virginia.....	1, 224, 514. 39
Maryland.....	1, 745, 775. 03	Washington.....	2, 492, 868. 58
Massachusetts.....	8, 562, 546. 66	West Virginia.....	
Michigan.....	2, 170, 278. 77	Wisconsin.....	412, 212. 10
Minnesota.....	1, 501, 236. 49	Wyoming.....	
Mississippi.....	4, 436. 88	Alaska.....	10, 891. 18
Missouri.....	993, 916. 41	Hawaii.....	1, 141, 297. 09
Montana and Idaho.....	55, 889. 36	Porto Rico.....	13, 152. 07
Nebraska.....	56, 986. 30		
Nevada. (See Utah.).....		Total.....	225, 962, 393. 38

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Ordinary.	Income tax.		Total by districts.	Total by States.
		Corporations.	Individuals.		
<i>From Internal Revenue:</i>					
Alabama, district of—					
Alabama.....	\$215, 230. 88	\$887, 906. 92	\$200, 385. 29	.....	\$1, 303, 523. 09
Mississippi.....	105, 090. 55	246, 829. 38	197, 456. 70	.....	549, 376. 63
	320, 321. 43	1, 134, 736. 30	397, 841. 99	\$1, 852, 899. 72	
Arkansas, district of.....	134, 649. 14	306, 310. 84	179, 413. 47	620, 373. 45	620, 373. 45
California, district of—					
Nevada, part of first district.....	82, 662. 79	75, 423. 06	15, 425. 53	173, 511. 38	173, 511. 38
California, part of first district.....	11, 952, 221. 48	4, 547, 730. 18	2, 590, 827. 72	19, 090, 779. 38	23, 776, 285. 52
California, sixth district.....	1, 806, 460. 66	1, 599, 558. 96	1, 279, 486. 52	4, 685, 506. 14	
	13, 841, 344. 93	6, 222, 712. 20	3, 885, 739. 77	23, 949, 796. 90	
Colorado, district of—					
Colorado.....	334, 968. 78	1, 789, 597. 94	1, 060, 075. 91	.....	3, 184, 642. 63
Wyoming.....	89, 280. 52	184, 694. 47	66, 361. 72	.....	340, 336. 71
	424, 249. 30	1, 974, 292. 41	1, 126, 437. 63	3, 524, 979. 34	
Connecticut, district of—					
Connecticut.....	5, 757, 480. 82	3, 872, 638. 48	3, 050, 912. 00	.....	12, 681, 031. 30
Rhode Island.....	1, 742, 218. 82	1, 339, 290. 50	1, 860, 676. 67	.....	4, 942, 185. 99
	7, 499, 699. 64	5, 211, 928. 98	4, 911, 588. 67	17, 623, 217. 29	
Florida, district of.....	1, 558, 848. 34	327, 655. 04	305, 879. 91	2, 192, 383. 29	2, 192, 383. 29
Georgia, district of.....	347, 816. 16	1, 218, 831. 39	611, 777. 89	2, 178, 425. 44	2, 178, 425. 44
Hawaii, district of.....	260, 976. 10	909, 818. 58	363, 880. 70	1, 534, 675. 38	1, 534, 675. 38
Illinois—					
First district.....	18, 304, 564. 03	13, 053, 369. 95	10, 973, 029. 53	42, 330, 963. 51	
Fifth district.....	34, 546, 558. 55	439, 595. 76	246, 240. 92	35, 232, 395. 23	
Eighth district.....	8, 294, 212. 86	479, 527. 45	404, 250. 83	9, 177, 991. 14	
Thirteenth district.....	968, 375. 69	387, 044. 00	116, 431. 13	1, 471, 850. 82	
	62, 113, 711. 13	14, 359, 537. 16	11, 739, 952. 41	.....	88, 213, 200. 70
Indiana—					
Sixth district.....	13, 765, 016. 47	1, 878, 466. 77	1, 032, 569. 55	16, 676, 052. 79	
Seventh district.....	19, 343, 502. 54	382, 582. 81	201, 275. 97	19, 927, 361. 32	
	33, 108, 519. 01	2, 261, 049. 58	1, 233, 845. 52	.....	36, 603, 414. 11
Iowa—					
Third district.....	784, 449. 78	1, 252, 297. 30	555, 247. 24	2, 591, 994. 32	2, 591, 994. 32
Kansas, district of.....	537, 511. 67	2, 349, 847. 01	568, 181. 91	3, 455, 540. 59	3, 455, 540. 59
Kentucky—					
Second district.....	5, 184, 157. 52	98, 741. 44	24, 342. 27	5, 307, 241. 23	
Fifth district.....	24, 624, 766. 58	857, 243. 04	238, 936. 91	25, 720, 946. 53	
Sixth district.....	6, 036, 111. 42	102, 732. 25	31, 637. 18	6, 170, 480. 85	
Seventh district.....	6, 335, 353. 49	120, 152. 16	73, 093. 51	6, 528, 599. 16	
Eighth district.....	3, 291, 548. 04	73, 616. 66	25, 261. 76	3, 390, 426. 46	
	45, 471, 937. 05	1, 252, 485. 55	393, 271. 63	.....	47, 117, 694. 23
Louisiana, district of.....	11, 847, 445. 29	1, 269, 121. 11	813, 542. 12	13, 930, 108. 52	13, 930, 108. 52
Maryland, district of—					
Maryland.....	10, 125, 838. 37	1, 401, 954. 27	1, 947, 336. 47	.....	13, 475, 129. 11
Delaware.....	11, 761, 308. 80	2, 791, 067. 72	3, 666, 351. 92	.....	18, 218, 728. 44
District of Columbia.....	810, 464. 72	579, 311. 46	1, 186, 133. 33	.....	2, 575, 909. 51
Counties of Accomac and Northampton, Va. ¹	2, 055. 52	4, 269. 63	2, 202. 70	.....	8, 527. 85
	22, 699, 667. 41	4, 776, 603. 08	6, 802, 024. 42	34, 278, 294. 91	
Massachusetts—					
Third district.....	9, 515, 544. 25	9, 320, 716. 63	10, 959, 847. 50	29, 796, 108. 38	29, 796, 108. 38

¹ For additional receipts from the State of Virginia see Virginia, p. 15.

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Ordinary.	Income tax.		Total by districts.	Total by States.
		Corporations.	Individuals.		
<i>From Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>					
Michigan—					
First district.....	\$7,389,980.76	\$5,471,005.63	\$3,229,423.57	\$16,090,409.96	
Fourth district.....	1,181,596.89	1,094,764.05	398,460.68	2,674,821.62	
	8,571,577.65	6,565,769.68	3,627,884.25	.....	\$18,765,231.58
Minnesota, district of.....	3,619,472.36	4,618,464.76	1,814,431.33	10,052,368.45	10,052,368.45
Missouri—					
First district.....	12,923,609.20	3,295,846.55	1,658,562.51	17,878,018.26	
Sixth district.....	2,276,968.64	1,300,323.80	857,854.03	4,435,146.47	
	15,200,577.84	4,596,170.35	2,516,416.54	.....	22,313,164.73
Montana, district of—					
Montana.....	740,700.28	776,719.99	298,627.47	.....	1,816,047.74
Idaho.....	80,350.22	217,479.58	176,711.97	.....	474,541.77
Utah.....	415,798.52	1,148,676.94	181,344.05	.....	1,745,819.51
	1,236,849.02	2,142,876.51	656,683.49	4,036,409.02	
Nebraska, district of.....	3,691,565.11	779,615.94	368,710.97	4,839,892.02	4,839,892.02
New Hampshire, district of—					
New Hampshire.....	714,449.92	283,937.07	236,565.38	.....	1,234,952.37
Maine.....	214,497.47	815,750.20	377,375.05	.....	1,407,622.72
Vermont.....	102,617.41	184,547.33	369,879.07	.....	657,043.81
	1,031,564.80	1,284,234.60	983,819.50	3,299,618.90	
New Jersey—					
First district.....	969,525.20	1,066,771.94	1,468,875.26	3,505,172.40	
Fifth district.....	12,941,024.42	4,183,809.92	4,153,034.82	21,277,869.16	
	13,910,549.62	5,250,581.86	5,621,910.08	.....	24,783,041.56
New Mexico, district of—					
New Mexico.....	111,510.44	300,134.14	82,760.87	.....	494,405.45
Arizona.....	77,588.49	637,993.92	200,330.75	.....	915,913.16
	189,098.93	938,128.06	283,091.62	1,410,318.61	
New York—					
First district.....	13,279,760.70	1,796,098.02	4,096,012.24	19,171,870.96	
Second district.....	15,915,041.39	31,488,313.25	41,925,083.46	89,328,438.10	
Third district.....	16,335,839.89	6,313,706.08	26,507,320.94	49,156,866.91	
Fourteenth district.....	6,936,081.92	1,694,950.55	4,111,127.30	12,742,159.77	
Twenty-first district.....	5,073,514.47	1,651,162.89	1,078,183.92	7,802,861.28	
Twenty-eighth district.....	4,341,098.10	3,622,721.11	3,778,055.45	11,741,874.66	
	61,881,336.47	46,566,951.90	81,495,783.31	.....	189,944,071.68
North Carolina—					
Fourth district.....	7,876,524.01	536,676.17	197,695.46	8,610,895.64	
Fifth district.....	21,227,759.36	695,932.96	363,494.05	22,287,186.37	
	29,104,283.37	1,232,609.13	561,189.51	.....	30,898,082.01
North and South Dakota, district of—					
North Dakota.....	95,319.12	218,771.77	74,159.64	.....	388,250.53
South Dakota.....	200,701.32	182,248.15	49,164.33	.....	432,113.80
	296,020.44	401,019.92	123,323.97	820,364.33	
Ohio—					
First district.....	19,648,674.63	2,621,321.97	1,584,901.84	23,854,898.44	
Tenth district.....	3,248,700.46	1,567,018.89	1,144,244.05	5,959,963.40	
Eleventh district.....	1,840,919.56	1,011,822.57	538,795.18	3,391,537.31	
Eighteenth district.....	5,664,437.72	7,673,239.70	4,798,147.70	18,135,825.12	
	30,402,732.37	12,873,403.13	8,066,088.77	.....	51,342,224.27
Oklahoma, district of.....	220,703.94	2,231,436.18	4,428,842.32	6,880,982.44	6,880,982.44
Oregon, district of.....	347,163.91	406,931.70	413,684.24	1,167,779.85	1,167,779.85

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Ordinary.	Income tax.		Total by districts.	Total by States.
		Corporations.	Individuals.		
<i>From Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>					
Pennsylvania—					
First district.....	\$13,934,535.81	\$9,205,457.49	\$10,071,214.93	\$33,211,208.23	
Ninth district.....	4,049,780.95	787,398.15	669,809.78	5,507,048.88	
Twelfth district.....	5,016,159.65	2,243,382.36	1,315,745.99	8,575,288.00	
Twenty-third district.....	18,303,773.17	12,002,028.36	5,803,510.48	36,109,312.01	
	41,304,249.58	24,238,266.36	17,860,341.18	.....	\$83,402,857.12
Porto Rico.....	761,218.03	.....	.....	761,218.03	761,218.03
South Carolina, district of.....	212,805.18	498,116.17	81,874.28	792,795.63	792,795.63
Tennessee, district of.....	2,070,226.66	942,090.87	438,684.27	3,451,001.80	3,451,001.80
Texas—					
Third district.....	1,923,964.99	2,611,153.93	2,781,779.69	7,316,898.61	7,316,898.61
Virginia ¹ —					
Second district.....	7,836,263.10	889,937.78	472,296.31	9,198,497.19	
Sixth district.....	674,512.12	942,918.23	147,008.05	1,764,438.40	
	8,510,775.22	1,832,856.01	619,304.36	.....	10,962,935.59
Washington, district of—					
Washington.....	335,038.44	1,187,702.79	855,286.77	.....	2,378,028.00
Alaska.....	29,396.89	² 49,132.34	20,772.03	.....	99,301.26
	364,435.33	1,236,835.13	876,058.80	2,477,329.26	
West Virginia, district of.....	1,545,322.78	1,460,908.97	460,138.63	3,466,370.38	3,466,370.38
Wisconsin—					
First district.....	10,680,728.71	2,170,940.41	950,620.02	13,802,289.14	
Second district.....	1,661,272.55	545,583.13	229,206.19	2,436,061.87	
	12,342,001.26	2,716,523.54	1,179,826.21	.....	16,238,351.01
Philippine Islands.....	479,794.28	.....	.....	479,794.28	479,794.28
Total Internal-Revenue receipts.....	³ 449,684,979.77	² 179,572,887.86	180,108,340.10	809,366,207.73	809,366,207.73

¹ For additional receipts from the State of Virginia see district of Maryland, p. 13.

² Includes \$33,256.83 additional 1 per cent income tax on railroads in Alaska.

³ Includes \$95,297,553.88 emergency revenue, act of Oct. 22, 1914, and joint resolution of Dec. 17, 1915.

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Total by districts.	Total by States.	Receipts.
<i>From Sales of Public Lands:</i>			
Alabama—			
Montgomery.....		\$4,263.32	
Alaska—			
Fairbanks.....	\$765.40		
Juneau.....	115.77		
Nome.....	16,966.79		
		17,847.96	
Arizona—			
Phoenix.....		58,284.30	
Arkansas—			
Camden.....	4,818.90		
Harrison.....	4,198.28		
Little Rock.....	6,335.87		
		15,353.05	
California—			
El Centro.....	31,698.68		
Eureka.....	11,181.27		
Independence.....	16,722.92		
Los Angeles.....	46,676.06		
Sacramento.....	26,369.43		
San Francisco.....	24,503.86		
Susanville.....	8,095.19		
Visalia.....	17,719.58		
		182,966.99	
Colorado—			
Del Norte.....	6,318.65		
Denver.....	48,745.73		
Durango.....	8,878.24		
Glenwood Springs.....	10,514.63		
Hugo.....	4,540.77		
Lamar.....	22,055.15		
Leadville.....	9,366.85		
Montrose.....	56,435.39		
Pueblo.....	60,554.42		
Sterling.....	21,761.55		
		249,171.38	
Florida—			
Gainesville.....		11,416.10	
Idaho—			
Blackfoot.....	51,384.16		
Boise.....	27,334.79		
Coeur d'Alene.....	11,822.59		
Hailey.....	38,491.10		
Lewiston.....	6,161.49		
		135,194.13	
Kansas—			
Dodge City.....	4,132.70		
Topeka.....	1,737.71		
		5,870.41	
Louisiana—			
Baton Rouge.....		3,409.09	
Michigan—			
Marquette.....		3,495.14	
Minnesota—			
Cass Lake.....	953.20		
Crookston.....	856.11		
Duluth.....	14,550.63		
		16,359.94	
Mississippi—			
Jackson.....		4,450.67	
Missouri—			
Springfield.....		2,715.90	
Montana—			
Billings.....	7,500.91		
Bozeman.....	17,833.20		
Glasgow.....	45,348.60		
Great Falls.....	75,654.55		
Havre.....	116,388.51		
Helena.....	61,072.85		
Kalispell.....	583.26		
Lewistown.....	73,735.57		
Miles City.....	57,445.39		
Missoula.....	8,648.39		
		464,211.23	

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Total by districts.	Total by States.	Receipts.
<i>From Sales of Public Lands—Continued.</i>			
Nebraska—			
Alliance.....	\$12,069.77		
Broken Bow.....	12,716.93		
Lincoln.....	1,765.00		
North Platte.....	2,317.37		
O'Neill.....	1,298.63		
Valentine.....	9,840.55		
		\$40,008.25	
Nevada—			
Carson City.....	13,445.38		
Elko.....	17,792.94		
		31,238.32	
New Mexico—			
Clayton.....	11,742.68		
Fort Sumner.....	3,224.12		
Las Cruces.....	24,476.41		
Roswell.....	10,133.72		
Santa Fe.....	12,651.14		
Tucumcari.....	5,736.85		
		67,964.92	
North Dakota—			
Bismarck.....	2,343.76		
Dickinson.....	4,422.34		
Minot.....	2,845.86		
Williston.....	408.88		
		10,020.84	
Oklahoma—			
Guthrie.....		16,532.16	
Oregon—			
Burus.....	17,219.55		
La Grande.....	23,305.31		
Lakeview.....	17,005.00		
Portland.....	3,302.65		
Roseburg.....	27,106.06		
The Dalles.....	19,721.97		
Vale.....	11,987.66		
		119,648.20	
South Dakota—			
Bellefourche.....	8,721.31		
Gregory.....	743.44		
Lemmon.....	9,501.91		
Pierre.....	4,511.01		
Rapid City.....	18,633.84		
		42,111.51	
Utah—			
Salt Lake City.....	126,062.23		
Vernal.....	4,459.24		
		130,521.47	
Washington—			
North Yakima.....	5,742.16		
Seattle.....	9,940.10		
Spokane.....	14,758.97		
Vancouver.....	3,111.62		
Walla Walla.....	4,150.78		
Waterville.....	12,549.53		
		50,253.16	
Wisconsin—			
Wausau.....		1,657.28	
Wyoming—			
Buffalo.....	26,752.59		
Cheyenne.....	25,683.20		
Douglas.....	21,420.59		
Evanston.....	79,104.42		
Lander.....	14,075.24		
Sundance.....	17,729.48		
		184,765.52	
Receiving clerk, General Land Office.....		23,161.99	
Total Public Lands receipts.....			\$1,892,893.23

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>			
Legislative—			
From funds contributed for memorial to women of the Civil War.....		\$207,018.76	
From refund of mileage collected during two sessions of the Sixty-fourth Congress.....		215.20	
From unclaimed moneys, Copyright Office.....		28.12	
From copyright fees.....		109,425.85	
From forfeitures by contractors.....		5,000.00	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		23.00	
From proceeds of sale of Government property:			
Senate.....	\$2,246.61		
House of Representatives.....	4,292.51		
Public Printer.....	382,833.61		
Library of Congress.....	78,372.90		
		467,745.63	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Legislative.....			\$789,456.56
Executive—			
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....			1,358.10
State Department—			
From costs in extradition cases.....		926.58	
From consular fees.....		1,507,177.09	
From consular court fees.....		428.29	
From passport fees.....		36,394.28	
From copying fees, State Department.....		111.94	
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....		1,359.69	
From reimbursement of relief moneys furnished American citizens in Mexico.....		490.50	
From gain by exchange.....		11,614.14	
From Chinese indemnity (growing out of the Boxer uprising in North China in 1900).....		535,070.09	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		129.85	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		1.60	
From proceeds of sale of Government property:			
State Department—civil.....	2.35		
State Department—foreign intercourse.....	3,144.58		
		3,146.93	
From trust funds, Department of State:			
Claim against Panama for injury to certain American victims of disturbances occurring July 4, 1912, in city of Panama.....	12,350.00		
Critchfield claim against Venezuela.....	59,375.00		
Estates of decedents.....	1,807.56		
Wages of Leo Quayle, seaman.....	30.00		
Claim of—			
Barneson-Hibberd Co., account of steamship "Antiope" against Japan.....	20,150.00		
Orinoco Corporation against Venezuela.....	48,125.00		
Robt. R. Ross et al. against the Republic of Panama.....	1,500.00		
Peter Scanlon, Altdamm Prison.....	125.00		
Robert Wilson against owners of Norwegian steamship "Cnestad".....	73.76		
		143,536.32	
Total miscellaneous receipts under State Department.....			2,240,387.30
Treasury Department—			
From reimbursement to the United States from deposits of national banking associations on account of—			
Office of Treasurer of the United States—			
Salaries.....	\$216,476.96		
Contingent expenses.....	190,575.55		
		407,052.51	
Office of Comptroller of the Currency—			
Salaries.....	42,658.70		
Contingent expenses.....	439.01		
		43,097.71	
		450,150.22	
From reimbursement to the United States by internal-revenue stamp contractor.....		3,400.00	
From seigniorage, subsidiary silver coinage.....	5,079,590.43		
From seigniorage, minor coinage.....	5,263,603.96		
From surplus bullion recovered.....	118,485.43		
From special assays of bullion and ores.....	3,265.75		
From deductions on light-weight coin purchased for recoinage.....	114.48		
From deductions on bullion deposits.....	488,349.36		
From sales of medals and proof coins.....	3,772.32		
		10,957,181.73	
From premium on war-risk insurance.....		11,526,587.22	
From interest repaid to the Government by Central Branch, Union Pacific R. R.....		3,897.06	
From interest on debts due the United States by individuals.....		258.27	
From interest on public deposits (act May 30, 1908).....		702,537.69	
From tax on circulation of national banks.....		3,611,802.43	
From assessments upon national banks for expenses of examinations.....		891,552.79	
From fines for violation of national bank laws.....		200.00	
From customs fees (customs service).....	10,577.98		
From labor, drayage, and storage (customs service).....	43,126.63		

Receipts—Continued.

		Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>		
Treasury Department—Continued.		
From services of United States officers (customs service).....	\$301,440.03	
From mileage of examiners (customs service).....	3,611.75	
From night services, customs officers and employees.....	296,294.99	
From customs fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....	466,521.07	
From costs collected in customs suits.....	2,255.82	
From customs reappraisalment and protest fees.....	45,225.00	
		\$1,169,053.27
From receipts from telephone service.....		489.17
From work done by Treasury Department.....		2,129.32
From earnings from Coast Guard Radio Service.....		151.83
From sale of effects of deserters, Coast Guard Service.....		134.82
From expense of international service of ice observation and patrol.....		39,305.98
From reimbursement for mutilated money stolen from Subtreasury at Philadelphia.....		394.40
From sale of Industrial Christian Home, Salt Lake City, Utah.....		560.00
From sale of old post office, York, Pa.....		9,946.00
From sale of Federal building site, Hawaii (Mahuka site No. 1).....		439,000.00
From sale of old post office, New Haven, Conn.....		111,188.52
From sale of new post-office site, Pittsburgh, Pa.....		237,000.00
From sale of steamer "Geo. M. Sternberg".....		310.00
From sale of U. S. S. "T. F. Richardson".....		10,000.00
From sale of salvaged goods, steamship "Evelyn".....		10,677.87
From rent of land in Chaves County, N. Mex.....		14.00
From proceeds of Try. draft No. 5845, Apr. 18, 1861, issued to P. H. Aylett (paid from "Outstanding liabilities" to United States for deposit by Try. Wt. No. 16276, Apr. 4, 1917).....		595.00
From excess exchange, foreign moneys.....		1.39
From premium on exchange.....		306.19
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		.01
From forfeitures by contractors.....		450.88
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		123,115.42
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		174.66
From damages to Government property.....		59.22
From proceeds of sale of Government property—		
Treasury Department proper.....	2,268.06	
Independent Treasury.....	141.92	
Mint establishment.....	255,457.86	
Customs service.....	7,292.30	
Coast Guard.....	2,998.94	
Public Health Service.....	1,301.72	
Engraving and Printing.....	65,608.16	
Public buildings.....	43,474.29	
		378,543.25
Total miscellaneous receipts under Treasury Department.....		\$30,681.168,61
Independent Bureaus and Offices—		
Interstate Commerce Commission—		
From certifying railroad tariffs, etc.....		3,968.88
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	5,058.71	
From damages to Government property.....	46.93	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	72.85	
		5,178.49
National Museum—		
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		18.55
Smithsonian Institution—		
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	89.91	
From trust fund—		
Smithsonian fund (sec. 5591, Rev. Stat.).....	4,000.00	
		4,089.91
State, War, and Navy Building—		
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		271.40
The Federal Reserve Board—		
From assessments on Federal reserve banks for salaries and expenses, Federal Reserve Board.....		913,110.10
Total miscellaneous receipts under Independent Bureaus and Offices.....		926,637.33
District of Columbia—		
From revenues of the District of Columbia, as follows—		
General fund.....	8,461,367.91	
Escheated estates relief fund.....	4,475.46	
Industrial Home School fund.....	3,229.20	
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund.....	638.53	
Water fund.....	705,960.67	
		9,175,671.77

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>			
From trust funds—			
Firemen's relief fund.....	\$9,379.03		
Miscellaneous trust-fund deposits.....	413,988.31		
Permit fund.....	6,071.39		
Police relief fund.....	22,227.54		
Policemen and firemen's relief fund.....	104,288.59		
Surplus fund.....	141.00		
Washington redemption fund.....	164,573.37		
		\$720,669.23	
Total miscellaneous receipts under District of Columbia.....			\$9,896,341.00
<i>United States receipts from District of Columbia sources—</i>			
Collections under assessment and permit work.....		135,643.85	
Fees, justices of municipal courts.....		16,067.32	
Fines collected from District of Columbia Militia.....		43.00	
Miscellaneous fees, rents and sales.....		102,959.96	
Miscellaneous items.....		19,369.30	
Total United States miscellaneous receipts from District of Columbia sources.....			274,083.43
<i>War Department—</i>			
From sales of ordnance material (War).....		185,217.45	
From receipts of United States telegraph lines.....		179,182.30	
From receipts from telephone service.....		111.75	
From funds received from Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. for repairs of Rock Island Bridge, Rock Island, Ill.....		4,438.01	
From earnings by United States transports.....		4,864.95	
From work done by War Department.....		74.71	
From sale of timber on military reservations.....		19.00	
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....		278.19	
From charges to States, Territories, and District of Columbia for militia property lost or destroyed.....		10,970.53	
From impounding animals.....		293.77	
From forfeitures by contractors.....		100.00	
From excess cash, miscellaneous sources.....		136.60	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		94,216.17	
From funds contributed for improvement of—			
Weymouth Fore River, Mass.....	100,000.00		
Missouri River at Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	4,000.00		
Red River below Fulton, Ark.....	200.00		
Goose Creek Channel, Tex.....	3,000.00		
Mississippi River in Reelfoot levee district, Ky.....	25,000.00		
Mississippi River at Gayoso Bend, Mo.....	150,000.00		
Mississippi River, Upper St. Francis levee district, Mo.....	34,000.00		
Missouri River at St. Joseph, Mo.....	50,000.00		
Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal.....	90,000.00		
Dredging at Bay City, Oreg.....	4,750.00		
Nehalem Bay, Oreg.....	45,000.00		
Siuslaw River, Oreg.....	52,500.00		
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg.....	125,000.00		
Grays Harbor, Wash.....	10,000.00		
Puyallup Waterway, Tacoma Harbor, Wash.....	5,000.00		
		698,450.00	
From damages to Government property.....		2,208.28	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		205.48	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Engineer Department.....	20,623.86		
Medical Department.....	4,074.12		
Ordnance Department.....	166.23		
Quartermaster Corps.....	369,980.62		
Signal Service.....	2,181.35		
Military Establishment—miscellaneous.....	351.09		
Military Academy.....	17.00		
		397,394.27	
From Trust funds—			
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.....	432,802.97		
Pay of the Army, deposit fund.....	1,486,106.28		
From preservation, birthplace of Abraham Lincoln, act July 17, 1916.....	1,020.00		
		1,919,929.25	
Total miscellaneous receipts under War Department.....			3,498,090.71
<i>Navy Department—</i>			
From pay miscellaneous, Navy (gain by exchange).....		79,504.09	
From pay miscellaneous, Navy (interest on daily balances).....		14,594.76	
From purchase of discharges, Navy and Marine Corps.....		165,958.12	
From work done by Navy Department.....		24,802.73	
From sales of ordnance material.....		32,256.42	
From naval hospital fund.....		251,930.44	

Receipts—Continued.

		Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>		
<i>Navy Department—Continued.</i>		
From clothing and small stores fund.....		\$18,226.27
From Navy fines and forfeitures.....		896,087.88
From sale of—		
U. S. S. "Alice".....	\$4,531.84	
U. S. S. "Fox".....	3,087.04	
U. S. S. "Severn".....	40,985.36	
		48,604.24
From earnings from Navy radio service.....		32,248.34
From broken mess gear.....		6,502.54
From rebate for return of empty barrels and bags.....		459.73
From receipts from telephone service.....		201.49
From refund of overcharges (transportation).....		474.80
From transportation charges, car mileage.....		56.00
From car demurrage.....		61.00
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		90.57
From forfeitures by contractors.....		355.00
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		17.50
From damages to Government property.....		16,041.71
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		6,584.76
From proceeds of sale of Government property—		
Navy Department—civil.....	114.55	
Naval Establishment—miscellaneous.....	234,890.33	
		235,004.88
From trust funds—		
Pay of the Navy, deposit fund.....	177,311.27	
Pay of the Marine Corps, deposit fund.....	239,283.88	
Navy pension fund, principal.....	3,256.27	
		419,851.42
Total miscellaneous receipts under Navy Department.....		\$2,249,914.69
<i>Interior Department—</i>		
From fees on letters patent.....		2,315,646.51
From registers' and receivers' fees (land offices).....		1,634,024.92
From copying fees, General Land Office.....		20,106.27
From copying fees, Indian Office.....		1,300.19
From copying fees, Interior Department proper.....		5,022.31
From testing fees, Bureau of Mines.....		3,130.38
From power permit, General Land Office.....		5,032.45
From work done in offices of surveyors general.....		5,379.31
From work done by Geological Survey.....		650.40
From work done by Indian office.....		82.10
From depredations on public lands.....		84,786.57
From sale of public timber.....		18,984.10
From cost of surveying railroad and private land claims.....		3,321.02
From deposits by individuals for expenses of surveying public lands.....		110,077.69
From royalties on coal mined on public lands.....		13,261.07
From irrigation fund, maintenance (Crow Agency).....		644.98
From irrigation fund, maintenance (Uintah).....		3,371.89
From irrigation fund, maintenance (Wind River).....		98.79
From proceeds of town sites, Reclamation Service.....		31,250.15
From sale of town lots, Alaska.....		103,365.55
From game licences, District of Alaska.....		1,719.00
From sale of carrying capacity in Bench Ditch to Dry Gulch Irrigation Co.....		1,478.36
From water and ground rents, etc., Hot Springs Reservation, Ark.....		35,575.00
From unclaimed funds of patients, Freedmen's Hospital.....		225.19
From unclaimed funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....		439.77
From charges for dipping sheep.....		77.31
From forfeitures by contractors.....		42.70
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		5,498.44
From revenues—		
Crater Lake National Park.....	4,565.25	
General Grant National Park.....	1,153.78	
Glacier National Park.....	3,127.39	
Lassen Volcano National Park.....	81.25	
Mesa Verde National Park.....	130.14	
Mount Rainier National Park.....	14,344.09	
Platt National Park.....	434.11	
Rocky Mountain National Park.....	871.27	
Sequoia National Park.....	10,326.60	
Wind Cave National Park.....	1,632.60	
Yellowstone National Park.....	54,795.36	
Yosemite National Park.....	53,500.66	
		144,962.50
From costs collected from estates of deceased Indians.....		35,215.75
From transportation charges on supplies (Indian).....		416.07
From sales to Indians.....		87,741.09
From return of railroad fare.....		111.55

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
Interior Department—Continued.			
From tuition of white pupils, Indian schools.....			\$10. 40
From forfeitures by runaway pupils.....			132. 37
From sale of implements, etc.—			
Indians of Fort Belknap Reservation.....			5. 00
Indians of Tongue River Reservation, Mont.....			277. 01
From reimbursement to United States on account of appropriations made for Indian tribes, as follows:			
Chippewa Indians of Minnesota—			
Advance interest to Chippewas in Minnesota (reimbursable).....	\$870. 47		
Drainage surveys, Chippewas.....	84. 58		
Colville Indians of Washington—			
Surveying and allotting Colville Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	167. 00		
Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.—			
Sale of unallotted lands (reimbursable).....	82. 17		
Appraisal and sale of improvements on coal and asphalt lands, Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, Okla.....	4, 627. 19		
Flathead Indians of Montana—			
Buildings, etc., Flathead Agency, Mont. (reimbursable).....	22, 389. 69		
Sawmill, etc., Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	1, 384. 30		
Fort Belknap Indians of Montana—			
Purchase of implements (reimbursable).....	8, 482. 12		
Fort Berthold Indians of North Dakota—			
Surveying, etc., Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. (reimbursable).....	383. 10		
Appraisal, classification, etc., of reserved lands (reimbursable).....	5, 238. 86		
Fort Peck Indians of Montana—			
Surveying and allotting Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	7, 167. 38		
Round Valley Indians of California—			
Appraisal and sale of Round Valley Reservation, Cal. (reimbursable).....	42, 953. 27		
Shoshone Indians, Wind River Reservation, Wyo.—			
Payment to Indians of Wind River Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	200. 00		
Roads and bridges, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	5, 000. 00		
Siletz Indians of Oregon—			
Survey, sale, etc., of Siletz Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	2, 911. 89		
Sioux Indians of North and South Dakota—			
Appraisal, classification, and allotments, Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, S. Dak. and N. Dak. (reimbursable).....	4, 659. 00		
Surveying and allotting Standing Rock Reservations, N. and S. Dak. (reimbursable).....	5, 036. 50		
Appraisal, classification, and allotment of Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak. (reimbursable).....	1, 569. 67		
Uintah and White River Ute Indians, Utah—			
Irrigation systems, Uinta Reservation, Utah (reimbursable).....	37, 016. 30		
Payment to Confederate Bands of Utes (reimbursable).....	6, 993. 50		
From damages to Government property.....			157, 216. 99
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....			2, 109. 66
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			222. 87
Interior Department—proper.....	3, 297. 87		
Geological Survey.....	37, 185. 48		
Public Land Service.....	1, 214. 23		
Bureau of Education.....	33. 00		
Indian Service.....	16, 470. 88		
Alaska Engineering Commission.....	742. 98		
			58, 944. 44
From trust funds—			
Completing surveys within railroad land grants.....	34, 679. 24		
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor.....	10, 323, 313. 27		
Individual Indian moneys.....	511. 17		
Interest deposited in banks on—			
Cherokee moneys.....	. 53		
Chickasaw moneys.....	30, 464. 43		
Choctaw moneys.....	103, 472. 94		
Creek moneys.....	39, 667. 71		
Seminole moneys.....	1, 253. 07		
Outstanding liabilities, lands.....	2, 714. 90		
Personal funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	39, 877. 50		
Pension money, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	83, 966. 53		
Proceeds of sales of Indian lands, etc.....	2, 460, 510. 06		
Proceeds of sale of lumber, etc., Menominee Reservation.....	535, 158. 05		
Unearned moneys, lands.....	16. 00		
			13, 655, 605. 40
Less amount returned from receipts from telephone service.....			18, 547, 613. 52
			22. 44
Total miscellaneous receipts under Interior Department.....			\$18, 547, 591. 08

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
Post Office Department—			
From surplus of postal revenues for fiscal year 1916.....		\$5, 200, 000. 00	
From violation of postal laws.....		50. 00	
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		. 01	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Post Office Department.....			\$5, 200, 050. 01
Department of Agriculture—			
From forest reserve fund.....		3, 515, 140. 54	
From Forest Service, cooperative fund.....		106, 110. 79	
From proceeds sale of timber, Indian lands, Uintah National Forests.....		4, 415. 91	
From sales of agricultural products—			
Experiment station, Alaska.....	\$1, 571. 10		
Experiment station, Guam.....	481. 15		
Experiment station, Hawaii.....	130. 50		
Experiment station, Porto Rico.....	1, 149. 87		
		3, 332. 62	
From receipts of United States telegraph lines.....		5, 804. 46	
From receipts from telephone service.....		1, 858. 07	
From damages to Government property.....		125. 55	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		676. 72	
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		95, 633. 40	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Agriculture.....			3, 733, 098. 06
Department of Commerce—			
From fees for standardizing weights and measures.....		11, 678. 52	
From court costs in navigation cases.....		1, 071. 75	
From navigation fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....		49, 167. 00	
From navigation fees.....		160, 600. 14	
From sale of seal skins.....		164, 271. 54	
From sale of fox skins.....		19, 659. 77	
From assessment upon owners for deaths on shipboard.....		270. 00	
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....		46. 49	
From forfeitures by contractors.....		. 48	
From refund of coal tax.....		3. 00	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		5, 203. 26	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		80. 28	
From damages to Government property.....		2, 563. 38	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Department of Commerce proper.....		43, 220. 55	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Commerce.....			457, 836. 16
Department of Labor—			
From immigrant fund—			
Head tax.....	807, 807. 50		
Exclusive privileges.....	13, 050. 00		
Immigration fines, penalties, forfeitures, etc.....	33, 538. 08		
		854, 395. 58	
From court costs in immigration cases.....		244. 64	
From Chinese-exclusion fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....		2, 249. 20	
From forfeitures, bonds of aliens.....		5, 700. 55	
From naturalization fees.....		456, 946. 42	
From interest accrued on naturalization fees.....		282. 98	
From unclaimed property of aliens.....		45. 00	
From money found in office of chief naturalization examiner, Chicago, Ill.....		2. 00	
From bribes to United States officers.....		100. 00	
From receipts from telephone service.....		1, 405. 27	
From interest on debts due the United States by individuals.....		2, 790. 57	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Department of Labor—proper.....	235. 18		
Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization.....	2, 544. 33		
		2, 779. 51	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Labor.....			1, 326, 941. 72
Department of Justice—			
From judicial fees and costs.....		120, 646. 13	
From judicial emolument fees.....		84, 463. 64	
From judicial fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....		641, 322. 97	
From attorneys' fees.....		15. 00	
From copying fees, Department of Justice.....		494. 65	
From unclaimed moneys remaining in registry of courts five years or longer.....		37, 493. 67	
From unclaimed wages of seamen remaining in registry of courts more than six years.....		5, 797. 97	
From Alaska fund.....		210, 272. 70	
From funds other than license fees not available for court expense, District of Alaska.....		848. 15	
From interest on deposits in bankruptcy cases.....		76. 97	
From interest on debts due the United States by individuals.....		416. 03	
From reimbursement of advertising expenses.....		51. 15	
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		19. 55	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		673. 15	

Receipts—Continued.

		Receipts.
Miscellaneous—Continued.		
Department of Justice—Continued.		
Forfeitures by contractors.....		\$13,919.80
From damages to Government property.....		346.16
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		173.55
From proceeds of sale of Government property—		
Department of Justice.....	\$529.41	
Judicial.....	4,914.42	
		5,443.83
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Justice.....		\$1,122,475.07
NOTE.—The following miscellaneous receipts are divided and distributed by departments in the above statement:		
Damages to Government property.....	\$23,500.89	
Forfeitures by contractors.....	19,868.86	
Proceeds of sale of Government property.....	1,874,886.53	
Reimbursement for Government property lost.....	8,215.77	
Rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....	828,253.79	
Receipts of United States telegraph lines.....	184,986.76	
Receipts not classified by departments—		
From moneys received from persons unknown.....		4,424.38
From donations to the United States.....		11,629.63
Total miscellaneous receipts not classified by departments.....		16,054.01
		80,961,483.84
Deduct difference arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash, a decrease of.....		8,851.75
Total miscellaneous receipts.....		80,952,632.09
Total ordinary receipts.....		1,118,174,126.43
PANAMA CANAL RECEIPTS.		
Tolls.....		5,746,606.45
Taxes, licenses, fines, etc., Canal Zone.....		125,111.03
Proceeds of waterworks.....		85,564.30
Net profits, Panama Canal, fiscal year 1916.....		11,898.44
Excess cash, miscellaneous sources.....		1,255.20
Proceeds of sale of Government property.....		180,233.17
Total Panama Canal receipts.....		6,150,668.59
PUBLIC DEBT RECEIPTS.		
Liberty Loan of 1917, first issue.....	1,466,335,094.61	
Certificates of indebtedness issued.....	918,205,000.00	
One year Treasury notes.....	4,390,000.00	
Lawful money deposited to retire Federal reserve bank notes and national bank notes (act July 14, 1890).....	37,293,045.00	
Postal savings bonds.....	1,794,660.00	
(During the year 2 per cent consols of 1930, \$36,535,500, and 2 per cent Panama Canal bonds, \$9,430,400, a total of \$45,965,900, were exchanged for \$22,993,900 3 per cent conversion bonds and \$22,972,000 3 per cent one-year Treasury notes, under the provisions of section 18 of the Federal reserve act of Dec. 23, 1913.)		
Total public debt receipts.....		2,428,017,799.61
Total receipts into the general fund.....		3,552,342,594.63
POSTAL REVENUES.		
(Under control of the Postmaster General.)		
Sales of postage stamps and other stamped paper.....		295,173,821.09
Second-class postage, paid in money.....		11,414,550.66
Third and fourth class postage, paid in money.....		9,388,345.24
Letter postage, paid in money.....		8.28
Foreign mail transit service.....		282,257.78
Box rents.....		5,310,644.86
Miscellaneous receipts.....		186,195.65
Fines and penalties.....		133,832.60
Dead letters.....		57,938.17
Revenue from money-order business.....		6,363,675.53
Unpaid money orders more than 1 year old.....		502,940.62
Interest and profit, Postal Savings System.....		911,905.88
Total postal revenues.....		329,726,116.36
Total receipts, including postal revenues.....		3,882,068,710.99

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS, FISCAL YEAR 1917.

			Receipts.
Ordinary receipts:			
Customs.....		\$225,962,393.38	
Internal revenue--			
Ordinary.....	\$354,387,425.89		
Emergency revenue.....	95,297,553.88		
Corporation income.....	179,572,887.86		
Individual income.....	180,108,340.10		
		809,366,207.73	
Public lands.....		1,892,893.23	
Miscellaneous--			
Legislative.....	789,456.56		
Executive proper.....	1,358.10		
State Department.....	2,240,387.30		
Treasury Department.....	30,681,168.61		
Independent bureaus and offices.....	926,637.33		
District of Columbia.....	9,896,341.00		
United States receipts from District of Columbia sources.....	274,083.43		
War Department.....	3,498,090.71		
Navy Department.....	2,249,914.69		
Interior Department.....	18,547,591.08		
Post Office Department.....	5,200,050.01		
Department of Agriculture.....	3,733,098.06		
Department of Commerce.....	457,836.16		
Department of Labor.....	1,326,941.72		
Department of Justice.....	1,122,475.07		
Receipts not classified by departments.....	16,054.01		
	80,961,483.84		
Deduct difference arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash, an increase of.....	8,851.75		
		80,952,632.09	
Miscellaneous receipts.....			
Total ordinary receipts.....			\$1,118,174,126.43
Panama Canal receipts.....			6,150,668.59
Public debt receipts.....			2,428,017,799.61
Total receipts into the general fund.....			3,552,342,594.63
Postal revenues under control of the Postmaster General.....			329,726,116.36
Total receipts, including postal revenues.....			3,882,068,710.99

DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.

[Repayments to appropriations in excess of disbursements are printed in *italics*.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
FOR CURRENT EXPENSES AND CAPITAL OUTLAYS.							
LEGISLATIVE.							
<i>United States Senate:</i>							
Salaries of Senators.....	1917		\$720 000.00	\$720 000.00			
	1916			<i>445.21</i>			\$445.21
					\$719,554.79		
Mileage of Senators.....	1917-18		51,000.00	47,098.80			3,901.20
	1917		51,000.00	46,056.00			4,944.00
	1916	\$4,437.20					4,437.20
	1915	4,684.80				\$4,684.80	
					93,154.80		
Salaries, officers and employees.	1917		893,487.50	876,267.92			17,219.58
	1916			<i>1,911.81</i>			21,911.81
	1915	17,002.80				17,002.80	
					874,356.11		
Payment for extra services, Senate.....	No year.		2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00		
Reimbursement to official reporters, Senate.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Reporting debates and proceedings.....	1917		30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00		
Automobile, and maintenance, for the Vice President.....	1917		1,800.00	1,800.00			
	1916			<i>1.06</i>			1.06
	1915	43.14				43.14	
					1,798.94		
Salaries, Capitol police.....	1917		34,335.00	34,314.41			20.59
	1916	241.17					241.17
					34,314.41		
Contingent fund, Capitol police.	1917		100.00	100.00			
	1916	.20					.20
	1915	.50				.50	
					100.00		
Contingent expenses— Cleaning furniture.....	1917		2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1916	300.00		<i>110.81</i>			410.81
	1915	1.73				1.73	
					1,889.19		
Expenses of inquiries and investigations.....	1917		25,000.00	10,000.00			15,000.00
	1916	12,000.00		<i>917.25</i>			12,917.25
	1915	13,862.64				13,862.64	
					9,082.75		
Folding documents.....	1917		10,000.00	10,000.00			
	1916		3,000.00	2,611.06			388.94
	1915	2,733.81				2,733.81	
					12,611.06		
Fuel for heating apparatus.	1917		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1916			<i>374.51</i>			374.51
	1915	425.51				425.51	
					1,125.49		
Mail transportation.....	1917		6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1916	1,000.00		<i>103.06</i>			1,103.06
	1915	2,142.51				2,142.51	
					5,896.94		
Materials for folding.....	1917		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1916	500.00		<i>275.94</i>			775.94
	1915	819.69				819.69	
					1,224.06		
Miscellaneous items.....	1917		50,000.00	50,000.00			
	1916	10,000.00	1,000.00	10,783.22			216.78
	1915	8,188.67		<i>246.64</i>		8,435.31	
					60,536.58		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>United States Senate—Continued.</i>							
<i>Contingent expenses—Continued.</i>							
Packing boxes.....	1917		\$970.00	\$969.95			\$0.05
	1916			52.56			52.56
	1915	\$196.40			\$917.39	\$196.40	
Postage.....	1917		300.00	300.00			
	1916	50.00					50.00
	1915	100.00				100.00	
Purchase of furniture.....	1917		5,000.00	2,000.00	300.00		3,000.00
	1916	1,000.00		751.88			1,751.88
	1915	7,477.01				7,477.01	
Removal and storage of documents.....	1913-14	3,200.00			1,248.12		
Repairs of furniture.....	1917		3,000.00	2,000.00			1,000.00
	1916	2,000.00		16.66			2,016.66
	1915	1,024.47				1,024.47	
Stationery.....	1917		18,125.00	16,173.56	1,983.34		1,951.44
	1916	2,000.00		193.62			1,806.38
	1915	2,802.56		1,240.67		1,561.89	
Storage of documents.....	1917		1,800.00	1,800.00	17,607.85		
Salaries and expenses, Joint Committee on Printing, Senate.....	1917		3,800.00	3,800.00	3,800.00		
Payment to M. I. Howell, for services, Senate.....	No year.		115.00	115.00	115.00		
Payment to children and grandchildren of Hon. Edwin C. Burleigh.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Payment to widow of—							
Hon. James P. Clarke.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Redfield Proctor.....	do.	7,500.00					7,500.00
Hon. Benjamin F. Shively.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Total, United States Senate.....		125,734.81	1,947,232.50		1,905,816.82	63,712.21	103,438.28
<i>House of Representatives:</i>							
Salaries of Members and Delegates.....	1917		3,304,500.00	3,304,500.00			
	1916			13,335.59			13,335.59
	1915	37,756.84				37,756.84	
Mileage of Members and Delegates.....	1917-18		175,000.00	175,000.00	3,291,164.41		
	1917		175,000.00	175,000.00			
	1916			6,517.20			6,517.20
	1915	7,179.80				7,179.80	
Salaries of officers and employees.....	1917-18		8,525.00	8,525.00	669,793.99		
	1917		677,590.25	664,570.25			13,020.00
	1916			3,301.26			3,301.26
	1915	1,203.81				1,203.81	
Clerk hire, Members and Delegates.....	1917		660,000.00	660,000.00			
	1916	3,625.00		408.33			4,033.33
	1915	8,249.99				8,249.99	
Salaries and expenses, Joint Committee on Printing, House of Representatives.....	1917		3,800.00	3,800.00	3,800.00		
Committee on investigation of the Indian Service, House of Representatives.....	No year.		15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		
Compiling testimony in contested election cases, House of Representatives.....	do.		2,843.12	2,843.12	2,843.12		
Reimbursement to official reporters and stenographers, House of Representatives.....	do.		12,100.00	12,100.00	12,100.00		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>House of Representatives—Continued.</i>							
Motor truck for folding room, House of Representatives....	1917-18		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00		
Automobile and maintenance for Speaker of House of Representatives.....	1917		1,800.00	1,800.00			
	1916	\$4.00					\$4.00
	1915	93.63				\$93.63	
					1,800.00		
Furnishing additional rooms, House Office Building.....	No year.	19,714.76					19,714.76
Portrait of Joseph G. Cannon, former Speaker of the House of Representatives.....	do.		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Salaries of Capitol police.....	1917		34,335.00	34,308.75			26.25
	1916	74.23		2.00			76.23
	1915	10.00				10.00	
					34,306.75		
Contingent fund, Capitol police.	1917		100.00	100.00			
	1915	8.00				8.00	
					100.00		
Contingent expenses—							
Folding documents.....	1917-18		3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1917		6,000.00	6,000.00			
					9,000.00		
Furniture and repairs.....	1917		18,000.00	18,000.00			
	1916			3,302.16			3,302.16
	1915	2,715.68				2,715.68	
					14,697.84		
Materials for folding.....	1917		11,000.00	11,000.00			
	1916			4,155.46			4,155.46
	1915	208.16				208.16	
					6,844.54		
Miscellaneous items.....	1917		150,000.00	150,000.00			
	1916		7,500.00	7,494.53			5.47
	1915	8,595.45		4,965.43		13,560.88	
					152,529.10		
Packing boxes.....	1917		4,350.00	4,002.00			348.00
	1916			901.50			901.50
	1915	734.45				734.45	
					3,100.50		
Postage.....	1917		1,150.00	1,150.00			
	1916			180.00			180.00
					970.00		
Stationery.....	1917-18		110,000.00	55,000.00			55,000.00
	1917		61,000.00	60,000.00			1,000.00
	1916		125.00	125.00			
	1915	17.31				17.31	
					115,125.00		
Payment to daughter of Hon. Cyrus Adams Sulloway.....	No year.		7,500.00				7,500.00
Payment to sisters of Hon. Sereno E. Payne.....	do.	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		
Payment to widow of—							
Hon. William G. Brown, jr.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Michael F. Conry.....	do.		7,500.00				7,500.00
Hon. David E. Finley.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Joseph A. Goulden.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Henry T. Helgesen.....	do.		7,500.00				7,500.00
Hon. Hunter H. Moss, jr.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Luis Munez Rivera.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Samuel J. Tribble.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Samuel A. Wither- spoon.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Total, House of Representatives.....		97,691.11	5,521,718.37		5,400,249.72	71,738.55	147,421.21
<i>Public Printer:</i>							
Salaries.....	1917		189,720.00	178,200.00			11,520.00
	1916	11,420.00		8,000.00			3,420.00
	1915	7,488.34		102.82		7,591.16	
					186,097.18		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Printer—Continued.</i>							
Salaries, office of superintendent of documents.....	1917		\$178,395.00	\$168,500.00			\$9,895.00
	1916	\$11,195.00		8,000.00			3,195.00
	1915	12,768.34		57.75		\$12,826.09	
					\$176,442.25		
General expenses, office of superintendent of documents.	1917		146,000.00	115,157.09			30,842.91
	1916	20,898.54		12,836.87			8,061.67
	1915	28,892.63		19.85		28,912.48	
					127,974.11		
Public printing and binding ...	1917-18		740,000.00	1,000.00			739,000.00
	1917		5,224,015.05	4,312,867.61			911,147.44
	1916-17	¹ 9,000.00	2,100.00	2,100.00			9,000.00
	1916	² 886,891.30	9,000.00	850,731.78			45,159.52
	1915	202,843.44		8,597.80		194,245.64	
					5,175,297.19		
Leaves of absence, Government Printing Office.....	1917		380,000.00	371,499.44			8,500.56
	1916		1,000.00	871.16			128.84
	1915	40.99		9,888.85		9,929.84	
					362,481.75		
Payment for holidays, Government Printing Office.....	1917		220,267.93	210,000.00			10,267.93
	1916		604.67	604.67			
	1915	1.35		4.61		5.96	
					210,600.06		
Mail-carrying system, Government Printing Office.....	1915	4,800.00		67.27	67.27	4,867.27	
Judgments, Court of Claims, Public Printer.....	No year.	88.50					88.50
Total, Public Printer.....		1,196,328.43	7,091,102.65		6,238,825.27	258,378.44	1,790,227.37
<i>Library of Congress:</i>							
Salaries.....	1917		454,060.00	453,932.10			127.90
	1916	1,517.01		1,100.40			2,617.41
	1915	1,781.83				1,781.83	
					452,831.70		
Care and maintenance.....	1917		83,245.00	82,750.00			495.00
	1916			185.17			185.17
	1915	3,971.26				3,971.26	
					82,564.83		
Contingent expenses.....	1917		7,300.00	7,098.28			201.72
	1916	80.07		26.34			53.73
	1915	36.54				36.54	
					7,124.62		
Fuel, lights, etc.....	1917-18		14,900.00	11,350.00			3,550.00
	1917		26,500.00	23,000.00			3,500.00
	1916	200.00		160.35			39.65
	1915	43.49				43.49	
					34,510.35		
Furniture.....	1917		10,000.00	8,809.33			1,190.67
	1916	2,823.82		2,815.67			8.15
	1915	8.71				8.71	
					11,625.00		
Increase of library.....	1917-18		90,000.00	51,985.41			38,014.59
	1917		10,000.00	8,954.00			1,046.00
	1916-17	³ 65,727.15		17,925.91			47,801.24
	1916	435.79		423.98			11.81
	1915-16	⁴ 4,237.80		4,237.80			
	1915	3.71				3.71	
					83,527.10		
Special and temporary service..	1917		2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1916			45.74			45.74
	1915	80.70				80.70	
					1,954.26		
Branch copyright office, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal..	1915-16	14,992.75		3.15	3.15		14,995.90

¹ Transferred from 1916 account.
² See note 1.

³ Includes \$23,629.12 transferred from 1915-16 account.
⁴ Exclusive of \$23,629.12 transferred to 1916-17 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Library of Congress—Continued.</i>							
Permanent and indefinite—							
Bequest of Gertrude M. Hubbard, Library of Congress—							
Interest account.....	No year.	\$1, 772. 45	\$1, 200. 00	\$2, 972. 45	\$2, 972. 45		
Trust fund.....	do.	20, 000. 00					\$20, 000. 00
Total, Library of Congress.....		117, 713. 08	699, 205. 00		677, 107. 16	\$5, 926. 24	133, 884. 68
<i>Botanic Garden:</i>							
Salaries.....	1917		19, 800. 00	19, 800. 00			
	1916			3. 12			3. 12
	1915	. 50				. 50	
					19, 796. 88		
Improving Botanic Garden....	1917		11, 903. 00	10, 794. 12			1, 108. 88
	1916	550. 00		549. 97			. 03
	1915	1. 75				1. 75	
					11, 344. 09		
Improving buildings, Botanic Garden.....	1917		9, 000. 00	6, 950. 00			2, 050. 00
	1916			. 09			. 09
	1915	9. 71				9. 71	
					6, 949. 91		
Removing fence and wall, Botanic Garden.....	1917	¹ 2, 500. 00					2, 500. 00
	1916	(²)					
New boilers, Botanic Garden..	1917-18		1, 500. 00				1, 500. 00
Total, Botanic Garden.....		3, 061. 96	42, 203. 00		38, 090. 88	11. 96	7, 162. 12
<i>Legislative Miscellaneous:</i>							
Conveying votes of electors for President and Vice President.	1917		14, 000. 00	13, 819. 75	13, 819. 75		180. 25
Expenses of inaugural ceremonies of 1913.....	No year.	2, 145. 94				2, 145. 94	
Expenses of inaugural ceremonies of 1917.....	do.		35, 000. 00	34, 982. 00	34, 982. 00		18. 00
Joint Committee on Establishment of a System of Rural Credits.....	1915-16	4, 000. 00					4, 000. 00
Joint Subcommittee to Investigate Conditions Relating to Interstate and Foreign Commerce.....	No year.		44, 000. 00	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00		39, 000. 00
Designs for monument or memorial to Abraham Lincoln.....	do.	23, 633. 20					23, 633. 20
Memorial to Abraham Lincoln.....	do.	213, 000. 00	700, 000. 00	613, 000. 00	613, 000. 00		300, 000. 00
Payment for contesting seats in Congress.....	do.		24, 691. 07	24, 691. 07	24, 691. 07		
Public Buildings Commission ³	do.		10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00		
Repairs of paintings in the Capitol.....	1917		1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00		
Statement of appropriations.....	No year.		4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Special fund: Funds contributed for commission on memorial to women of the Civil War.....	do.		207, 018. 76	207, 018. 76	207, 018. 76		
Total, Legislative, Miscellaneous.....		242, 779. 14	1, 040, 209. 83		914, 011. 58	2, 145. 94	366, 831. 45
Total, Legislative.....		1, 783, 308. 53	16, 341, 671. 35		15, 174, 101. 43	401, 913. 34	2, 548, 965. 11
EXECUTIVE.							
<i>Executive Office:</i>							
Salary of the President.....	1917		75, 000. 00	75, 000. 00	75, 000. 00		
Salary of Vice President.....	1917		12, 000. 00	12, 000. 00	12, 000. 00		
Salaries, Executive Office.....	1917		76, 780. 00	76, 500. 00			280. 00
	1916	137. 32		479. 90			617. 22
	1915	2, 437. 78				2, 437. 78	
					76, 020. 10		

¹ Transferred from 1916 account.² See note 1.³ See Public Buildings Commission, p. 69.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Executive Office—Continued.</i>						
Contingent Expenses, Executive Office.....	1917	\$27,500.00	\$26,279.58			\$1,220.42
	1916	\$3,482.40	3,430.84			51.56
	1915	1,018.40			\$1,018.40	
				\$29,710.42		
Traveling expenses of the President.....	1917	25,000.00	19,000.00			6,000.00
	1916	7,802.59	852.59			6,950.00
	1915	12,659.85	14.00		12,645.85	
				19,866.59		
Administration of the customs laws.....	1911-12	84.50			84.50	
United States Tariff Commission.....	1917		42,026.50	42,026.50		257,973.50
Commission on National Aid to Vocational Education.....	No year.	4,829.52				4,829.52
Commission on Standard Work-day of Railroad Employees.....	do.		25,000.00	9,778.69		15,221.31
	1917-18		35,000.00			35,000.00
				9,778.69		
Expenses, Commission of Fine Arts.....	1917	6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1916		.47			.47
	1915	5.60			5.60	
				5,999.53		
Relief, protection, and transportation of American citizens in Europe.....	No year.	420,288.37	250,000.00	557,753.03	557,753.03	112,535.34
Temporary government for West Indian Islands.....	do.		100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	
National security and defense.....	do.		83,407,842.07			83,407,842.07
National security and defense, Executive.....	do.		130,000.00	53,375.85	53,375.85	76,624.15
<i>Bureau of Efficiency:</i>						
Salaries and expenses.....	1917-18		20,000.00	8,015.17		11,984.83
	1917		40,000.00	40,000.00		
	1916	56.92		14.32		71.24
				48,000.85		
Improved system of paying pensions, Bureau of Efficiency...	1917	4,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		3,000.00
Rent, Bureau of Efficiency....	1917-18		5,000.00			5,000.00
<i>Civil Service Commission:</i>						
Salaries, Civil Service Commission.....	1917		340,910.00	338,000.00		2,910.00
	1916	70.00				70.00
	1915	1,875.33			1,875.33	
				338,000.00		
Salaries and expenses, Civil Service Commission.....	1917-18		20,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	19,000.00
Traveling expenses, Civil Service Commission.....	1917		18,000.00	15,908.54		2,091.46
	1916	4,155.23		2,361.89		1,793.34
	1915	732.01		1.08		
				18,269.35	733.09	
Examination of fourth-class postmasters.....	1914-15	5,165.26				5,165.26
	1914		3.00			3.00
				3.00		

¹ Unallotted balance of the appropriation of \$100,000,000 made by the act of Apr. 17, 1917, from which allotments to executive departments and Government bureaus and disbursements therefrom were made as follows:

	Allotments.	Disbursements.
Executive, proper, p. 31.....	\$130,000.00	\$53,375.85
Department of State, p. 32.....	240,000.00	65,000.00
Treasury Department, Customs Service, p. 40.....	90,856.23	90,856.23
United States Shipping Board, p. 74.....	15,131,301.70	8,894,026.70
Federal Trade Commission, p. 74.....	100,000.00	
Navy Department, p. 110.....	400,000.00	34,501.65
Department of Commerce, p. 163.....	225,000.00	
Department of Justice, p. 172.....	275,000.00	18,000.00
	16,592,157.93	9,153,760.43

² Transferred from "Improved method of paying pensions, Pension Office, 1915."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Civil Service Commission—Continued.</i> System of efficiency ratings, Civil Service Commission.....	1915	\$3, 294. 58	.....	.....	\$3, 294. 58	.....
Total, Executive proper.....		472, 095. 66	\$84, 914, 032. 07	.....	\$1, 387, 797. 91	27, 263. 39
STATE DEPARTMENT.						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries, Department of State..	1917	.....	447, 980. 00	\$433, 736. 62	.....	14, 243. 38
	1916	5, 020. 00	.....	813. 88	.....	5, 838. 88
	1915	3, 583. 26	.....	.....	3, 583. 26	.....
				432, 917. 74		
Books and maps, Department of State.....	1917	.....	2, 000. 00	1, 624. 16	.....	375. 84
	1916	200. 00	.....	166. 42	.....	33. 58
	1915	6. 23	.....	.....	6. 23	.....
				1, 790. 58		
Contingent expenses, Department of State.....	1917	.....	10, 000. 00	8, 330. 16	.....	1, 669. 84
	1916	131. 46	.....	32. 59	.....	98. 87
	1915	108. 75	.....	.....	108. 75	.....
				8, 362. 75		
Lithographing, Department of State.....	1917	.....	1, 500. 00	1, 492. 00	.....	8. 00
Printing ascertainment of electors for President and Vice President.....	1917	.....	2, 000. 00	1, 129. 95	.....	870. 05
Purchase of automobile for Secretary of State.....	1917-18	.....	4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00	.....	.....
Rent of buildings, Department of State.....	1917	.....	11, 200. 00	10, 190. 00	.....	1, 010. 00
	1916	.....	.....	100. 00	.....	100. 00
	1915	133. 50	.....	.....	133. 50	.....
				10, 090. 00		
* Stationery, furniture, etc., Department of State.....	1917	.....	12, 500. 00	11, 679. 48	.....	820. 52
	1916	101. 99	.....	91. 06	.....	193. 05
	1915	108. 83	.....	.....	108. 83	.....
				11, 588. 42		
Total, State Department proper.....		9, 394. 02	491, 180. 00	.....	471, 371. 44	3, 940. 57
<i>Foreign Intercourse:</i>						
National Security and Defense, Department of State ¹ .	No year.	.....	240, 000. 00	65, 000. 00	65, 000. 00	175, 000. 00
Salaries of ambassadors and ministers.....	1917	.....	537, 000. 00	356, 028. 62	.....	180, 971. 38
	1916	81, 747. 99	.....	46, 730. 36	.....	35, 017. 63
	1915	25, 224. 44	.....	37, 959. 61	63, 184. 05	.....
				364, 799. 37		
Salaries, chargés d'affaires ad interim.....	1917	.....	50, 000. 00	24, 289. 04	.....	25, 710. 96
	1916	1, 135. 46	30, 163. 95	22, 506. 22	4, 469. 41	4, 323. 78
	1915	26, 498. 93	.....	917. 74	25, 581. 19	.....
	1914	.....	491. 66	847. 59	1, 339. 25	.....
				46, 865. 41		
Salaries of secretaries, Diplomatic Service.....	1917	.....	202, 800. 00	132, 286. 55	.....	70, 513. 45
	1916	54, 294. 10	.....	33, 681. 15	.....	20, 612. 95
				165, 967. 70		
Salaries, secretaries of embassies and legations.....	1915	49, 818. 65	.....	6, 674. 70	43, 143. 95	.....
	1914	.....	.....	736. 40	736. 40	.....
				5, 938. 30		
Salaries, interpreters to embassies and legations.....	1917	.....	32, 300. 00	14, 019. 01	.....	18, 280. 99
	1916	19, 624. 89	.....	4, 185. 43	.....	15, 439. 46
	1915	12, 389. 90	.....	476. 91	12, 866. 81	.....
				17, 727. 53		
Clerks at embassies and legations.....	1917	.....	100, 000. 00	72, 268. 63	.....	27, 731. 37
	1916	43, 127. 07	.....	16, 964. 04	.....	26, 163. 03
	1915	26, 174. 91	.....	4, 078. 59	22, 096. 32	.....
	1914	.....	120. 92	.....	120. 92	.....
				93, 311. 26		

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1917.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
Salaries, Consular Service.....		\$1, 164, 000. 00	\$749, 690. 98			\$414, 309. 02
1917						71, 045. 05
1916	\$431, 066. 87		360, 021. 82			
1915	62, 935. 85		4, 312. 26		\$58, 623. 59	
1913 and prior.		39. 95	6. 66		46. 61	
Certified claims.		123. 04	119. 71		3. 33	
				\$1, 114, 138. 11		
Salaries of vice consuls (Act Feb. 5, 1915).....						
1916		54. 17	54. 17			
1915		3, 325. 60	3, 325. 60			
				3, 379. 77		
Salaries, consular assistants....		46, 600. 00	30, 531. 46			16, 068. 54
1917						4, 262. 06
1916	14, 493. 15		10, 231. 09			
1915	11, 210. 63		220. 88		11, 431. 51	
				40, 541. 67		
Salaries, marshals for consular courts.....		10, 000. 00	1, 550. 99			8, 449. 01
1917						6, 572. 24
1916	7, 405. 58		833. 34			
1915	4, 094. 57				4, 094. 57	
				2, 384. 33		
Salaries, interpreters to consulates.....		48, 700. 00	19, 452. 45			29, 247. 55
1917						17, 799. 01
1916	27, 415. 48		9, 616. 47			
1915	7, 724. 34		329. 91		7, 394. 43	
				29, 398. 83		
Salaries and expenses, United State court for China.....		31, 200. 00	21, 927. 30			9, 272. 70
1917						3, 599. 17
1916	9, 078. 67		5, 479. 50			
1915	6, 935. 21				6, 935. 21	
				27, 406. 80		
Allowance for clerks at consulates.....		493, 000. 00	315, 521. 23			177, 478. 77
1917						84, 738. 52
1916	230, 311. 75		145, 573. 23			
1915	17, 780. 83		189. 20		17, 970. 03	
1914			41. 67		41. 67	
				460, 863. 59		
Allowance to widows or heirs of diplomatic officers who die abroad.....		5, 000. 00	500. 00			4, 500. 00
1917						4, 222. 23
1916	4, 222. 23					
1915	3, 486. 10				3, 486. 10	
				500. 00		
Annual expenses of Cape Spartel Light, coast of Morocco.....		250. 00	250. 00			66. 37
1917						
1916	325. 00		258. 63			
1915	30. 88				30. 88	
				508. 63		
Bringing home criminals.....		5, 000. 00	364. 78			4, 635. 22
1917						4, 000. 02
1916	4, 512. 71		512. 69			
1915	4, 259. 22				4, 259. 22	
				877. 47		
Contingent expenses, foreign missions.....		398, 585. 00	370, 483. 64			28, 101. 36
1917						959. 40
1916	130, 410. 75		129, 451. 35			
1915	1, 380. 85		13, 221. 14		14, 601. 99	
1914		144. 74	76. 18		220. 92	
				486, 637. 67		
Contingent expenses, United States consulates.....		597, 000. 00	369, 200. 25			227, 799. 75
1917						40, 424. 84
1916	157, 989. 66		117, 564. 82			
1915	7, 276. 84		645. 49		6, 631. 35	
1914			11. 87		11. 87	
Certified claims.		1. 91	1. 91			
				487, 400. 60		
Emergencies arising in the Diplomatic and Consular Service.		200, 000. 00	239, 011. 49			71, 473. 42
1917	¹ 110, 484. 91					
1916	² 16, 324. 41		16, 324. 41			
1915	³ 611. 12		611. 12			
1914			306. 83			
				255, 640. 19		
Expenses of consular inspectors.		15, 000. 00	9, 213. 94			5, 786. 06
1917						5, 766. 58
1916	6, 774. 22		1, 007. 64			
1915	6, 028. 58		47. 16		6, 075. 74	
1914 and prior.			1, 028. 83		1, 028. 83	
				9, 145. 59		

¹ Includes \$109,528.08 transferred from 1916 account, \$6.50 from 1915 account, and excess repayments of \$306.83 from 1914 account.

² Exclusive of \$109,528.08 transferred to 1917 account and \$1,261.12 to 1915 account.

³ See notes 1 and 2.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
Expenses, interpreters and guards in Turkish dominions, etc.....	1917	\$30,000.00	\$7,890.65			\$22,109.35
	1916	\$15,520.80	4,160.11			11,360.69
	1915	11,311.41		\$12,050.76	\$11,311.41	
Expenses of prisons for American convicts.....	1917	16,000.00	1,678.89			14,321.11
	1916	12,826.70	3,194.28			9,632.42
	1915	9,169.57		4,873.17	9,169.57	
Foreign hospital at Cape Town. Quarters for student interpreters at embassies.....	1917	50.00	50.00	50.00		
	1917	1,200.00	988.23			211.77
	1916	751.80	149.40			602.40
	1915	108.67		1,137.63	108.67	
Relief and protection of American seamen.....	1917	40,000.00	39,984.13			15.87
	1916	317.95	18,175.34			9,899.69
	1915	44.56	3,613.96		48.48	
Certified claims.....		12.00	12.00			
				61,785.43		
Relief and transportation of destitute American citizens in Mexico.....	1916-17	300,000.00	5.68			299,994.32
	No year.	8,749.15	43.86			8,705.29
				49.54		
Relief and transportation of American citizens in Mexico ¹	do.	² 59,363.58	55,042.46	55,042.46		4,321.12
Representation of interests of foreign Governments growing out of hostilities in Europe, etc.....	1916-17		14,775.08			3,531.05
	1915-16	³ 93,029.01	93,029.01			
				78,253.93		
Rent of grounds, embassy at Tokyo, Japan.....	1917	250.00	199.20			50.80
	1916	50.80	4.49			46.31
	1915	46.32		203.69	46.32	
Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen.....	1917	4,500.00	1,694.57			2,805.43
	1916	4,401.12	845.00			3,556.12
	1915	1,583.87		2,539.57	1,583.87	
Rewriting consular regulations. Seamen's Institute at Kobe....	No year.	1,500.00				1,500.00
Steam launch for embassy at Constantinople.....	1917	1,800.00			25.00	
	1916	1,799.99				1,800.00
	1915	1,800.00			1,800.00	1,799.99
Post allowances to diplomatic and consular officers.....	1917	150,000.00	73,862.37	73,862.37		76,137.63
Transportation of diplomatic and consular officers.....	1917	50,000.00	41,632.64			8,367.36
	1916	21,107.70	6,540.53			14,567.17
	1915	2,350.20	419.37		1,930.83	
Certified claims.....		138.95	4.99		143.94	
				48,587.55		
Transporting remains of diplomatic officers, consuls, and consular assistants.....	1917	5,000.00	2,152.09			2,847.91
	1916	3,872.04	965.15			2,906.89
	1915	2,330.08	443.32		1,886.76	
				3,560.56		
Acquisition of legation premises, Habana, Cuba.....	No year.	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00		
Acquisition of consular premises, etc., Shanghai, China.....	do.	355,000.00	292,867.75	292,867.75		62,132.25
Acquisition of embassy premises, Mexico City.....	do.	150,000.00				150,000.00
Acquisition of embassy premises, Tokyo, Japan.....	do.	100,000.00				100,000.00

¹\$9.00 additional disbursements for this object were made under Treasury Department, p. 47.
²Includes \$280.74 returned from same object under Treasury Department, p. 47.

³Includes \$11,244.03 excess repayments, transferred from 1916-17 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
Arbitration of outstanding pecuniary claims between the United States and Great Britain.....	1917		\$5,250.00	\$4,500.00		\$750.00
	1915	\$32,772.38			\$32,772.38	
				\$4,500.00		
Boundary line, Alaska and Canada and United States and Canada.....	1917	¹ 12,862.61	111,000.00	102,741.90		21,120.71
	1916	(²)		4,039.85		
	1915		8,193.43	8,193.43		
Certified claims.			1,749.99	1,749.99		
				108,645.47		
Boundary line, United States and Canada.....	No year.	8,044.21				8,044.21
Bureau of Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of International Arbitration.....	1917		2,000.00	2,000.00		
	1916	2,000.00		2,000.00		
				4,000.00		
Compilation of Chinese treaties.	1915	2,500.00			2,500.00	
Claims of American citizens for loss in Samoa in 1899.....	No year.	170.00				170.00
Exposition, City of Panama.....	1916	184.33		48.03	48.03	232.36
Fifteenth International Congress against Alcoholism.....	1917	³ 30,000.00	10,000.00			40,000.00
	1915-16	(⁴)				
Fifth International Conference of American States at Santiago, Chile.....	1917	⁵ 75,000.00				75,000.00
	1916	(⁴)				
Fisheries Convention, United States and Canada.....	1917		1,500.00			1,500.00
	1916	1,499.02				1,499.02
	1915	1,979.45			1,979.45	
Gold Medals for Domicio da Gama, Romulo S. Naon, and Eduardo Suarez, mediators.....	No year.	3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00	
International arbitration and disarmament.....	1917		200,000.00			200,000.00
International Bureau at Brussels for Repression of African Slave Trade.....	1917		125.00			125.00
	1916	125.00				125.00
	1915	125.00			125.00	
International Bureau of Permanent Court of Arbitration.....	1917		2,000.00	1,831.01		168.99
	1915	85.81			85.81	
				1,831.01		
International Bureau for the Publication of Customs Tariffs	1917		1,500.00			1,500.00
	1915-16	1,500.00				1,500.00
	1915	1,500.00			1,500.00	
International Bureau of Weights and Measures.....	1917		2,895.00	2,577.32		317.68
	1916	2,895.00		2,577.32		317.68
	1915	373.99		2,521.01		
				2,633.63		
International Commission on Annual Tables of Constants, etc.....	1917		500.00	500.00		
	1916			214.79		214.79
				285.21		
International Commission on Public and Private International Law.....	1917	³ 15,000.00				15,000.00
	1915-16	(⁴)				
	1914-15	1,000.00			1,000.00	
International Conference on Maritime Law.....	1915	5,000.00				5,000.00

¹ Transferred from 1916 account.

² Balance of \$8,822.76 and \$4,039.85 excess repayments, transferred to 1917 account.

³ Transferred from 1915-16 account.

⁴ Balance transferred to 1917 account.

⁵ Transferred from 1916 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Foreign Intercourse—Continued.						
International Congress on Customs Regulations 1914-15	\$750.00				\$750.00	
International Expositions at Rome and Turin, Italy No year.	17,848.27					\$17,848.27
International Geodetic Association for measurement of the Earth 1917		\$1,500.00	\$1,049.70			450.30
	1915-16	694.44		\$1,049.70		694.44
International Institute of Agriculture at Rome, Italy 1917-18		16,600.00	900.00			15,700.00
	1916-17	14,800.00	14,800.00	15,700.00		
International Investigation of Opium Evil No year.	315.48				\$315.48	
International Latitude Observatory, Ukiah, Cal. do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
International Maritime Conference do.	2,620.44				2,620.44	
International Office of Public Health 1917		3,015.62	2,684.71			330.91
	1916		220.38	2,464.33		220.38
International Prison Commission 1917		2,550.00	978.18			1,571.82
	1916	2,550.00	1,184.33			1,365.67
	1915	1,118.77		2,162.51	1,118.77	
International Radiotelegraphic Conference 1917-18		2,250.00	1,630.43			619.57
	1916-17	1,000.00				1,000.00
	1915-16	1,000.00	2,084.40	3,714.83		
International Railway Congress . 1916	400.00					400.00
International Sanitary Bureau . . 1917		2,830.79	900.00			1,930.79
	1916	2,330.79				2,330.79
	1915	2,088.05		900.00	2,088.05	
International Seismological Association 1917		800.00				800.00
	1916	800.00				800.00
	1915	800.00	598.56		201.44	
	1914		576.44	22.12	576.44	
International Union of American Republics 1917		85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00		
Nineteenth Conference, Interparliamentary Union, Washington, D. C. 1917-18	¹ 40,000.00					40,000.00
	1915-16	(²)				
Pan American Medical Congress, San Francisco, Cal. 1915-16	3,280.90					3,280.90
Peace Palace at The Hague 1917		1,045.25				1,045.25
	1916	1,045.25				1,045.25
	1915	1,045.25			1,045.25	
St. John River Commission No year.	5,538.58					5,538.58
Second Pan American Scientific Congress, Washington, D. C. 1916-17		42,000.00	42,000.00			
	1915-16	583.95	576.70	42,576.70		7.25
Sixth International Sanitary Conference of American States at Montevideo, Uruguay 1915	2,000.00				2,000.00	
Water boundary, United States and Mexico 1917		22,500.00	11,500.00	11,500.00		11,000.00
Waterways treaty, United States and Great Britain 1917	³ 8,176.98	75,000.00	59,505.03			23,671.95
	1916	⁴ 353.08	353.08	59,858.11		
Payment to Denmark for cession of the Danish West Indian Islands under convention of Aug. 4, 1916		(⁵)				

¹ Transferred from 1915-16 account.² Balance transferred to 1917-18 account.³ Transferred from 1916 account.⁴ Exclusive of \$8,176.98 transferred to 1917 account.⁵ Appropriation account of \$25,000,000 transferred and stated under "Special Disbursements," p. 177.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
Payment to Government of Panama under treaty of Nov. 18, 1903..... No year.	\$59,741.39	\$250,000.00	\$309,741.39	\$309,741.39		
Payment to Republic of Colombia, treaty of Jan. 9, 1909..... do..	750,000.00	.				\$750,000.00
Payment to Republic of Nicaragua under article 3 of treaty of Aug. 5, 1914..... do..		3,000,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00		2,750,000.00
Permanent and indefinite—						
Salaries, diplomatic officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....						
1917.....		65,000.00	23,215.57			41,784.43
1916.....		5,203.76	5,203.76			
1915.....		2,343.61	2,149.22		\$194.39	
1914.....		220.00	220.00			
				30,788.55		
Salaries, consular officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....						
1916.....		1,214.28	578.99		635.29	
1915.....		722.41	353.52		368.89	
1914.....			76.38		76.38	
				856.13		
Pay of consular officers for services to American vessels and seamen..... No year.		11,249.09	11,249.09	11,249.09		
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury..... do..		1,769.46	1,769.46	1,769.46		
Special fund: International Union of American Republics; receipts from rents, sales, etc..... do..	69.99		4,271.80	4,271.80		4,341.79
Trust funds—						
Awards of Mexican Claims Commission.. No year..	124,475.44					124,475.44
Balance of Chinese indemnity, 1900, reserved by joint resolution of May 25, 1908, returned to Government of China..... do..		200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00		
Chinese indemnity, claims of citizens of the United States growing out of the Boxer uprising in North China in 1900..... do..	5,446.35					5,446.35
Claim against Panama for injury to certain American victims of disturbances occurring July 4, 1912, in City of Panama..... do..		12,350.00	12,100.00	12,100.00		250.00
Critchfield claim against Venezuela..... do..		59,375.00	59,375.00	59,375.00		
Ecuador indemnity..... do..	1,834.45					1,834.45
Estates of decedents, trust funds..... do..	121,505.18	1,807.56	1,227.59	1,227.59		122,085.15
Hubert Pieper, American seaman..... do..	12.40					12.40
Payment of awards, Spanish and American Claims Commission..... do..	886.88					886.88
Payment of judgments, Court of Alabama Claims..... do..	9,894.93					9,894.93
Proceeds sale of effects of August Bialou, American citizen..... do..	46.94					46.94
Russian indemnity, claim of owners of the schooners Cape Horn Pigeon, James Hamilton Lewis, The C. H. White, and The Kate and Anna..... do..	2,501.01					2,501.01

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
<i>Permanent and indefinite—Con.</i>						
<i>Trust funds—Continued.</i>						
The Alsop award. No year.	\$0. 60					\$0. 60
Venezuelan indemnity of 1903. do.	29, 458. 41					29, 458. 41
Virginus indemnity. do.	180. 37					180. 37
Wages of Leo Quayle, seaman. do.		\$30. 00				30. 00
Woolen duties indemnity. do.	6, 670. 00					6, 670. 00
Claim of—						
Joseph Baker, burglar. do.	12. 08					12. 08
Barneson-Hibberd Co., account of S. S. Antiope v. Japan. do.		20, 150. 00	\$20. 150. 00	\$20, 150. 00		
J. C. Clark against Haiti. do.		62. 44				62. 44
Robert Wilson, American seaman, against the owners of Norwegian steamship Onestad. do.		73. 76	73. 76	73. 76		
The Hydrographic Commission of the Amazon. do.	203. 24					203. 24
Robt. R. Ross et al. against the Republic of Panama. do.		1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00		
Franz Keschecke. do.	58. 39		58. 39	58. 39		
Peter Scanlon, Altdamm Prison. do.		125. 00				125. 00
Luciano Conda and Lorenzo Martyn. do.	11. 00					11. 00
Orinoco Corporation against Venezuela. do.	197, 875. 60	48, 125. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		245, 000. 00
	3, 748, 870. 59					
Less repayments of \$4,039.85 to "Boundary line Alaska and Canada and United States and Canada, 1916," and \$306.83 to "Emergencies arising in the Diplomatic and Consular Service, 1914," transferred to 1917 accounts and \$11,244.03 to "Representation of interests of foreign Governments growing out of hostilities in Europe, etc., 1916-17," transferred to 1915-16 account.	15, 590. 71					
Total, Foreign Intercourse.	3, 733, 279. 88	9, 580, 375. 26		5, 658, 710. 38	\$404, 329. 46	7, 250, 615. 3
Total, State Department.	3, 742, 673. 90	10, 071, 555. 26		6, 130, 081. 82	408, 270. 03	7, 275, 877. 31
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.						
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.						
Salaries.	1917		63, 086. 67	60, 002. 16		3, 084. 51
	1916	120. 00		84. 44		204. 44
	1915	452. 22			452. 22	
					59, 917. 72	
Contingent fund for Secretary of the Treasury.	1917		15, 000. 00	14, 511. 78		488. 22
	1916	646. 91		189. 06		457. 85
	1915	14, 952. 14			14, 952. 14	
					14, 700. 84	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY—CON.						
Conference of American Financiers. 1915-16	\$22.40					\$22.40
Second Pan American Financial Conference at Washington, D. C. No year.		\$50,000.00				50,000.00
United States section of the International High Commission.....do.	23,949.98		\$11,864.31	\$11,864.31		12,085.67
Total, Office of the Secretary.....	40,143.65	128,086.67		86,482.87	\$15,404.36	66,343.09
BUREAU OF WAR-RISK INSURANCE.						
Salaries and expenses..... No year.	66,091.03	150,000.00	30,171.01	30,171.01		185,920.02
Losses on war-risk insurance of American vessels, their cargoes, etc.....do.	4,228,670.43	69,222,664.14	3,295,522.53	3,295,522.53	10,000,000.00	60,155,812.04
Total, Bureau of War-Risk Insurance.....	4,294,761.46	69,372,664.14		3,325,693.54	10,000,000.00	60,341,732.06
FEDERAL FARM LOAN BUREAU.						
Salaries and expenses, Federal Farm Loan Board..... 1917		92,083.34	91,562.50	91,562.50		520.84
Organization expenses, Federal Farm Loan Board..... No year.		100,000.00	46,947.00	46,947.00		53,053.00
Subscriptions to capital stock, Federal Land Banks (reimbursable).....do.		(²)				
Total Federal Farm Loan Bureau.....		192,083.34		138,509.50		53,573.84
OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK AND SUPERINTENDENT.						
Salaries..... 1917		207,530.00	205,578.18			1,951.82
1916	1,290.00		976.53			2,266.53
1915	1,885.09				1,885.09	
Contingent expenses, Treasury Department:				204,601.65		
Carpets and repairs..... 1917		2,000.00	1,872.34			127.66
1916			3.88			3.88
1915	7.11				7.11	
File holders and cases..... 1917		4,000.00	3,671.45			328.55
1916			.02			.02
Freight, telegrams, etc..... 1917		9,000.00	6,222.21			2,777.79
1916	3,115.50		456.04			2,659.46
1915	2,767.18				2,767.18	
Certified claims.....		1.44	1.44			
Fuel, etc..... 1917		12,000.00	11,494.85			505.15
1916	2,732.08		1,804.85			927.23
1915	62.87				62.87	
Furniture, etc..... 1917		10,000.00	10,000.00			
1916	500.00		494.73			5.27
1915	.35				.35	
Gas, etc..... 1917		21,500.00	20,521.54			978.46
1916	2,239.38		1,210.02			1,029.36
1915	407.04				407.04	
Horses, wagons, etc..... 1917		7,500.00	6,500.00			1,000.00
1916	17.92		15.68			2.24
1915	81.33				81.33	
Miscellaneous items..... 1917		13,500.00	13,373.58			126.42
1916	603.73		225.18			378.55
1915	110.72				110.72	
				13,598.76		

¹ Exclusive of \$7,916.66 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, rent, 1917."

² Appropriation of \$8,880,315 transferred to separate accounts of subscriptions to capital stock of the several Federal land banks, and stated under "Special disbursements," p.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1917.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK AND SUPERINTENDENT—continued.						
Contingent expenses—Continued.						
Newspaper clippings and books.	1917	\$1,000.00	\$991.53			\$8.47
	1916		4.64			4.64
	1915	\$2.05			\$2.05	
Rent	1917	19,266.66	19,266.66	\$936.89		
Fire-alarm system, Treasury Department.	1917	2,029.50	2,004.96	19,266.66		
	1916	22.50	2.54			24.54
	1915	31.91			31.91	25.04
				2,002.42		
Ice plant, Treasury Department.	No year.	18.70				18.70
Labor-saving machines, Treasury Department.	1917	6,000.00	5,760.57			239.43
	1916	210.07	122.25			87.82
	1915	.21			.21	
				5,882.82		
Light and power, old building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.	1915	1,195.95			1,195.95	
Shelving, and transferring records, etc.	1915	1,500.00			1,500.00	
Total, Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent.		18,801.69	315,327.60	310,600.45	8,051.81	15,477.03
DIVISION OF BOOKKEEPING AND WARRANTS.						
Salaries.	1917	85,480.00	84,861.55			618.45
	1916	1,080.00	209.91			1,289.91
	1915	20.95			20.95	
				84,651.64		
Total, Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.		1,100.95	85,480.00	84,651.64	20.95	1,908.36
DIVISION OF CUSTOMS.						
Salaries.	1917	71,250.00	71,114.60			135.40
	1916	30.00	89.18			119.18
	1915	747.34			747.34	
				71,025.42		
Collecting revenue from customs.	1917	\$9,965,000.00	9,821,926.84			143,073.16
	1916	307,021.69	23,811.44			283,210.25
	1915	158,308.48	206.82		158,101.66	
	1914	21,376.67	48.28		21,328.39	
Certified claims.		4,196.25	4,196.25			
				9,850,189.63		
Compensation in lieu of moieties.	1917	30,000.00	19,985.00			10,015.00
	1916	2,614.95	43.42			2,571.53
	1915	42,745.91			42,745.91	
				20,028.42		
Customs service, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.	1915-16	81,602.52	2,782.86	2,782.86		84,385.38
Detection and prevention of frauds upon the customs revenue.	1916	34,408.71	686.37			33,722.34
	1915	46,906.00			46,906.00	
				686.37		
National security and defense, Customs Service.	No year.	90,856.23	90,856.23	90,856.23		
Scales for Customs Service.	1917	25,000.00	2,529.38			22,470.62
	1916-17	32,713.85	795.93			31,917.92
	1915-16	12,744.29	12,744.29			
				16,069.60		
Bridge, Nogales, Ariz.	1917	7,500.00				7,500.00
Refund of duties on anthracite coal.	No year.	27,295.80				27,295.80

¹ Includes \$7,916.66 transferred from "Salaries and expenses, Federal Farm Loan Board, 1917."

² Exclusive of \$35,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."

³ Disbursements for this object for 1917 and subsequent years will be made from "Collecting revenue from customs."

⁴ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

⁵ Transferred from 1915-16 account.

⁶ See note 5.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
DIVISION OF CUSTOMS—continued.						
Refund of duties to—						
Davis & Kershaw..... No year.....		\$554.40	\$554.40	\$554.40		
R. U. Delapenha & Co..... do.....		782.31	782.31	782.31		
The Linen Thread Co. of New York, N. Y..... do.....		23,239.35	23,239.35	23,239.35		
Standard Chemical Iron & Lumber Co., Toronto, Canada..... do.....		881.30	881.30	881.30		
Repayment to John Effinger, customs duties illegally collected..... do.....	\$64.15					\$64.15
Permanent and indefinite:						
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances..... do.....		16,984,021.34	16,984,021.34	16,984,021.34		
Proceeds of goods seized and sold..... do.....		106.75	106.75	106.75		
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury..... do.....		25.00	25.00	25.00		
Repayment to importers, excess of deposits..... do.....		2,915,797.09	2,915,797.09	2,915,797.09		
Unclaimed merchandise..... do.....		1,167.78	1,167.78	1,167.78		
Special funds—						
Night services for lading and unloading vessels..... do.....	39,745.02	296,294.99	305,501.02	305,501.02		30,538.99
Philippine special fund (customs)..... do.....		8,232.61	8,232.61	8,232.61		
Total, Division of Customs.....	808,325.38	30,424,905.40		30,286,381.76	\$269,829.30	677,019.72
DIVISION OF APPOINTMENTS.						
Salaries.....	1917	26,310.00	26,068.34			241.66
	1916	310.00	134.91			444.91
	1915	1,939.42			1,939.42	
				25,933.43		
Total, Division of Appointments.....		2,249.42	26,310.00	25,933.43	1,939.42	686.57
SECTION OF SURETY BONDS.						
Salaries.....	1917	6,120.00	6,104.99			15.01
	1916		177.23			177.23
	1915	16.67			16.67	
				5,927.76		
Total, Section of Surety Bonds.....		16.67	6,120.00	5,927.76	16.67	192.24
DIVISION OF PUBLIC MONEYS.						
Salaries.....	1917	30,260.00	30,260.00			
	1916	60.00	58.56			118.56
	1915	718.64			718.64	
				30,201.44		
Contingent expenses, Independent Treasury.....	1917	184,000.00	117,020.53			66,979.47
	1916	98,077.77	7,492.62			90,585.15
	1915	4,976.58			4,976.58	
	1914	16,221.43	14,691.75		1,529.68	
Certified claims.....		7,105.01	7,105.01			
				146,309.91		
Paper money laundering machines.....	1917	5,000.00	2,400.21			2,599.79
	1916	6,403.85	834.32			5,569.53
	1915	2,142.84			2,142.84	
				3,234.53		
Recoinage of minor coins.....	1917	17,500.00	9,999.85			7,500.15
	1916	.63				.63
	1915	85.76			85.76	
				9,999.85		
Recoinage of gold coins.....	1917	5,000.00	2,704.84			2,295.16
	1916	1,540.89	116.95			1,423.94
	1915	1,167.88			1,167.88	
				2,821.79		

¹ Exclusive of \$6,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
DIVISION OF PUBLIC MONIES—contd.						
Permanent and indefinite: Recoining of silver coins..... No year.		\$221, 708. 93	\$221, 708. 93	\$221, 708. 93		
Total, Division of Public Monies.....	\$131, 396. 27	470, 573. 94		414, 276. 45	\$10, 621. 38	\$177, 072. 38
DIVISION OF LOANS AND CURRENCY.						
Salaries..... 1917		89, 850. 00	88, 905. 94			944. 06
..... 1916	550. 00		576. 90			1, 126. 90
..... 1915	825. 35			88, 329. 04	825. 35	
Expenses of national currency..... 1915	130. 81				130. 81	
Expenses of refunding United States 2 per cent bonds..... 1917		15, 000. 00	8, 523. 30			6, 476. 70
..... 1916	8, 292. 40		419. 53			7, 872. 87
				8, 942. 83		
United States securities: Distinctive paper for..... 1917		511, 579. 00	452, 549. 66			59, 029. 34
..... 1916	13, 350. 75		12, 511. 45			839. 30
..... 1915	1, 484. 91			465, 061. 11	1, 484. 91	
Special witness of destruction of..... 1915	20. 00				20. 00	
Permanent and indefinite— Expenses of issue, certificates of indebtedness, acts of Mar. 3, 1917, and Feb. 4, 1910..... No year.		87. 90	87. 90	87. 90		
Expenses of loans, act Apr. 24, 1917..... do.		300, 773. 22	300, 773. 22	300, 773. 22		
Preparation and issue of Federal reserve notes (reimbursable)..... do.	364, 713. 26		341, 377. 35	341, 377. 35		23, 335. 91
Preparation, custody, and delivery of farm loan bonds (reimbursable)..... do.		2, 183. 43	2, 183. 43	2, 183. 43		
Salaries and expenses under act to amend the national banking laws*..... Certified claims		125. 40	125. 40	125. 40		
Total, Division of Loans and Currency.....	389, 367. 48	919, 598. 95		1, 206, 880. 28	2, 461. 07	99, 625. 08
DIVISION OF PRINTING AND STATIONERY.						
Salaries..... 1917		32, 520. 00	32, 520. 00			
..... 1916	20. 00		6. 79			26. 79
..... 1915	34. 45			32, 513. 21	34. 45	
Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery..... 1917		174, 000. 00	143, 723. 87			30, 276. 13
..... 1916	14, 003. 76		13, 035. 19			968. 57
..... 1915	491. 61			156, 759. 06	491. 61	
Materials for bookbinder, Treasury Department..... 1917		250. 00	250. 00			
..... 1916			6. 79			6. 19
..... 1915	1. 73				1. 73	
				243. 81		

* Includes \$94,000 transferred from 1917 appropriations as follows:

Contingent expenses, Independent Treasury.....	\$6, 000. 00
Contingent expenses, mint at Denver.....	200. 00
Contingent expenses, mint at Philadelphia.....	400. 00
Contingent expenses, mint at San Francisco.....	200. 00
Contingent expenses, assay office at New York.....	400. 00
Materials and miscellaneous expenses, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	4, 100. 00
Collecting the income tax.....	22, 000. 00
Miscellaneous expenses, Internal Revenue Service.....	14, 000. 00
Collecting the revenue from customs.....	35, 000. 00
Coast Guard.....	2, 500. 00
Field investigations of Public Health Service.....	800. 00
Maintenance, Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service.....	200. 00
Maintenance, marine hospitals, Public Health Service.....	900. 00
Care of seamen, etc., Public Health Service.....	300. 00
Special studies of pellagra, Public Health Service.....	100. 00
Quarantine service.....	500. 00
Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes.....	200. 00
Preventing the spread of epidemic diseases.....	200. 00
General expenses of public buildings.....	6, 000. 00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.		Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
DIVISION OF PRINTING AND STATIONERY—continued.							
Postage, Treasury Department.....	1917		\$1,000.00	\$939.70			\$60.30
	1916	\$54.25		54.25			
					\$993.95		
Total, Division of Printing and Stationery.....		14,605.80	207,770.00		190,510.03	\$527.79	31,337.98
DIVISION OF MAILS AND FILES.							
Salaries.....	1917		12,300.00	12,300.00			
	1916			2.00			2.00
					12,298.00		
Total, Division of Mails and Files.....			12,300.00		12,298.00		2.00
DIVISION OF SPECIAL AGENTS.							
Salaries ¹	1916			4.29			4.29
	1915	71.73				71.73	
					4.29		
Total, Division of Special Agents.....		71.73			4.29	71.73	4.29
OFFICE OF DISBURSING CLERK.							
Salaries.....	1917		21,790.00	21,636.99			153.01
	1916	40.00		46.65			86.65
	1915	28.10				28.10	
					21,590.34		
Total, Office of Disbursing Clerk.....		68.10	21,790.00		21,590.34	28.10	239.66
ACCOUNTING OFFICES.							
Salaries, etc.: Office of—							
Comptroller of the Treasury	1917		73,460.00	71,284.53			2,175.47
	1916			71.36			71.36
	1915	192.78				192.78	
					71,213.17		
Auditor for Treasury Department.....	1917		140,790.00	137,348.30			3,441.70
	1916	2,290.00		532.73			2,822.73
	1915	1,733.62				1,733.62	
					136,815.57		
Auditor for War Department.....	1917		297,033.34	288,432.49			8,600.85
	1916	1,010.00		566.82			1,576.82
	1915	2,956.79				2,956.79	
					287,865.67		
Auditor for Interior Department.....	1917		139,430.00	138,798.36			631.64
	1916	630.00		236.59			866.59
	1915	1,186.55				1,186.55	
					138,561.77		
Auditor for Navy Department.....	1917		142,290.00	141,382.84			907.16
	1916	390.00		379.71			769.71
	1915	1,957.75				1,957.75	
					141,003.13		
Auditor for State and Other Departments.....	1917		113,550.00	112,927.71			622.29
	1916			478.77			478.77
	1915	365.90				365.90	
					112,448.94		
Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1917		600,870.00	600,825.07			44.93
	1916	870.00		75.83			791.17
	1915	6,006.11				6,006.11	
					600,900.90		

¹ Disbursements for this object for 1917 and subsequent years will be made from "Salaries, Division of Customs"

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
ACCOUNTING OFFICES—continued.						
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1917	\$6,000.00	\$4,797.54			\$1,202.46
	1916		.33			.33
	1915	\$19.83	19.25		\$0.58	
				\$4,816.46		
Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1917	42,300.00	40,636.28			1,663.72
	1916		134.47			134.47
				40,501.81		
Salaries and expenses, Postal Savings System, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1915	191.73			191.73	
Tabulating equipment, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1917		112,750.00			
	1916		4.50			4.50
	1915	2.52			2.52	
				112,745.50		
Mechanical devices, Office of Auditor for Interior Department.....	1917	1,500.00	279.00	279.00		1,221.00
Mechanical tabulating, Office of Auditor for Interior Department..	1916	1.20	56.43			57.63
	1915	26.29			26.29	
				56.43		
Total, Accounting Offices.....		19,831.07	1,669,973.34	1,647,095.49	14,620.62	28,088.30
OFFICE OF TREASURER OF UNITED STATES.						
Salaries.....	1917	395,060.00	393,100.36			1,959.64
	1916	5,900.00	251.32			6,151.32
	1915	9,416.07			9,416.07	
				392,849.04		
Salaries (national currency, reimbursable).....	1917	221,920.00	216,996.07			4,923.93
	1916	3,520.00	2,428.60			5,948.60
	1915	3,409.75			3,409.75	
				214,567.47		
Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1917	12,500.00	12,108.30			391.70
	1916		2.78			2.78
	1915	11.11			11.11	
				12,105.52		
Repairs to canceling and cutting machines, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1917	200.00	52.91			147.09
	1916	123.41	12.84			110.57
	1915	104.51			104.51	
				65.75		
Furniture, tabulating equipment, etc., Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1915	20.18			20.18	
Labor-saving and filing devices, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1916		2.85	2.85		2.85
Permanent and indefinite—Contingent expenses, national currency (reimbursable).....	No year.	169,738.30	169,738.30	169,738.30		
Total, Office of Treasurer of United States.....		22,505.03	799,418.30	789,323.23	12,961.62	19,638.48
OFFICE OF REGISTER OF THE TREASURY.						
Salaries.....	1917	29,800.00	29,624.10			175.90
	1916		647.88			647.88
	1915	1,782.22			1,782.22	
				28,976.22		
Total, Office of Register of the Treasury.....		1,782.22	29,800.00	28,976.22	1,782.22	823.78

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.		Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY.							
Salaries.....	1917		\$161,380.00	\$158,773.02			\$2,606.98
	1916	\$1,580.00		1,932.00			3,512.00
	1915	2,594.76				\$2,594.76	
					\$156,841.02		
Salaries (national currency, reimbursable).....	1917		43,460.00	43,096.41			363.59
	1916			801.30			801.30
	1915	1,385.04				1,385.04	
					42,295.11		
Special examinations of national banks.....	1917		5,000.00	1,977.29			3,022.71
	1916	2,833.70		973.89			3,807.59
	1915	1,117.45				1,117.45	
					1,003.40		
Permanent and indefinite— Special fund: Salaries and expenses, national-bank examiners.....	No year.	100,000.00	891,552.79	851,475.57	851,475.57		140,077.22
Total, Office of Comptroller of the Currency.....		109,510.95	1,101,392.79		1,051,615.10	5,097.25	154,191.39
RESERVE BANK ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.							
Expenses.....	No year.	17,818.41					17,818.41
Total, Reserve Bank Organization Committee.....		17,818.41					17,818.41
SECRET-SERVICE DIVISION.							
Salaries.....	1917		16,120.00	15,698.59			421.41
	1916	70.00		4.44			74.44
	1915	427.78				427.78	
					15,694.15		
Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes.....	1917		199,800.00	171,956.94			27,843.06
	1916	3,679.19		111.25			3,790.44
	1915	1,460.52				1,460.52	
Certified claims.....			.28	.28			
					171,845.97		
Total, Secret-Service Division.....		5,637.49	215,920.28		187,540.12	1,888.30	32,129.35
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.							
Salaries, Office of Surgeon General..	1917		61,550.00	61,242.84			307.16
	1916	250.00		152.86			402.86
	1915	482.21				482.21	
					61,089.98		
Pay, etc., commissioned officers and pharmacists.....	1917		786,550.00	702,590.92			83,959.08
	1916	20,665.04		9,534.63			11,130.41
	1915	41,303.16				41,303.16	
					712,125.55		
Pay of acting assistant surgeons....	1917		200,000.00	191,531.26			8,468.74
	1916	18,476.67		6,391.60			12,085.07
	1915	16,368.00				16,368.00	
					197,922.86		
Pay of other employees.....	1917		517,106.00	504,175.47			12,930.53
	1916	19,224.51		8,395.97			10,828.54
	1915	9,197.65				9,197.65	
					512,571.44		
Books.....	1917		500.00	468.68			31.32
	1916	63.04		47.92			110.96
	1915	13.57				13.57	
					420.76		

¹ Exclusive of \$200 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—contd.						
Care of seaman, etc. 1917		¹ \$184,700.00	\$166,410.71			\$18,289.29
1916	\$38,807.12		8,389.53			30,417.59
1915	7,355.89		13.50		\$7,342.39	
Certified claims.		30.00	30.00			
				\$174,843.74		
Control of biologic products. 1917		10,000.00	9,679.89	9,679.89		320.11
Field investigations of public health 1917		² 243,200.00	207,511.03			41,688.97
1916	29,378.15		20,127.44			9,250.71
1915	12,613.49		3.00		12,610.49	
				227,641.47		
Freight, transportation, etc. 1917		30,000.00	18,544.75			11,455.25
1916	9,850.41		6,108.59			3,741.82
1915	4,996.45		16.25		4,980.20	
Certified claims.		.45	.45			
				24,670.04		
Fuel, light, and water. 1917		80,000.00	78,429.44			1,570.56
1916	406.08		1,165.78			1,571.86
1915	975.98				975.98	
				77,263.66		
Furniture, etc. 1917		8,000.00	6,728.12			1,271.88
1916	530.97		233.03			764.00
1915	40.02				40.02	
				6,495.09		
Heat, light, etc., purveying depot. . 1916			.05			.05
1915	.22				.22	
				.05		
Interstate quarantine service. 1917		100,000.00	56,626.68			43,373.32
1916	1,558.83		1,528.22			30.61
1915	375.31				375.31	
				58,154.90		
Maintenance, hygienic laboratory. . 1917		³ 19,800.00	19,156.74			643.26
1916	1,297.00		639.39			657.61
1915	911.65		561.81		349.84	
				20,357.94		
Maintenance, marine hospitals. 1917		⁴ 275,100.00	256,670.17			18,429.83
1916	21,758.17		18,737.78			3,020.39
1915	4,535.33		9.00		4,526.33	
				275,416.95		
National home for lepers. No year.		250,000.00	500.00	500.00		249,500.00
National quarantine and sanitation. . do.	7,866.52		1,039.04	1,039.04		6,827.48
Preventing the spread of epidemic diseases. . do.	44,919.66				44,919.66	
1917		³ 399,800.00	383,418.98			16,381.02
1916	38,409.99		7,565.08			30,844.91
1915	54,692.49		42.39		54,650.10	
1914-15	490.61				490.61	
Certified claims.		6.30	6.30			
				391,032.75		
Providence, R. I., quarantine station. . 1914-15	1,074.13				1,074.13	
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. Certified claims.		1.05	1.05	1.05		
Purveying depot supplies. 1917		51,000.00	41,029.44			9,970.56
1916	3,246.56		3,203.05			43.51
1915	26.37				26.37	
				44,232.49		
Quarantine service. 1917		⁵ 184,500.00	175,915.64			8,584.36
1916	16,774.32		12,189.33			4,584.99
1915	4,548.70		99.40		4,449.30	
				188,204.37		
Special studies of pellagra. 1917		⁶ 39,900.00	32,146.56			7,753.44
1916	7,133.59		3,068.52			4,065.07
1914-15	7,355.17		939.21		6,415.96	
				36,154.29		
Studies of rural sanitation. 1917		25,000.00	24,440.49			559.51
1916	1,376.01		1,331.20			44.81
				25,771.69		

¹ Exclusive of \$300 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."
² Exclusive of \$800 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."
³ Exclusive of \$200 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."
⁴ Exclusive of \$900 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."
⁵ Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."
⁶ Exclusive of \$100 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—contd.						
Relief and transportation of American citizens in Mexico ¹ No year.	\$9.00		\$9.00	\$9.00		
Total Public Health Service.....	449,358.04	\$3,472,743.80		3,045,598.90	\$210,591.50	\$665,911.44
INTERNAL REVENUE.						
<i>Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917	685,870.00	672,765.73			13,104.27
	1916	7,680.00	2,244.59			9,924.59
	1915	5,941.93			5,941.93	
				670,521.14		
Salaries (reimbursable).....	1917	3,400.00	3,400.00	3,400.00		
Salaries and expenses of—						
Collectors of internal revenue.....	1917	2,565,000.00	2,521,464.89			43,535.11
	1916	39,135.33	23,096.41			62,231.74
	1915	64,330.04	36.16		64,293.88	
				2,498,404.64		
Agents and subordinate officers of internal revenue..	1917	2,200,000.00	2,080,087.06			119,912.94
	1916	70,912.78	16,207.79			87,120.57
	1915	284,067.59			284,067.59	
				2,063,879.27		
Collecting the income tax.....	1917	² 1,678,000.00	1,527,176.49			150,823.51
	1916	63,538.91	3,267.28			60,271.63
	1915	228,489.97	151.71		228,338.26	
				1,530,595.48		
Collecting the cotton futures tax.	1916-17	⁴ 24,936.69	19,152.01			5,784.68
	1915-16	(⁵)	352.64			
				18,799.37		
Collecting the tax on legacies, munitions, etc.....	1917	340,000.00	327,254.83	327,254.83		12,745.17
Collecting excess-profits tax, etc.....	1917-18	10,000.00				10,000.00
Miscellaneous expenses, Internal-Revenue Service.....	1917	⁶ 86,000.00	80,515.27			5,484.73
	1916	1,791.74	927.01			864.73
	1915	1,442.23	374.10		1,068.13	
				81,816.38		
Paper for internal-revenue stamps.....	1915	1,654.33			1,654.33	
Payment of excise tax claims in suit, act Feb. 28, 1916..... No year.		3,367.25	997.50	997.50		2,369.75
Payment of judgments against internal-revenue officers.						
Certified claims.....		620,799.30	619,799.30	619,799.30		1,000.00
Payment to—						
W. H. Baldwin..... No year.		500.00				500.00
Robert W. Childs for legal services..... do.		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Punishment for violation of internal-revenue laws.....	1917	175,000.00	167,217.22			7,782.78
	1916	11,717.59	241.82			11,959.41
	1915	8,033.42	611.70		7,421.72	
Certified claims.....		50.00	50.00			
				167,637.10		
Refunding internal-revenue collections.....	1917	125,000.00	113,579.50			11,420.50
	1916	2,843.03	2,796.79			5,639.82
	1915	9,513.56	385.00		9,128.56	
Certified claims.....		75.00	75.00			
				111,242.71		
Refund of internal-revenue taxes illegally collected from owners of private dies..... No year.		381.64				381.64

¹ \$55,042.46 additional disbursements for this object were made under Foreign intercourse, p. 34.
² Exclusive of \$280.74 returned to same object under "Foreign intercourse."
³ Exclusive of \$22,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."
⁴ Includes balance of \$24,584.05 and excess repayments of \$352.64 transferred from 1915-16 account.
⁵ See note 4.
⁶ Exclusive of \$14,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
INTERNAL REVENUE—continued.						
<i>Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>						
Refund of taxes illegally collected from certain building and loan associations..... No year.		\$29,859.93	\$29,623.67	\$29,623.67		\$236.26
Refund to the J. L. da Roza Estate (Inc.)..... do.		1,158.00	1,158.00	1,158.00		
Restricting the sale of opium, etc..... do.	\$20,329.18		5,615.48			14,713.70
..... 1917		300,000.00	277,710.63			22,289.37
..... 1916	3,384.59		2,426.93			957.66
				285,753.04		
Relief of—						
Meredith G. Corlett..... No year.		62.80	62.80	62.80		
Farmer's State Bank of Eureka, Ill..... do.		200.00	200.00	200.00		
W. W. Finn..... do.		177.83	177.83	177.83		
Hiram P. Geaslin..... do.		81.71				81.71
Martha A. Moffitt, widow of E. A. Moffitt..... do.		1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Allowance or drawback..... do.		215,150.58	215,150.58			
Certified claims..... do.		65.78	65.78			
				215,216.36		
Redemption of stamps..... No year.		2,317,241.08	2,317,241.08			
Certified claims..... do.	35,879.10	554.78	542.28			35,891.60
				2,317,783.36		
Refunding corporation and income-tax penalties..... No year.		375.00	375.00	375.00		
Refunding taxes illegally collected..... do.		479,787.59	479,787.59			
Certified claims..... do.	28,019.97	402,188.42	407,340.35		\$22,840.83	27.21
				887,127.94		
Refunding stamp tax on foreign bills of exchange..... No year.		351.41	351.41	351.41		
Refunding taxes on contingent beneficial interests..... do.		121,048.98	121,048.98	121,048.98		
Repayment of taxes erroneously collected under act June 13, 1898..... do.		10,976.48	10,976.48	10,976.48		
Repayment of taxes on distilled spirits destroyed by casualty..... do.		55.11	55.11	55.11		
Return of proceeds of captured and abandoned property on judgment of Court of Claims..... do.		10,008.10	10,008.10	10,008.10		
Special fund—						
Additional income tax on railroads in Alaska..... do.		20,869.20	20,869.20	20,869.20		
Philippine special fund (internal revenue)..... do.		287,746.81	287,746.81	287,746.81		
	917,390.87					
Less repayment of \$352.64 to "Collecting the cotton futures tax, 1915-1916," transferred to 1916-17 account..... do.	352.64					
Total, Internal Revenue.....	917,038.23	12,694,153.89		12,289,381.81	624,755.23	697,055.08
BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING.						
Salaries..... 1917		240,860.00	230,791.57			10,068.43
..... 1916	5,260.00		116.57			5,376.57
..... 1915	6,214.19				6,214.19	
				230,675.00		
Compensation of employees..... 1917		1,468,500.00	1,452,993.31			15,506.69
..... 1916	1,516.49		34,074.30			35,590.79
..... 1915	145,928.73				145,928.73	
				1,418,919.01		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING—continued.						
Custody of dies, rolls, and plates.	1917	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00			
	1915	\$33.31		\$8,400.00	\$33.31	
Materials and miscellaneous expenses	1917	195,400.00	647,780.25			\$307,619.75
	1916	190,300.25	182,406.09			7,894.16
	1915	111,438.30	5,482.23	835,668.57	105,956.07	
Plate printing	1917	1,836,000.00	1,737,291.40			98,708.60
	1916	1,349.65	20,784.94			22,134.59
	1915	181,967.92		1,716,506.46	181,967.92	
Equipping new building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing	No year.	323.44				323.44
Total, Bureau of Engraving and Printing		644,332.28	4,509,160.00	4,210,169.04	440,100.22	503,223.02
COAST GUARD.						
Salaries, Office of Coast Guard	1917	72,710.00	71,330.01			1,379.99
	1916	270.00	625.03	70,704.98		895.03
Coast Guard	1917	25,365,100.00	5,187,697.85			177,402.15
	1916	461,795.88	8,593.86	241,941.07		228,448.67
				5,429,638.92		
Salaries, Division of Revenue-Cutter Service	1915	179.65			179.65	
Salaries, Office of Life-Saving Service	1915	255.32			255.32	
Expenses of Revenue-Cutter Service	1915	21,026.54	4,136.40		16,890.14	
	1914	4,588.45			4,588.45	
Certified claims		7.92	7.92			
				4,144.32		
Repairs to Coast Guard Cutters	1917	200,000.00	160,273.02			39,726.98
	1916	73,828.90	66,696.67			7,132.23
				226,969.69		
Repairs to revenue cutters	1915	11,330.49	2,291.30		9,039.19	
	1914	4,393.51			4,393.51	
	1912	700.00	700.00			
				2,991.30		
Construction of Coast Guard vessels. No year.		1,075,000.00	13,836.24			1,061,163.76
Construction of two revenue cutters	do.	13,770.31		13,836.24		13,770.31
Launch for customs service, Portland, Oreg.	do.	324.55				324.55
Repairing and rebuilding Coast Guard stations, Gulf of Mexico	1916-17	67,147.20	6,499.77	6,499.77		60,647.43
Salaries of keepers, Life-Saving Service	1915	21,569.12	148.55	148.55	21,420.57	
Salaries of superintendents, Life-Saving Service	1915	6,602.33			6,602.33	
Pay of crews, miscellaneous expenses, etc., Life-Saving Service	1915	27,888.16	5,202.88		22,685.28	
Certified claims		665.82	665.82			
				5,868.70		
Establishing Coast Guard stations	No year.	41,707.25	4,775.36	4,775.36		36,931.89
Life-Saving Service	Certified claims.	487.15	487.15	487.15		
Permanent and indefinite:						
Special funds—						
Building or purchase of such vessels as may be required for the Coast Guard, proceeds of sales	No year.	42,320.95	40,760.41	40,760.41		1,560.54
Rebuilding and improving Coast Guard stations, proceeds of sales	do.	9,646.31	2,967.47	2,967.47		12,613.78
Total, Coast Guard		808,644.92	6,723,264.75	5,803,857.92	86,054.44	1,641,997.31

¹ Exclusive of \$4,100 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."
² Exclusive of \$2,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
INDEPENDENT TREASURY.						
<i>Salaries, office assistant treasurer at—</i>						
Baltimore.....	1917	\$31,500.00	\$31,308.66			\$191.34
	1916	\$10.00				10.00
	1915	127.79		\$31,308.66	\$127.79	
Boston.....	1917	46,570.00	46,247.03			322.97
	1916	252.77				252.77
	1915	862.07	70.83	46,317.86	791.24	
Chicago.....	1917	71,420.00	71,420.00			
	1916	3,494.74				3,494.74
	1915	2,498.66		71,420.00	2,498.66	
Cincinnati.....	1917	24,830.00	24,830.00			
	1916	11.33				11.33
	1915	37.50		24,830.00	37.50	
New Orleans.....	1917	25,770.00	22,463.61			3,306.39
	1916	185.77				185.77
	1915	407.84		22,463.61	407.84	
New York.....	1917	160,360.00	156,360.00			4,000.00
	1916		13,103.54			13,103.54
	1915	4,018.08		143,256.46	4,018.08	
Philadelphia.....	1917	49,770.00	48,309.77			1,460.23
	1916	1,092.48				1,092.48
	1915	962.39		48,309.77	962.39	
St. Louis.....	1917	33,860.00	33,791.01			68.99
	1915	5.36		33,791.01	5.36	
San Francisco.....	1917	25,960.00	25,960.00			
	1916		19.17			19.17
	1915	58.33		25,940.83	58.33	
Total, Independent Treasury.....		14,025.11	470,040.00	447,638.20	8,907.19	27,519.72
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES.						
<i>Salaries, office of Director of the Mint.....</i>	1917	23,680.00	22,841.64			838.36
	1916	180.00	893.33			1,073.33
	1915	2,021.13		21,948.31	2,021.13	
<i>Contingent expenses, office of Director of the Mint.....</i>	1917	5,600.00	2,803.04			2,796.96
	1916	1,335.91	1,111.73			224.18
	1915	652.35		3,914.77	652.35	
<i>Freight on bullion and coin.....</i>	1917	25,000.00	12,119.70			12,880.30
	1916	4,506.63	442.00			4,064.63
	1915	320.36		12,561.70	320.36	
<i>Mint at Carson:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917	4,200.00	4,200.00	4,200.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1917	2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1915	.03		2,000.00	.03	
Contingent expenses.....	1917	1,000.00	977.64			22.36
	1916	10.75	1.14			11.89
	1915	3.27		976.50	3.27	
<i>Mint at Denver:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917	45,600.00	44,815.56			784.44
	1916		962.43			962.43
	1915	311.83		43,853.13	311.83	
Wages of workmen.....	1917	102,000.00	99,873.72			2,126.28
	1916	45.38	2,419.21			2,464.59
	1915	1,733.73		97,454.51	1,733.73	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES—contd.						
<i>Mint at Denver—Continued.</i>						
Contingent expenses.....	1917	¹ \$62,800.00	\$59,982.77			\$2,817.23
	1916	\$371.18	290.49			80.69
	1915	727.27		\$60,273.26	\$727.27	
New machinery, etc.....	No year.	343.01	340.00	340.00	3.01	
<i>Mint at New Orleans:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917		5,500.00	5,500.00		
	1915	550.00		5,500.00	550.00	
Wages of workmen.....	1917		5,350.00	5,349.99		.01
	1916	452.00				452.00
	1915	68.38			68.38	
				5,349.99		
Contingent expenses.....	1917		2,000.00	1,635.52		364.48
	1916	7.74	58.14	65.58		30
	1915	1,212.16			1,212.16	
				1,701.10		
<i>Mint at Philadelphia:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917		68,600.00	66,000.00		2,600.00
	1916	1,300.00		1,485.16		2,785.16
	1915	1,493.67			1,493.67	
				64,514.84		
Wages of workmen.....	1917		405,000.00	404,126.69		873.31
	1916	112,197.34		13,706.47		125,903.81
	1915	114,719.28		94.92		
				390,325.30	114,814.20	
Contingent expenses.....	1917		² 159,600.00	147,018.53		12,581.47
	1916	15,676.83		13,499.05		29,175.88
	1915	21,281.29		17.79	21,299.08	
				133,501.69		
New machinery.....	No year.	4,873.24				4,873.24
<i>Mint at San Francisco:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917		48,000.00	47,403.34		596.66
	1916	1,000.00		125.00		1,125.00
	1915	238.88			238.88	
				47,278.34		
Wages of workmen.....	1917		138,000.00	129,575.64		8,424.36
	1916	11,574.72		4,092.79		15,667.51
	1915	8,484.00			8,484.00	
				125,482.85		
Contingent expenses.....	1917		¹ 47,300.00	32,287.29		15,012.71
	1916	8,383.77		2,607.93		10,991.70
	1915	4,214.02			4,214.02	
				29,679.36		
<i>Assay office at Boise:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917		4,200.00	4,120.00		80.00
Wages of workmen.....	1917		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1917		1,000.00	989.26		10.74
	1916			.13		.13
	1915	5.42			5.42	
				989.13		
<i>Assay office at Deadwood:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917		4,000.00	4,000.00		
	1915	41.67			41.67	
				4,000.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1917		2,000.00	1,978.32		21.68
	1916	80.40				80.40
	1915	72.96			72.96	
				1,978.32		
Contingent expenses.....	1917		1,500.00	1,073.21		426.79
	1916	20.70		10.55		31.25
	1915	6.22			6.22	
				1,062.66		
<i>Assay office at Helena:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917		4,400.00	4,400.00		
	1916	60.00				60.00
	1915	41.67			41.67	
				4,400.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1917		2,500.00	2,500.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1917		1,000.00	952.88		47.12
	1916	.57		10.76		11.33
	1915		6.29	6.29		
				948.41		

¹ Exclusive of \$200 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."
² Exclusive of \$400 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES—contd.						
<i>Assay office at New York:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917	\$51, 100. 00	\$51, 100. 00			
	1916		309. 03			\$309. 03
	1915	\$620. 28			\$620. 28	
				\$50, 790. 97		
Wages of workmen.....	1917	127, 000. 00	127, 000. 00			
	1916		1, 668. 59			1, 668. 59
	1915	19. 64			19. 64	
Certified claims.....		19. 44	19. 44			
				125, 350. 85		
Contingent expenses.....	1917	114, 600. 00	111, 080. 59			3, 519. 41
	1916	3, 032. 17	729. 73			2, 302. 44
	1915	642. 36			642. 36	
Equipment.....	No year.	5, 483. 88				5, 483. 88
				111, 810. 32		
<i>Assay office at Salt Lake City:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917	1, 800. 00	1, 800. 00			
	1915	76. 67			76. 67	
				1, 800. 00		
Wages of workmen.....	1917	1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00			
	1916	7. 25				7. 25
	1915	587. 50			587. 50	
				1, 500. 00		
Contingent expenses.....	1917	500. 00	366. 93			133. 07
	1916	10. 61	8. 74			1. 87
	1915	224. 74			224. 74	
				375. 67		
<i>Assay office at Seattle:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917	11, 450. 00	11, 450. 00			
	1915	66. 67			66. 67	
				11, 450. 00		
Wages of workmen.....	1917	15, 000. 00	15, 000. 00			
	1916	300. 00	184. 57			484. 57
	1915	791. 42			791. 42	
				14, 815. 43		
Contingent expenses.....	1917	5, 000. 00	4, 961. 65			38. 35
	1916	66. 90	50. 68			16. 22
	1915	176. 45			176. 45	
				5, 012. 33		
Total, Mints and Assay Offices.....		332, 726. 30	1, 501, 863. 87	1, 395, 759. 74	161, 521. 04	277, 309. 39
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT.						
<i>Public Buildings:</i>						
Abbeville, S. C.: Post office.....	No year.	52. 56				5. 25
Aberdeen, Wash.: Post office.....	do.	45, 665. 00	45, 000. 00	28, 018. 70	28, 018. 70	62, 646. 30
Abilene, Kans.: Post office.....	do.	301. 00				301. 00
Akron, Ohio: Post office.....	do.		225, 000. 00	26, 575. 00	26, 575. 00	198, 425. 00
Alameda, Cal.: Post office.....	do.	718. 00		649. 25	649. 25	68. 75
Albany, Oreg.: Post office.....	do.	4, 640. 64		195. 75	195. 75	65. 25
Albertville, Ala.: Post office.....	do.	5, 000. 00		2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00	
Albia, Iowa: Post office.....	do.	5, 000. 00		5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00	
Albion, Mich.: Post office.....	do.	29, 500. 07	16, 000. 00	35, 579. 36	35, 579. 36	9, 920. 71
Aledo, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	500. 00		130. 00	130. 00	370. 00
Alexandria, La.—						
Post office and courthouse.....	do.	39, 912. 50				39, 912. 50
Rent of buildings.....	do.	4, 000. 00				4, 000. 00
Alliance, Nebr.: Post office.....	do.	29, 959. 50	30, 000. 00	30, 702. 62	30, 702. 62	29, 256. 88
Alliance, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	106, 775. 00		15, 548. 00	15, 548. 00	91, 227. 00
Alpena, Mich.: Post office.....	do.	1, 389. 62				
Altus, Okla.: Post office.....	do.		500. 00	125. 00	125. 00	375. 00
Amarillo Tex.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	36, 732. 22		25, 015. 60	25, 015. 60	11, 716. 62
Amherst, Mass.: Post office.....	do.	15, 000. 00	2, 500. 00			17, 500. 00
Andalusia, Ala.: Post office.....	do.	25. 00	5, 000. 00	102. 50	102. 50	4, 922. 50
Anoka, Minn.: Post office.....	do.	20, 831. 00	25, 000. 00	41, 731. 84	41, 731. 84	4, 099. 16
Ansonia, Conn.: Post office.....	do.	5, 175. 86				
Antigo, Wis.: Post office.....	do.	28, 628. 00	30, 000. 00	48, 983. 83	48, 983. 83	9, 644. 17

¹ Exclusive of \$400 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Apalachicola, Fla.: Post office and customhouse..... No year.	\$7,500.00					\$7,500.00
Appleton, Wis.: Post office..... do.	678.99		\$3.00	\$3.00	\$675.99	
Ardmore, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	43,777.91		34,839.55	34,839.55		8,938.36
Argenta, Ark.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Arkadelphia, Ark.: Post office..... do.	54,928.00		22,499.07	22,499.07		32,428.93
Arkansas City, Kans.: Post office..... do.	9,419.85		7,895.84	7,895.84		1,524.01
Ashland, Ky.: Post office..... do.	37,842.25	\$30,000.00	43,209.44	43,209.44		24,632.81
Ashland, Ohio: Post office..... do.	19,750.00	40,000.00	17,844.08	17,844.08		41,905.92
Athens, Tenn.: Post office..... do.		5,000.00	112.85	112.85		4,887.15
Atlanta, Ga.: Post office and courthouse..... do.		5,000.00				5,000.00
Attalla, Ala.: Post office..... do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Attleboro, Mass.: Post office..... do.	43,176.00	35,000.00	50,510.71	50,510.71		27,665.29
Auburn, N. Y.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	427.68				427.68	
Augusta, Ga.: Post office and courthouse (new)..... do.	7,313.18		4,077.84	4,077.84		3,235.34
Aurora, Nebr.: Post office..... do.	26,580.00	19,000.00	29,270.68	29,270.68		16,309.32
Austin, Tex.—						
Post office..... do.	275.00					275.00
Courthouse, etc..... do.		35,000.00				35,000.00
Bad Axe, Mich.: Post office..... do.	4,800.00		4,760.00	4,760.00		40.00
Bainbridge, Ga.: Post office..... do.	1,575.08		79.60	79.60		1,495.48
Bakersfield, Cal.: Post office..... do.	53,805.25	54,000.00				107,805.25
Baltimore, Md.—						
Immigrant station..... do.	327,771.99	100,000.00	215,548.32	215,548.32		212,223.67
Marine hospital..... do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
Bangor, Me.: Post office..... do.	5,909.77		2,911.37	2,911.37		2,998.40
Barbourville, Ky.: Post office..... do.	4,300.00					4,300.00
Bardstown, Ky.: Post office..... do.	1,868.86		182.06	182.06		1,686.80
Barnesville, Ga.: Post office..... do.	10,955.00	19,000.00	4,046.94	4,046.94		25,908.06
Bartow, Fla.: Post office..... do.	10,760.00	19,000.00				29,760.00
Basin, Wyo.: Post office..... do.	405.00	5,000.00				5,405.00
Batavia, Ill.: Post office..... do.	23,950.00					23,950.00
Batavia, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	43,678.00	40,000.00	21,435.73	21,435.73		62,242.27
Bath, Me.: Post office and customhouse..... do.	4,163.10					4,163.10
Bay City, Mich.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse..... do.		2,000.00				2,000.00
Bay City, Tex.: Post office..... do.	420.00	10,000.00	2,520.00	2,520.00		7,900.00
Bayonne, N. J.: Post office..... do.	19,922.35	40,000.00	5.00	5.00		59,917.35
Beardstown, Ill.: Post office..... do.	13,101.04		10,340.65	10,340.65	2,705.39	55.00
Beatrice, Nebr.: Post office..... do.	350.25					350.25
Beaufort, S. C.: Post office and customhouse..... do.	500.00		105.00	105.00		395.00
Beaver Dam, Wis.: Post office..... do.	765.00	500.00	85.00	85.00		1,180.00
Beaver Falls, Pa.: Post office..... do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Bedford, Ind.: Post office..... do.	400.00		300.00	300.00		100.00
Bedford, Pa.: Post office..... do.	10,672.15		662.50	662.50		10,009.65
Bedford City, Va.: Post office..... do.	234.43		150.25	150.25	84.18	
Beeville, Tex.: Post office..... do.	399.40	15,000.00	2,206.00	2,206.00		13,193.40
Bellaire, Ohio: Post office..... do.	2,030.43		643.00	643.00		1,387.43
Bellefontaine, Ohio: Post office..... do.	1,446.98					1,446.98
Bellefourche, S. Dak.: Post office..... do.	4,500.00	60,000.00	4,652.80	4,652.80		59,847.20
Bellingham, Wash.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	43,362.95		186.50	186.50	42,971.70	204.75
Beloit, Kans.: Post office..... do.	1,543.24					1,543.24
Belton, Tex.: Post office..... do.	21,750.00	23,000.00	23,504.63	23,504.63		21,245.37
Belvidere, Ill.: Post office..... do.	3,629.74		225.00	225.00	3,329.74	75.00
Bemidji, Minn.: Post office..... do.	3,000.00	500.00	275.00	275.00		3,225.00
Bennettsville, S. C.: Post office..... do.	673.31		418.00	418.00		255.31
Bennington, Vt.: Post office..... do.	356.41		247.50	247.50	26.41	82.50
Benton Harbor, Mich.: Post office and customhouse..... do.	25,000.00		25,000.00	25,000.00		
Berkeley, Cal.: Post office..... do.	15,774.98		871.50	871.50	14,811.33	92.15
Berlin, N. H.: Post office..... do.	25,886.00	26,000.00	7.75	7.75		51,878.25
Berwick, Pa.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00	500.00	75.00	75.00		1,425.00
Biddeford, Me.: Post office..... do.	5,349.18		6.98	6.98		5,342.20
Big Rapids, Mich.: Post office..... do.	7,532.11		547.14	547.14		6,984.97

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Billings, Mont.: Post office. . . . No year.	\$1,652.83		\$1,267.50	\$1,267.50	\$297.83	\$87.50
Birmingham, Ala.: Post office and courthouse. . . . do.	99,875.00	\$175,000.00	17,778.50	17,778.50		257,096.50
Bismarck, N. Dak.: Post office and courthouse. . . . do.	3,941.41		5.65	5.65		3,935.76
Blackwell, Okla.: Post office. . . . do.	3,565.19	10,000.00	11,518.07	11,518.07		2,047.12
Bloomington, Ind.: Post office. . . . do.	4,522.13					4,522.13
Bluefield, W. Va.: Post office and courthouse. . . . do.	3,910.02					3,910.02
Blue Island, Ill.: Post office. . . . do.	3,909.25		571.00	571.00		3,338.25
Bluffton, Ind.: Post office. . . . do.		12,500.00				12,500.00
Boca Grande, Fla.: Quarantine station. . . . do.	500.00					500.00
Boise, Idaho—						
Post office. . . . do.	42,956.00		12,131.00	12,131.00		30,825.00
Rent of buildings. . . . do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Bonham, Tex.: Post office. . . . do.	251.20					251.20
Bonne Terre, Mo.: Post office. . . . do.		5,000.00	4,677.54	4,677.54		322.46
Boone, Iowa: Post office. . . . do.		1,500.00				1,500.00
Boonville, Mo.: Post office. . . . do.	250.00		195.00	195.00		55.00
Boston, Mass.—						
Appraisers' stores. . . . do.	764,375.02		230,380.63	230,380.63		533,994.39
Customhouse. . . . do.	10,462.32		437.00	437.00		10,025.32
Immigrant station. . . . do.	310,178.98					310,178.98
Quarantine station. . . . do.		150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00		
Rent of buildings. . . . do.		168.35	168.35	168.35		
Bowling Green, Ky.: Post office and courthouse. . . . do.	243.00					243.00
Bowling Green, Ohio: Post office. . . . do.	339.00		251.25	251.25	3.00	84.75
Bozeman, Mont.: Post office. . . . do.	8,593.58		8,446.26	8,446.26	147.32	
Braddock, Pa.: Post office. . . . do.	77.00		77.00	77.00		
Branford, Conn.: Post office. . . . do.	11,000.00		9,600.00	9,600.00		1,400.00
Brattleboro, Vt.: Post office and courthouse. . . . do.	59,192.39		45,571.85	45,571.85		13,620.54
Brazil, Ind.: Post office. . . . do.	830.00					830.00
Brenham, Tex.: Post office. . . . do.	32,728.11	15,000.00	28,775.56	28,775.56		18,952.55
Bridgeport, Conn.: Post office. . . . do.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Brigham City, Utah: Post office. . . . do.	1,754.24		77.00	77.00		1,677.24
Brinkley, Ark.: Post office. . . . do.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Bristol, R. I.: Post office and customhouse. . . . do.	321.00					321.00
Bristol, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse. . . . do.	278.00					278.00
Brookfield, Mo.: Post office. . . . do.	315.00					315.00
Brookhaven, Miss.: Post office. . . . do.	258.00					258.00
Brookings, S. Dak.: Post office. . . . do.	468.00		395.50	395.50		72.50
Brooklyn, N. Y.: Post office. . . . do.	60,000.00	10,000.00	5,739.23	5,739.23		64,260.77
Brownwood, Tex.: Post office. . . . do.	244.50					244.50
Brunswick, Ga.: Quarantine station. . . . do.	4,279.37					4,279.37
Bryan, Tex.: Post office. . . . do.	7,314.90		6,093.25	6,093.25	1,088.65	133.00
Buckhannon, W. Va.: Post office. . . . do.	11,937.00	24,000.00	11,182.22	11,182.22		24,754.78
Buena Vista, Va.: Post office. . . . do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Buffalo, N. Y.: Post office. . . . do.	3,860.00	7,000.00	1,440.00	1,440.00		9,420.00
Buffalo, Wyo.: Post office. . . . do.	882.00	30,000.00				30,882.00
Burlington, N. J.: Post office. . . . do.	483.27					483.27
Burlington, N. C.: Post office. . . . do.	13,800.00	31,000.00				44,800.00
Burlington, Wis.: Post office. . . . do.	435.00					435.00
Butler, Mo.: Post office. . . . do.	500.00		280.00	280.00		220.00
Cadillac, Mich.: Post office. . . . do.	15,292.67		149.54	149.54		15,143.13
Cairo, Ill.: Post office and customhouse. . . . do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Calumet, Mich.: Post office. . . . do.	12,000.00	8,000.00				20,000.00
Cambridge, Md.: Post office. . . . do.		500.00	125.00	125.00		375.00
Cambridge, Ohio: Post office. . . . do.	1,727.78		2.90	2.90		1,724.88
Camden, Me.: Post office. . . . do.	15.00		15.00	15.00		
Camden, S. C.: Post office. . . . do.	419.26					419.26
Cameron, Tex.: Post office. . . . do.		5,000.00	95.00	95.00		4,905.00
Canton, Ga.: Post office. . . . do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Canton, Ill.: Post office. . . . do.	6,814.53		316.62	316.62		6,497.91
Canton, Miss.: Post office. . . . do.	2,262.65		254.06	254.06		2,008.59

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Cape Charles, Va.—						
Post office..... No year.	\$3,700.00					\$3,700.00
Quarantine station..... do.	8,015.00					8,015.00
Cape Fear, N. C.: Quarantine station..... do.	25,000.00		\$21,029.50	\$21,029.50		3,970.50
Cape Girardeau, Mo.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	290.00					290.00
Caribou, Me.: Post office..... do.	11,000.00	\$19,000.00				30,000.00
Carlinville, Ill.: Post office..... do.	8,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	\$2,000.00	
Carnegie, Pa.: Post office..... do.	2,261.10		175.00	175.00		2,086.10
Carroll, Iowa: Post office..... do.	8,000.00	25,500.00	13,675.03	13,675.03		19,824.97
Carrollton, Ga.: Post office..... do.	1,134.77		800.00	800.00		334.77
Carrollton, Ill.: Post office..... do.	5,000.00	2,000.00				7,000.00
Carrollton, Mo.: Post office..... do.	225.00		168.75	168.75		56.25
Carson City, Nev.: Post office, courthouse, etc..... do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Cartersville, Ga.: Post office..... do.	9,658.24		5,489.71	5,489.71		4,168.53
Carthage, Mo.: Post office..... do.	352.00					352.00
Caruthersville, Mo.: Post office..... do.	3,250.00	250.00				3,500.00
Casper, Wyo.: Post office..... do.	8,518.65		3,501.70	3,501.70		5,016.95
Catlettsburg, Ky.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	263.00					263.00
Cedar Falls, Iowa: Post office..... do.	1,800.00	500.00	82.00	82.00		2,218.00
Cedartown, Ga.: Post office..... do.	2,759.80		157.50	157.50		2,602.30
Central City, Nebr.: Post office..... do.	6,000.00					6,000.00
Centralia, Ill.: Post office..... do.	135.00		101.25	101.25		33.75
Chadron, Nebr.: Post office..... do.	20,910.00	49,000.00				69,910.00
Chamberlain, S. Dak.: Post office..... do.	3,500.00	2,000.00				5,500.00
Chambersburg, Pa.: Post office..... do.	307.75					307.75
Chandler, Okla.: Post office..... do.	4,700.00					4,700.00
Chanute, Kans.: Post office..... do.	12,789.36		6,869.84	6,869.84		5,919.52
Chapel Hill, N. C.: Post office..... do.	500.00		60.00	60.00		440.00
Chariton, Iowa: Post office..... do.		5,000.00	499.00	499.00		4,501.00
Charleroi, Pa.: Post office..... do.	372.25		277.50	277.50	2.25	92.50
Charles City, Iowa: Post office..... do.	29,333.40	30,000.00	27,627.58	27,627.58		31,705.82
Charleston, Ill.: Post office..... do.		500.00	255.00	255.00		245.00
Charleston, S. C.: Quarantine station..... do.	634.46					634.46
Charleston, W. Va.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	9,150.01		1,348.00	1,348.00		7,802.01
Charles Town, W. Va.: Post office..... do.	7,500.00	3,000.00	10,210.00	10,210.00		290.00
Charlotte, Mich.: Post office..... do.	14,926.50	25,000.00	369.95	369.95		39,556.55
Charlotte, N. C.—						
Post office and courthouse..... do.	183,386.00		103,578.59	103,578.59		79,807.41
Rent of buildings..... do.	5,517.81	3,500.00	5,324.31	5,324.31		3,693.50
Chattanooga, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	30,000.00					30,000.00
Cheboygan, Mich.: Post office..... do.	8,500.00		7,900.00	7,900.00		600.00
Chelsea, Mass.: Post office..... do.	384.00		384.00	384.00		
Cherokee, Iowa: Post office..... do.		1,900.00	1,550.00	1,550.00		350.00
Cherryvale, Kans.: Post office..... do.	1,500.00	5,000.00	68.00	68.00		6,432.00
Chesapeake Bay quarantine station site..... do.	6,935.00					6,935.00
Chicago, Ill.—						
Appraiser's stores..... do.	466.50		466.50	466.50		
Post office..... do.	1,800,000.00					1,800,000.00
Post office, courthouse, etc..... do.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Chicago Heights, Ill.: Post office..... do.	628.40					628.40
Chickasha, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	346.76					346.76
Chico, Cal.: Post office..... do.	4,172.10		2,281.85	2,281.85		1,890.25
Chillicothe, Mo.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	60,960.85	20,000.00	42,959.06	42,959.06		38,001.79
Chippewa Falls, Wis.: Post office..... do.	6,642.53		324.75	324.75	6,047.53	270.25
Clarinda, Iowa: Post office..... do.	240.00		180.00	180.00		60.00
Clarksdale, Miss.: Post office..... do.	18,441.26		14,353.50	14,353.50		4,087.76
Clarksville, Tex.: Post office..... do.	415.95		111.20	111.20		304.75
Clay Center, Kans.: Post office..... do.	533.70		389.07	389.07	101.60	43.03
Cleburne, Tex.: Post office..... do.	269.00					269.00
Cleveland, Ohio: Marine hospital..... do.	474.95					474.95

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Cleveland, Tenn.: Post office... No year.	\$268.00		\$201.00	\$201.00		\$67.00
Clinton, Ind.: Post office.....do.	14,000.00		6,800.00	6,800.00		7,200.00
Clinton, S. C.: Post office.....do.	5,500.00		5,500.00	5,500.00		
Cody, Wyo.: Post office.....do.	310.00	\$15,000.00				15,310.00
Cœur d'Alene, Idaho: Post office and courthouse.....do.	71,800.00					71,800.00
Coffeyville, Kans.: Post office.....do.	288.00					288.00
Cohoes, N. Y.: Post office.....do.		500.00	175.00	175.00		325.00
Colfax, Wash.: Post office.....do.	7,000.00					7,000.00
Collinsville, Ill.: Post office.....do.	2,500.99		30.62	30.62		2,470.37
Columbia River quarantine station.....do.	745.47	5,000.00	735.81	735.81		5,009.66
Columbia, S. C.: Post office.....do.	41,000.00	70,000.00	150.00	150.00		110,850.00
Comanche, Tex.: Post office.....do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Commerce, Tex.: Post office.....do.	500.00		130.00	130.00		370.00
Concord, N. C.: Post office.....do.	1,883.29		591.35	591.35		1,291.94
Concord, N. H.—						
Post office.....do.	2,528.45		889.27	889.27	\$94.18	1,545.00
Rent of building.....do.	4,294.00		1,800.00	1,800.00	2,494.00	
Concordia, Kans.: Post office.....do.	6,543.37		376.20	376.20		6,167.17
Connersville, Ind.: Post office.....do.	2,840.56		110.00	110.00		2,730.56
Cookeville, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	9,138.09		492.00	492.00		8,646.09
Cordele, Ga.: Post office.....do.	230.00					230.00
Cordova, Alaska: Post office and courthouse.....do.	500.00					500.00
Corpus Christi, Tex.: Post office and customhouse.....do.	113,281.66		65,789.97	65,789.97		47,491.69
Corry, Pa.: Post office.....do.	595.09		275.00	275.00		320.09
Cortland, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	2,558.46		290.60	290.60	2,188.11	79.75
Coshocton, Ohio: Post office.....do.	1,000.00	5,000.00	2,664.00	2,664.00		3,336.00
Covington, Tenn.: Post office.....do.	5,464.63		4,922.52	4,922.52		542.11
Covington, Va.: Post office.....do.	1,665.10		1,439.15	1,439.15		225.95
Crawfordsville, Ind.: Post office.....do.	366.97					366.97
Crowley, La.: Post office.....do.	290.00					290.00
Cuero, Tex.: Post office.....do.	26,355.08	10,000.00	22,774.65	22,774.65		13,580.43
Cullman, Ala.: Post office.....do.	1,411.34					1,411.34
Cynthiana, Ky.: Post office.....do.	5,168.92		746.12	746.12		4,422.80
Danbury, Conn.: Post office.....do.	24,191.94		17,037.74	17,037.74		7,154.20
Danville, Ill.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	2,944.86					2,944.86
Danville, Va.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	332.00					332.00
Darlington, S. C.: Post office.....do.	594.38					594.38
Davenport, Iowa: Post office and courthouse.....do.	198.91	1,500.00	120.00	120.00	38.91	1,540.00
Dawson, Ga.: Post office.....do.	5,000.00		4,470.00	4,470.00		530.00
Decatur, Ala.: Post office.....do.		5,000.00	85.00	85.00		4,915.00
Decatur, Ind.: Post office.....do.	9,900.00					9,900.00
Defiance, Ohio: Post office.....do.	658.00		584.00	584.00	3.00	71.00
De Funiak Springs, Fla.: Post office.....do.	5,000.00	1,000.00			6,000.00	
De Land, Fla.: Post office.....do.	11,965.00	24,000.00				35,965.00
Delavan, Wis.: Post office.....do.	6,187.91		260.00	260.00		5,927.91
Delaware Breakwater quarantine station.....do.	857.00					857.00
Delphos, Ohio: Post office.....do.	6,000.00					6,000.00
Denison, Iowa: Post office.....do.	877.57		296.00	296.00	521.57	60.00
Denton, Tex.: Post office.....do.	1,500.00	5,000.00	190.00	190.00		6,310.00
Denver, Colo.: Post office.....do.	41,971.03		13,081.74	13,081.74		28,889.29
Des Moines, Iowa—						
Courthouse.....do.	75,000.00	500.00				75,500.00
Post office and courthouse.....do.	43,290.38		1,921.45	1,921.45		41,368.93
Post office.....do.	12,448.48		.45	.45		12,448.03
De Soto, Mo.: Post office.....do.	2,382.25		656.60	656.60		1,725.65
Detroit, Mich.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	36,130.78		23,234.45	23,234.45	.03	12,896.30
Dickinson, N. Dak.: Post office.....do.	17,950.00	36,000.00	4,171.05	4,171.05		49,778.95
Donora, Pa.: Post office.....do.	13,300.00					13,300.00
Dothan, Ala.: Post office.....do.	1,629.32		125.00	125.00		1,504.32
Douglas, Ariz.: Post office and customhouse.....do.	39,759.00	40,000.00	49,681.98	49,681.98		30,077.02

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Douglas, Ga.: Post office..... No year..	\$5,000.00					\$5,000.00
Douglas, Wyo.: Post office.....do..	8,347.25		\$5,773.17	\$5,773.17		2,574.08
Dowagiac, Mich.: Post office.....do..	10,940.75	\$22,000.00	2,469.86	2,469.86		30,470.89
Dublin, Ga.: Post office.....do..	248.00					248.00
Dubois, Pa.: Post office.....do..	14,904.00	35,000.00	28.00	28.00		49,876.00
Duluth, Minn.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do..	5,614.74					5,614.74
Duquoin, Ill.: Post office.....do..	8,720.19		4,908.15	4,908.15		3,812.04
Durango, Colo.: Post office.....do..	40,000.00	40,000.00				80,000.00
Durant, Okla.: Post office.....do..		5,000.00	198.60	198.60		4,801.40
Dyersburg, Tenn.: Post office.....do..	268.00					268.00
Eagle Pass, Tex.: Post office and customhouse.....do..	428.80		48.80	48.80		380.00
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	18,000.00	500.00				18,500.00
East Orange, N. J.: Post office.....do..	49,805.00	50,000.00				99,805.00
East Pittsburgh, Pa.: Post office.....do..	39,709.50	20,000.00	37,712.69	37,712.69		21,996.81
East St. Louis, Ill.—						
Post office and courthouse.....do..	95,000.00	50,000.00	18,560.00	18,560.00		126,440.00
Rent of buildings.....do..	12,000.00		2,906.00	2,906.00		9,094.00
Easton, Pa.: Post office.....do..	235.00				\$235.00	
Eatonton, Ga.: Post office.....do..	3,750.00	750.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	
Edenton, N. C.: Post office.....do..	4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	3,500.00	
Edwardsville, Ill.: Post office.....do..	1,951.97		483.24	483.24	1,388.64	80.09
Elberton, Ga.: Post office.....do..	235.00		176.25	176.25		58.75
El Dorado, Ark.: Post office.....do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
Eldorado, Kans.: Post office.....do..	5,250.00		5,165.00	5,165.00		85.00
Elgin, Ill.: Post office.....do..	322.00		241.50	241.50		80.50
Elizabethton, Tenn.: Post office.....do..	2,500.00					2,500.00
Elizabethtown, Ky.: Post office.....do..	5,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	
Elkhart, Ind.: Post office.....do..		1,000.00				1,000.00
Elkins, W. Va.: Post office.....do..	84,695.50	25,000.00	65,820.64	65,820.64		43,874.86
Ellensburg, Wash.: Post office.....do..	36,938.50	30,000.00	48,322.48	48,322.48		18,616.02
El Paso, Tex.: Post office.....do..	50,000.00	100,000.00	296.50	296.50		149,703.50
El Reno, Okla.: Post office.....do..	28,423.01		8,711.35	8,711.35	19,621.29	90.37
Elwood, Ind.: Post office.....do..	6,730.24		458.75	458.75	6,185.24	86.25
Elyria, Ohio: Post office.....do..	45,020.80	35,000.00	74,796.89	74,796.89		5,223.91
Ennis, Tex.: Post office.....do..	3,479.07		6,475.85	6,475.85	1,928.22	75.00
Escanaba, Mich.: Post office.....do..	4,027.54		225.00	225.00	3,727.54	75.00
Eufaula, Ala.: Post office.....do..	321.00		96.00	96.00		225.00
Eugene, Oreg.: Post office.....do..	609.90					609.90
Eureka, Utah: Post office.....do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
Eureka Springs, Ark.: Post office.....do..	40,000.00		6,383.45	6,383.45		33,616.55
Evansville, Ind.—						
Post office and customhouse.....do..	74,982.50	75,000.00	52,144.00	52,144.00		97,838.50
Rent of buildings.....do..	8,000.00		7,020.00	7,020.00		980.00
Everett, Wash.: Post office and customhouse.....do..	93,671.50		40,302.52	40,302.52		53,368.98
Excelsior Springs, Mo.: Post office.....do..	486.64		100.00	100.00		386.64
Fairbury, Nebr.: Post office.....do..	15.00		15.00	15.00		
Fairfield, Iowa: Post office.....do..	9,000.00		7,000.00	7,000.00	2,000.00	
Fairmont, Minn.: Post office.....do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
Fairmont, W. Va.: Post office.....do..	180.81					180.81
Fallon, Nev.: Post office.....do..	5,000.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		3,500.00
Falls City, Nebr.: Post office.....do..	24,900.00	30,000.00	33,993.10	33,993.10		20,906.90
Farmington, Mo.: Post office.....do..		5,000.00				5,000.00
Farmville, Va.: Post office.....do..	390.00					390.00
Fayette, Mo.: Post office.....do..		5,300.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		1,300.00
Fayetteville, Ark.: Post office.....do..	645.00		345.00	345.00		300.00
Fayetteville, Tenn.: Post office.....do..	1,806.12		93.20	93.20		1,712.92
Fernandina, Fla.: Post office, customhouse, and courthouse.....do..	528.00					528.00
Fitzgerald, Ga.: Post office.....do..		5,000.00	135.00	135.00		4,865.00
Flint, Mich.: Post office.....do..		3,000.00				3,000.00
Fordyce, Ark.: Post office.....do..	500.00	10,000.00	200.00	200.00		10,300.00
Forrest City, Ark.: Post office.....do..	4,500.00		4,500.00	4,500.00		
Forsyth, Ga.: Post office.....do..	50,000.00		57.50	57.50		49,942.50
Fort Atkinson, Wis.: Post office.....do..	32,700.96	5,000.00	30,752.13	30,752.13		6,948.83
Fort Fairfield, Me.: Post office and customhouse.....do..		5,000.00	235.00	235.00		4,765.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Fort Morgan, Colo.: Post office. No year.	\$463.00	\$10,000.00	\$6,218.40	\$6,218.40		\$4,244.60
Fort Plain, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	8,000.00	2,500.00				10,500.00
Fort Stanton, N. Mex.: Marine hospital sanitorium.....do.	803.20					803.20
Fort Wayne, Ind.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		5,000.00				5,000.00
Frankfort, Ind.: Post office.....do.	3,426.92		583.50	583.50	\$2,790.92	52.50
Franklin, La.: Post office.....do.	4,810.05		924.70	924.70		3,885.35
Franklin, N. H.: Post office.....do.	24,500.00					24,500.00
Franklin, Pa.: Post office.....do.		5,000.00	140.00	140.00		4,860.00
Franklin, Tenn.: Post office.....do.	7,450.00		6,398.00	6,398.00		1,052.00
Franklin, Va.: Post office.....do.	475.00	10,000.00	4,254.24	4,254.24		6,220.76
Frederick, Md.: Post office.....do.	35,950.00	36,000.00	6,990.00	6,990.00		64,960.00
Frederick, Okla.: Post office.....do.	10,000.00		6,800.00	6,800.00	3,200.00	
Fremont, Ohio: Post office.....do.	19,925.00	40,000.00	60.00	60.00		59,865.00
Front Royal, Va.: Post office.....do.		5,000.00	200.00	200.00		4,800.00
Frostburg, Md.: Post office.....do.	912.50		823.50	823.50		89.00
Fulton, Ky.: Post office.....do.	5,191.45		4,527.78	4,527.78		663.67
Fulton, Mo.: Post office.....do.	23,935.50	10,000.00	31,050.42	31,050.42		2,885.08
Fulton, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	1,008.97					1,008.97
Galesburg, Ill.: Post office.....do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Gallatin, Tenn.: Post office.....do.	500.00		100.00	100.00		400.00
Gallipolis, Ohio: Post office.....do.	12,500.00					12,500.00
Galveston, Tex.—						
Courthouse.....do.	48,137.00		26,071.20	26,071.20		22,065.80
Post office and customhouse.....do.	15,000.00					15,000.00
Quarantine station.....do.	1,768.13					1,768.13
Garden City, Kans.: Post office.....do.	3,159.74		849.15	849.15	2,182.44	128.15
Gardiner, Me.: Post office.....do.	47,124.63	10,000.00	34,882.80	34,882.80		22,241.83
Gary, Ind.: Post office.....do.	32,790.35		11,300.63	11,300.63		21,489.72
Gastonia, N. C.: Post office.....do.	19,314.87		15,343.79	15,343.79	3,904.83	66.25
Geneseo, Ill.: Post office.....do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Georgetown, Ky.: Post office.....do.	11,108.97		116.00	116.00		10,992.97
Gettysburg, Pa.: Post office.....do.	4,852.21		442.00	442.00		4,410.21
Gilmer, Tex.: Post office.....do.	5,000.00	35,000.00	5,070.00	5,070.00		34,930.00
Girard, Kans.: Post office.....do.	3,000.00		65.00	65.00		2,935.00
Glasgow, Ky.: Post office.....do.	8,000.00	400.00	7,900.00	7,900.00		500.00
Glens Falls, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	23,303.07		15,828.23	15,828.23		7,474.84
Glenwood, Iowa: Post office.....do.	500.00		75.00	75.00		425.00
Glenwood Springs, Colo.: Post office.....do.		5,000.00	95.00	95.00		4,905.00
Globe, Ariz.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	19,844.00	40,000.00				59,844.00
Goldfield, Nev.: Post office.....do.	75,000.00					75,000.00
Gonzales, Tex.: Post office.....do.	308.00					308.00
Goshen, Ind.: Post office.....do.	1,977.16		183.75	183.75	1,732.16	61.25
Gouverneur, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	39,875.60	10,000.00	37,078.23	37,078.23		12,797.37
Grafton, W. Va.: Post office.....do.	1,485.35		55.50	55.50		1,429.85
Grand Junction, Colo.: Post office.....do.	68,543.70	45,000.00	63,068.53	63,068.53		50,475.17
Granite City, Ill.: Post office.....do.	356.32		267.24	267.24		89.08
Grass Valley, Cal.: Post office.....do.	2,638.85		322.35	322.35		2,316.50
Greeley, Colo.: Post office.....do.	8,361.84		298.05	298.05		8,063.79
Greenfield, Mass.: Post office.....do.	35,079.94		17,059.72	17,059.72		18,020.22
Greensburg, Ind.: Post office.....do.		12,000.00				12,000.00
Greensburg, Pa.: Post office.....do.	354.00		265.50	265.50		88.50
Greenville, Ala.: Post office.....do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Greenville, N. C.: Post office.....do.	3,961.10		298.00	298.00		3,663.10
Greenwich, Conn.: Post office.....do.	45,800.40	40,000.00	62,142.71	62,142.71		23,657.69
Greenwood, Miss.: Post office.....do.	5,055.54		65.00	65.00		4,990.54
Grenada, Miss.: Post office.....do.	1,227.55					1,227.55
Grinnell, Iowa: Post office.....do.	35,850.00	36,000.00	36,688.82	36,688.82		35,161.18
Gulfport, Miss.: Post office and customhouse.....do.	12.50		12.50	12.50		
Gulf quarantine station.....do.	868.39					868.39
Guthrie, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	4,501.01		2,126.03	2,126.03		2,374.98
Hackensack, N. J.: Post office.....do.	40,761.50	40,000.00	67,402.32	67,402.32		13,359.18
Hagerstown, Md.—						
Post office.....do.	30,000.00					30,000.00
Rent of buildings.....do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
Hammond, La.: Post office.....do.	500.00	5,000.00	1,786.50	1,786.50		3,713.50

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Hampton, Va.: Post office..... No year.	\$2,085.90		\$50.00	\$50.00		\$2,035.90
Hanford, Cal.: Post office.....do.	6,676.29		6,550.23	6,550.23		126.06
Hanover, Pa.: Post office.....do.	6,949.50		4,255.50	4,255.50		2,694.00
Harriman, Tenn.: Post office.....do.	250.00		187.50	187.50		62.50
Harrisburg, Ill.: Post office.....do.	3,851.26		307.50	307.50	\$3,481.26	62.50
Harrisburg, Pa.—						
Post office and courthouse.....do.	126,527.12		66,130.05	66,130.05		60,397.07
Rent of buildings.....do.	1,415.00	\$6,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		2,415.00
Harrisonville, Mo.: Post office.....do.	3,000.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		500.00
Harrodsburg, Ky.: Post office.....do.	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hartford, Conn.: Post office and customhouse.....do.		3,000.00				3,000.00
Hastings, Mich.: Post office.....do.	6,750.00	500.00				7,250.00
Havana, Ill.: Post office.....do.	9,000.00		9,000.00	9,000.00		
Henderson, N. C.: Post office.....do.	270.00		202.50	202.50		67.50
Hendersonville, N. C.: Post office.....do.	1,937.91					1,937.91
Hiawatha, Kans.: Post office.....do.	315.00	20,000.00	2,074.28	2,074.28		18,240.72
Hickory, N. C.: Post Office.....do.	1,990.01		5.50	5.50		1,984.51
High Point, N. C.: Post office.....do.	9,127.28		979.00	979.00		8,148.28
Hillsboro, Tex.: Post office.....do.	282.00					282.00
Hilo, Hawaii: Post office, cus- tomhouse, and courthouse.....do.	90,837.99		70,192.41	70,192.41		20,645.58
Hinton, W. Va.: Post office.....do.	49,877.35					49,877.35
Hodgenville, Ky.: Post office.....do.	4,850.00					4,850.00
Holdrege, Nebr.: Post office.....do.	255.00		191.25	191.25		63.75
Holland, Mich.: Post office.....do.	15,833.31		319.75	319.75		15,513.56
Hollidaysburg, Pa.: Post office.....do.	12,000.00		10,163.50	10,163.50		1,836.50
Holly Springs, Miss.: Post office.....do.	905.00	5,000.00				5,905.00
Homestead, Pa.: Post office.....do.	451.55		360.55	360.55		91.00
Honey Grove, Tex.: Post office.....do.	800.00		470.00	470.00		330.00
Honolulu, Hawaii—						
Quarantine station.....do.	25,856.67	10,000.00				35,856.67
Leprosy hospital, buildings and equipment.....do.	16,969.43					16,969.43
Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do.	475,468.71		200,304.38	200,304.38		275,164.33
Hoopeston, Ill.: Post office.....do.	500.00		70.50	70.50		429.50
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.: Post office.....do.		13,850.00	13,351.00	13,351.00		499.00
Hopkinsville, Ky.: Post office.....do.	9,963.13		158.20	158.20		9,804.93
Hornell, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	44,223.00	30,000.00	44,639.63	44,639.63		29,583.37
Hot Springs, Ark.: Post office.....do.	6,359.13		2,505.00	2,505.00		3,854.13
Houghton, Mich.: Post office.....do.	25,000.00	500.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		5,500.00
Hudson, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	299.00					299.00
Humboldt, Tenn.: Post office.....do.	29,444.80	20,000.00	44,425.19	44,425.19		5,019.61
Huntingdon, Pa.: Post office.....do.	1,579.62		286.00	286.00		1,293.62
Huntington, Ind.: Post office.....do.	39,200.33	30,000.00	37,832.84	37,832.84		31,367.49
Huntington, W. Va.—						
Post office and courthouse.....do.	99,995.00		15,319.15	15,319.15		84,675.85
Rent of buildings.....do.	3,000.00	10,000.00	6,094.97	6,094.97		6,905.03
Idaho Falls, Idaho: Post office.....do.	10,652.06		8,918.93	8,918.93		1,733.13
Independence, Kans.: Post office.....do.	1,125.38		269.02	269.02	794.84	61.52
Independence, Mo.: Post office.....do.	290.00		217.50	217.50		72.50
Indiana, Pa.: Post office.....do.	6,800.00	500.00				7,300.00
Indianapolis, Ind.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		20,000.00				20,000.00
Iowa Falls, Iowa: Post office.....do.	413.75		353.75	353.75		60.00
Ishpeming, Mich.: Post office.....do.	4,559.74		862.50	862.50		3,697.24
Jackson, Ky.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	14,237.30		13,305.67	13,305.67		931.63
Jackson, Mich.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		3,000.00				3,000.00
Jacksonville, Fla.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		1,500.00				1,500.00
Jamestown, N. Dak.: Post office.....do.	29,980.00	30,000.00				59,980.00
Jasper, Ala.: Post office.....do.	19,865.00	40,000.00				59,865.00
Jeffersonville, Ind.: Post office.....do.	2,922.53					2,922.53
Jelico, Tenn.: Post office.....do.	4,966.37		200.00	200.00		4,766.37
Jennings, La.: Post office.....do.	1,069.37		5.00	5.00		1,064.37
Jersey City, N. J.: Post office.....do.	23,347.05	5,000.00	645.00	645.00	22,702.05	5,000.00
Jerseyville, Ill.: Post office.....do.	8,900.00					8,900.00
Johnstown, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	436.00		327.00	327.00		109.00
Johnstown, Pa.: Post office.....do.	1,506.77					1,506.77

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Juneau, Alaska: Post office and customhouse. No year.	\$131,971.70					\$131,971.70
Kalispell, Mont.: Post office. do.	43,656.10	\$35,000.00	\$55,529.50	\$55,529.50		23,126.60
Kansas City Mo.—						
Post office and courthouse. do.	244,236.50		2,220.00	2,220.00		242,016.50
Rent of buildings. do.	15,000.00					15,000.00
Kearney, Nebr.: Post office. do.	104.70					104.70
Kendallville, Ind.: Post office. do.	18,000.00	500.00	16,050.00	16,050.00		2,450.00
Kenton, Ohio: Post office. do.	14,000.00		14,000.00	14,000.00		
Keokuk, Iowa: Post office, courthouse, etc. do.		1,500.00				1,500.00
Key West, Fla.: Marine hospital. do.	38,892.00		31,506.11	31,506.11		7,385.89
Key West and Mullet Key, Fla.: Quarantine station. do.	19,996.83					19,996.83
Kingfisher, Okla.: Post office. do.	296.00					296.00
Kinston, N. C.: Post office. do.	14,365.62		626.50	626.50	\$13,690.12	49.00
Kirksville, Mo.—						
Post office. do.	37,028.60		21,983.54	21,983.54		15,045.06
Rent of buildings. do.	2,000.00	2,000.00			4,000.00	
Knoxville, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse. do.		3,500.00				3,500.00
Laconia, N. H.: Post office. do.	29,900.00	30,000.00	1,904.70	1,904.70		57,995.30
La Crosse, Wis.: Post office and courthouse. do.		71.20	71.20	71.20		
Lafayette, La.: Post office. do.	3,084.73		260.20	260.20	2,758.28	66.25
La Junta, Colo.: Post office. do.	10,615.80		10,551.64	10,551.64	64.16	
Lake City, Minn.: Post office. do.	4,041.75		590.50	590.50		3,451.25
Lakeland, Fla.: Post office. do.	2,500.00	500.00	75.00	75.00		2,925.00
Lancaster, Ky.: Post office. do.	409.52	5,000.00				5,409.52
Lancaster, Ohio: Post office. do.	370.04					370.04
Lancaster, Pa.: Post office. do.	138,278.78					138,278.78
Lancaster, S. C.: Post office. do.		5,000.00	40.00	40.00		4,960.00
Lander, Wyo.: Post office. do.	5,576.84		3,280.00	3,280.00		2,296.84
Lanett, Ala.: See West Point, Ga.						
Lansing, Mich.: Post office. do.	392.60		294.45	294.45		98.15
La Salle, Ill.: Post office. do.	43,815.48		27,572.33	27,572.33		16,243.15
Las Cruces, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse. do.	415.00	5,000.00				5,415.00
Laurel, Miss.: Post office. do.	21,701.15		13,570.45	13,570.45	8,055.45	78.25
Laurens, S. C.: Post office. do.	249.00		186.75	186.75		62.25
Lawrenceburg, Ky.: Post office. do.	188.32					188.32
Lawton, Okla.: Post office and courthouse. do.	137,102.71		60,061.80	60,061.80		77,040.91
Lead, S. Dak.: Post office. do.	476.50		367.38	367.38		109.12
Lebanon, Ind.: Post office. do.	9,800.00		9,000.00	9,000.00	800.00	
Lebanon, Tenn.: Post office. do.	1,603.93		201.00	201.00	1,335.93	67.00
Leesburg, Va.: Post office. do.	8,750.00					8,750.00
Le Mars, Iowa: Post office. do.	8,921.61		5,533.50	5,533.50		3,388.11
Leominster, Mass.: Post office. do.		40,500.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		20,500.00
Lewes, Del.: Post office. do.	317.70					317.70
Lewiston, Idaho: Post office. do.	250.00		187.50	187.50		62.50
Lewistown, Pa.: Post office. do.	16,000.00	2,500.00	16,500.00	16,500.00		2,000.00
Lexington, Ky.: Post office. do.	253.00					253.00
Lexington, N. C.: Post office. do.	322.00		241.50	241.50		80.50
Lexington, Va.: Post office. do.	280.00					280.00
Liberty, Mo.: Post office. do.	7,500.00					7,500.00
Lincoln, Nebr.—						
Post office and courthouse. do.	108,376.59	5,000.00	61,001.72	61,001.72		52,374.87
Rent of buildings. do.	2,958.00	2,000.00	2,404.00	2,404.00	2,554.00	
Linton, Ind.: Post office. do.	5,500.00		5,500.00	5,500.00		
Litchfield, Ill.: Post office. do.	292.17		219.13	219.13		73.04
Little Falls, Minn.: Post office. do.	25,850.00	26,000.00	25,060.78	25,060.78		26,789.22
Little Rock, Ark.: Post office and courthouse. do.	261.00					261.00
Live Oak, Fla.: Post office. do.	14,975.19		5,807.53	5,807.53		9,167.66
Lock Haven, Pa.: Post office. do.	22,500.00	500.00	22,000.00	22,000.00		1,000.00
Logan, Ohio: Post office. do.	33,266.09	20,000.00	33,688.97	33,688.97		19,577.12
London, Ky.: Post office and courthouse. do.	250.00					250.00
Long Branch, N. J.: Post office. do.	7,620.21		200.00	200.00		7,419.92
Long Island City, N. Y.: Post office. do.	60,000.00		628.00	628.00		59,372.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Longview, Tex.: Post office.... No year.	\$15,305.48		\$12,484.60	\$12,484.60	\$2,504.63	\$316.25
Lorain, Ohio: Post office..... do.	415.00		331.25	331.25		83.75
Los Angeles, Cal.: Post office and courthouse..... do.		\$1,000.00				4,000.00
Lyons, N. Y.: Post office..... do.		15,000.00				15,000.00
McAlester, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	12.50					12.50
McComb, Miss.: Post office..... do.	10,950.00	19,000.00	2,709.00	2,709.00		27,241.00
McCook, Nebr.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	41,034.96		30,515.82	30,515.82		10,579.14
McKees Rocks, Pa.: Post office..... do.	15,000.00	500.00	15,033.00	15,033.00		407.00
McKinney, Tex.: Post office..... do.	252.00		189.00	189.00		63.00
McPherson, Kans.: Post office..... do.	1,403.82		1,183.20	1,183.20	80.77	142.85
McComb, Ill.: Post office..... do.	3,263.19					3,263.19
Madison, Ga.: Post office..... do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Madison, S. Dak.: Post office..... do.	11,875.00	24,000.00	2,565.00	2,565.00		33,310.00
Madison, Wis.—						
Post office and courthouse..... do.	1214,805.00					214,805.00
Rent of buildings..... do.	(²)					
Madisonville, Ky.: Post office..... do.		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Malone, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	165.00					165.00
Manassas, Va.: Post office..... do.	3,750.00					3,750.00
Mandan, N. Dak.: Post office..... do.	2,246.00		334.43	334.43		1,911.57
Mansfield, Ohio: Post office..... do.	923.74		154.75	154.75		768.99
Maquoketa, Iowa: Post office..... do.	10,850.00	24,000.00	931.27	931.27		33,918.73
Marianna, Ark.: Post office..... do.	6,500.00		2,750.00	2,750.00		3,750.00
Marianna, Fla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Marinette, Wis.: Post office..... do.	4,606.25		168.75	168.75	4,381.25	56.25
Marion, Ill.: Post office..... do.	4,692.25					4,692.25
Marion, Ky.: Post office..... do.		5,000.00	300.00	300.00		4,700.00
Marion, Ohio: Post office..... do.	1,412.52		155.00	155.00		1,257.52
Marion, S. C.: Post office..... do.	10,890.00	19,000.00	1,787.00	1,787.00		28,103.00
Marlin, Tex.: Post office..... do.	27,031.26	5,000.00	22,158.78	22,158.78		9,922.48
Marquette, Mich.: Post office, courthouse, etc..... do.		1,500.00				1,500.00
Marshall, Mo.: Post office..... do.	300.00		225.00	225.00		75.00
Marshall, Tex.: Post office..... do.	291.00		76.00	76.00		215.00
Martin, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	402.00	10,000.00				10,402.00
Martinsburg, W. Va.: Post office..... do.	17,578.00		15,468.54	15,468.54		2,109.46
Martins Ferry, Ohio: Post office..... do.	3,175.00		1,899.33	1,899.33		1,275.67
Maryville, Mo.: Post office..... do.	230.00		172.50	172.50		57.50
Maryville, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	24,965.00	25,000.00	49,495.65	49,495.65		469.35
Massillon, Ohio: Post office..... do.	4,644.57		175.00	175.00		4,469.57
Mattoon, Ill.: Post office..... do.	1,474.51		195.95	195.95	1,004.56	274.00
Medford, Oreg.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	18,249.17		16,118.45	16,118.45		2,130.72
Media, Pa.: Post office..... do.	24,825.00	25,000.00				49,825.00
Memphis, Tenn.: Subpost office..... do.	90,000.00	500.00				90,500.00
Mena, Ark.: Post office..... do.	470.00	15,000.00				15,430.00
Mendota, Ill.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Menomonie, Wis.: Post office..... do.	3,023.97		80.00	80.00	2,946.97	
Merrill, Wis.: Post office..... do.	43,096.69	25,000.00	50,601.04	50,601.04		17,418.65
Metropolis, Ill.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Mexico, Mo.: Post office..... do.	225.00		168.75	168.75		56.25
Middlesboro, Ky.: Post office..... do.	6,796.82		516.00	516.00	6,198.82	82.00
Middletown, Conn.: Post office..... do.	55,942.00	55,000.00	34,752.78	34,752.78		76,189.22
Middletown, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	400.00					400.00
Middletown, Ohio: Post office..... do.	49,234.03	40,000.00	59,931.41	59,931.41		29,302.65
Midland, Mich.: Post office..... do.	4,300.00	40,000.00	6,284.00	6,284.00		38,016.00
Millbank, S. Dak.: Post office..... do.	4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Miles City, Mont.: Post office..... do.	71,748.94		31,414.51	31,414.51		40,334.43
Milford, Mass.: Post office..... do.	915.87		218.75	218.75		63.25
Milledgeville, Ga.: Post office..... do.	239.00				633.87	239.00
Millersburg, Ohio: Post office..... do.	7,000.00					7,000.00
Millville, N. J.: Post office..... do.	30,232.50					30,232.50
Milwaukee, Wis.—						
Appraiser's stores..... do.	14,842.55		2,307.98	2,397.98		12,534.57
Post office, courthouse, and customhouse..... do.		15,000.00				15,000.00
Minden, La.: Post office..... do.	19,925.00	30,000.00	33,888.26	38,888.26		11,036.74

¹ Includes \$15,000 transferred from "Rent of buildings, Madison, Wis."

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Mineral Point, Wis.: Post office and customhouse..... No year.	\$4,500.00					\$4,500.00
Mineral Wells, Tex.: Post office..... do.	1,638.22		\$155.55	\$155.55	\$1,430.82	51.85
Minneapolis, Minn.: Post office..... do.	25,000.00	\$954.00	13,769.25	13,769.25		12,184.75
Minot, N. Dak.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	4,767.33		185.60	185.60		4,581.73
Mishawaka, Ind.: Post office..... do.	4,578.97		12.00	12.00		4,566.97
Missoula, Mont.—						
Post office..... do.	5,450.97					5,450.97
Post office and courthouse..... do.	65,000.00					65,000.00
Rent of buildings..... do.	3,000.00	2,000.00				5,000.00
Moberly, Mo.—						
Post office..... do.	18,825.92	5,000.00	18,598.45	18,598.45		5,227.47
Rent of buildings..... do.	1,572.00	2,000.00	1,208.00	1,208.00	2,364.00	
Mobile, Ala.—						
Post office..... do.	64,132.38		36,640.90	36,640.90		27,491.48
Quarantine station..... do.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Modesto, Cal.: Post office..... do.	20,000.00		17,000.00	17,000.00	3,000.00	
Moline, Ill.: Post office..... do.	400.00				400.00	
Monessen, Pa.: Post office..... do.		500.00	136.00	136.00		364.00
Monongahela, Pa.: Post office..... do.	34,808.00	10,000.00	35,293.66	35,293.66		9,514.34
Monroe, N. C.: Post office..... do.	839.43		238.00	238.00		601.43
Montclair, N. J.: Post office..... do.		5,000.00	345.00	345.00		4,655.00
Montevideo, Minn.: Post office..... do.	10,952.00	19,000.00				29,952.00
Moorhead, Minn.: Post office..... do.	314.00		241.50	241.50		72.50
Morgan City, La.: Post office..... do.	4,200.00					4,200.00
Morgantown, W. Va.: Post office..... do.	461.83		461.83	461.83		
Morristown, N. J.: Post office..... do.	37,228.63		24,645.23	24,645.23		12,583.40
Morristown, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	6,724.20					6,724.20
Moultrie, Ga.: Post office..... do.		5,000.00	1,102.56	1,202.56		3,897.44
Moundsville, W. Va.: Post office..... do.	15,151.12		18.00	18.00		15,133.12
Mountain Grove, Mo.: Post office..... do.	6,500.00		6,000.00	6,000.00	500.00	
Mount Airy, N. C.: Post office..... do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Mount Carmel, Ill.: Post office..... do.		5,000.00	35.00	35.00		4,965.00
Mount Clemens, Mich.: Post office..... do.	1,709.60		4.50	4.50		1,705.10
Mount Olive, N. C.: Post office..... do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
Mount Pleasant, Mich.: Post office..... do.	7,500.00		6,523.00	6,523.00		977.00
Mount Pleasant, Tex.: Post office..... do.	5,500.00		5,250.00	5,250.00		250.00
Mount Sterling, Ky.: Post office..... do.	260.00					260.00
Mount Vernon, Ill.: Post office..... do.	15,219.84		6,086.55	6,086.55		9,133.29
Mount Vernon, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	47,977.95		26,203.45	26,203.45		21,774.50
Murray, Ky.: Post office..... do.		4,500.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	500.00	
Muskegon, Mich.—						
Post office and customhouse..... do.	52,980.00	20,000.00	13,741.32	13,741.32		59,238.68
Rent of buildings..... do.	2,268.75		2,193.75	2,193.75		75.00
Muskogee, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	3,712.07		3,544.00	3,544.00	30.77	137.30
Mystic, Conn.: Post office..... do.	4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Nacogdoches, Tex.: Post office..... do.	24,925.00	30,000.00	8,587.80	8,587.80		46,337.20
Nampa, Idaho.: Post office..... do.	9,500.00		6,200.00	6,200.00	3,300.00	
Narragansett Pier, R. I.: Post office..... do.	1,125.30		166.38	166.38		958.92
Nashville, Tenn.—						
Post office and customhouse..... do.	199,937.88	103,500.00	85,041.37	85,041.37		218,396.51
Rent of buildings..... do.	17,457.00		8,078.17	8,078.17		9,378.83
Naugatuck, Conn.: Post office..... do.	42,420.17	30,000.00	38,371.53	38,371.53		34,048.64
Navasota, Tex.: Post office..... do.	17,391.00	20,000.00	31,512.05	31,512.05		5,878.95
Neeah, Wis.: Post office..... do.	31,935.00	33,000.00	12,273.62	12,273.62		52,661.38
Nephi, Utah: Post office..... do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
New Albany, Ind.—						
Post office..... do.	25,450.53		24,205.25	24,205.25		1,245.28
Rent of buildings..... do.	1,204.19	1,500.00	1,860.86	1,860.86	843.33	
Newark, N. J.: Post office and customhouse..... do.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Newark, Ohio: Post office..... do.	105,285.50		45,378.08	45,378.08		59,907.42
New Bedford, Mass.: Post office..... do.	21,843.88		305.89	305.89		21,537.99

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Newberry, S. C.: Post office... No year.	\$218.00		\$163.50	\$163.50		\$54.50
New Braunfels, Tex.: Post office....do..	18,415.60	\$10,000.00	21,536.33	21,536.33		6,879.27
New Brunswick, N. J.: Post office....do..	13,866.96		649.33	640.33	\$13,226.63	
Newburyport, Mass.: Post office....do..	28,000.00	28,000.00				56,000.00
Newcastle, Ind.: Post office....do..	67,568.22		42,714.89	42,714.89		24,853.33
Newcastle, Wyo.: Post office....do..	3,000.00	1,400.00	4,400.00	4,400.00		
New Haven, Conn.: Post office....do..	233,246.30	300,000.00	113,691.98	113,691.98		419,554.32
New London, Conn.: Post office....do..	225.00					225.00
New Orleans, La.—						
Customhouse.....do..	350,000.00		59,750.00	59,750.00		290,250.00
Marine hospital.....do..	1,500.00		1,411.00	1,411.00	89.00	
Post office and courthouse.....do..	27,063.50		13,032.90	13,032.90	11.10	13,969.50
Quarantine station.....do..	1,717.50	30,200.00	1,642.50	1,642.50	75.00	30,200.00
Newport, Ark.: Post office.....do..	5,654.02		779.04	779.04	4,768.00	106.98
Newport, R. I.—						
Post office and customhouse....do..	165,507.25	40,000.00	31,118.07	31,118.07		174,389.18
Rent of buildings.....do..	11,260.00	5,000.00	8,350.00	8,350.00		7,910.00
New Rochelle, N. Y.: Post office....do..	21,225.19		8,613.53	8,813.53		12,611.66
Newton, Iowa: Post office....do..	10,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		
New York, N. Y.—						
Appraiser's stores.....do..	11,087.67		2,062.00	2,062.00		9,025.67
Assay Office Building.....do..	320,324.35	125,000.00	59.64	59.64		445,264.71
Barge Office.....do..	25,405.44		7,192.00	7,192.00		18,213.44
Customhouse, building.....do..	5,040.00					5,040.00
Marine hospital.....do..	7,846.58		4,905.00	4,905.00		2,941.58
Old courthouse and post office, repairs, etc.....do..	5,500.74		5,473.10	5,473.10	27.64	
Post office.....do..	176,761.40		71,110.00	71,110.00		105,651.40
Noblesville, Ind.: Post office....do..	10,000.00					10,000.00
Nogales, Ariz.: Customhouse.....do..	16,000.00					16,000.00
Norfolk, Va.: Post office and courthouse.....do..		6,000.00				6,000.00
North Adams, Mass.: Post office....do..	274.00					274.00
North Attleboro, Mass., Post office....do..	45,279.40		42,750.17	42,750.17		2,529.23
North Tonawanda, N. Y.: Post office....do..			25.72	25.72		25.72
North Topeka, Kans.: Branch post office.....do..	11,000.00		9,300.00	9,300.00		1,700.00
North Vernon, Ind.: Post office....do..	13,500.00					13,500.00
North Yakima, Wash.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	225.00					225.00
Norton, Va.: Post office.....do..	59,055.65		48,020.38	48,020.38		11,035.27
Oconto, Wis.: Post office.....do..	3,000.00		2,024.00	2,024.00		976.00
Oil City, Pa.: Post office.....do..	225.00					225.00
Oklahoma City, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	109,837.50	49,000.00	11,488.66	11,488.66		147,348.84
Oldtown, Me.: Post office.....do..	396.76		220.00	220.00	176.76	
Olean, N. Y.: Post office.....do..	459.07				459.67	
Olney, Ill.: Post office.....do..		500.00	350.00	350.00		150.00
Olympia, Wash.: Post office.....do..	873.24		731.65	731.65	141.59	
Olyphant, Pa.: Post office.....do..	13,500.00					13,500.00
Omaha, Nebr.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do..		3,700.00				3,700.00
Oneida, N. Y.: Post office.....do..		15,000.00	14,350.00	14,350.00	650.00	
Oneonta, N. Y.: Post office.....do..	304.00	8,000.00	304.00	304.00		8,000.00
Opelika, Ala.: Post office.....do..	70,301.36	15,000.00	30,738.58	30,738.58		54,562.78
Orange, N. J.: Post office.....do..	15,662.80		12,783.92	12,783.92		2,878.88
Orange, Tex.: Post office.....do..		5,000.00	111.50	111.50		4,888.50
Orangeburg, S. C.: Post office....do..	254.00					254.00
Orlando, Fla.: Post office.....do..	11,862.00	24,000.00	21,562.64	21,562.64		14,299.36
Osage City, Kans.: Post office....do..	206.20		62.50	62.50	143.70	
Ottawa, Kans.: Post office.....do..	4,069.84		357.00	357.00		3,712.84
Owatonna, Minn.: Post office....do..	2,740.04		682.00	682.00		2,058.04
Owego, N. Y.: Post office.....do..	15,000.00	500.00	14,875.00	14,875.00		625.00
Owensboro, Ky.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	523.60		245.60	245.60		278.00
Oxford, N. C.: Post office.....do..	2,307.12		346.62	346.62		1,960.50
Paintsville, Ky.: Post office....do..		4,000.00				4,000.00
Palatka, Fla.: Post office.....do..	31,832.50	10,000.00	36,203.68	36,203.68		5,628.82
Pana, Ill.: Post office.....do..	298.17		223.63	223.63		74.54
Paragould, Ark.: Post office....do..	368.50		78.50	78.50		290.00
Paris, Ill.: Post office.....do..	8,167.15					8,167.15
Park City, Utah: Post office....do..	23,000.00					23,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Parsons, Kans.: Post office..... No year.	\$288.00					\$288.00
Pasadena, Cal.: Post office.....do.	8,643.22		\$1,568.00	\$1,568.00		7,075.22
Pawtucket, R. I.: Post office.....do.	564.64				\$564.64	
Paxton, Ill.: Post office.....do.	12,000.00					12,000.00
Pendleton, Oreg.: Post office.....do.	61,556.19		47,260.18	47,260.18		14,296.01
Pensacola, Fla.—						
Quarantine station.....do.	919.52					919.52
Post office and courthouse.....do.	760.00		744.25	744.25	15.75	
Peoria, Ill.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		\$1,000.00				1,000.00
Perry, Iowa: Post office.....do.	1,693.37		317.95	317.95	1,321.67	53.75
Peru, Ind.: Post office.....do.	2,656.70		695.75	695.75		1,960.95
Petoskey, Mich.: Post office.....do.	5,594.73		338.00	338.00		5,256.73
Philadelphia, Pa.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		80,000.00	22,358.12	22,358.12		57,641.88
Phoenixville, Pa.: Post office.....do.	16,000.00	500.00				16,500.00
Pikeville, Ky.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		7,000.00				7,000.00
Piqua, Ohio: Post office.....do.	4,542.24		463.95	463.95	4,003.44	74.85
Pittsburgh, Pa.—						
Bureau of Mines, laboratories.....do.	406,100.53		216,573.08	216,573.08		189,527.45
Post office and courthouse.....do.		7,500.00				7,500.00
Pittsburg, Tex.: Post office.....do.	5,500.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		500.00
Pittston, Pa.: Post office.....do.	20,000.00	500.00				20,500.00
Plainfield, N. J.: Post office.....do.	84,582.72		50,062.46	50,062.46		34,520.26
Plymouth, Ind.: Post office.....do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Plymouth, Mass.: Post office.....do.	3,629.61		192.64	192.64		3,436.97
Pocatello, Idaho: Post office and courthouse.....do.	13,924.84		10,562.36	10,562.36		3,362.48
Point Pleasant, W. Va.: Post office.....do.	5,631.09		477.00	477.00		5,154.09
Poplar Bluff, Mo.: Post office.....do.	1,751.02		259.75	259.75		1,491.27
Port Huron, Mich.: Customhouse and post office.....do.	3,500.00					3,500.00
Port Jervis, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	21,461.40		7,861.11	7,861.11		13,600.29
Portland, Ind.: Post office.....do.	8,729.27		5,361.52	5,361.52	3,279.00	88.75
Portland, Me.: Quarantine station.....do.	67,465.00					67,465.00
Portland, Oreg.—						
Post office and courthouse.....do.	186,839.65	425,000.00	151,957.88	151,957.88		159,881.77
Moving weather ball, customhouse.....do.	500.00					500.00
Portsmouth, Ohio: Post office and courthouse.....do.	10,877.72					10,877.72
Port Townsend, Wash.: Quarantine station.....do.	20,805.53					20,805.53
Pottstown, Pa.: Post office.....do.	35,840.60	36,000.00	27,237.03	27,237.03		44,602.97
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—						
Post office.....do.	63,500.00					63,500.00
Rent of buildings.....do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Pratt, Kans.: Post office.....do.	7,400.00		4,300.00	4,300.00		3,100.00
Prescott, Ark.: Post office.....do.		5,000.00	39.39	39.39		4,960.61
Prestonsburg, Ky.: Post office.....do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Princeton, Ill.: Post office.....do.	1,917.40		840.00	840.00	989.90	87.50
Princeton, Ind.: Post office.....do.	1,318.08					1,318.08
Provincetown, Mass.: Post office and customhouse.....do.	8,000.00					8,000.00
Pulaski, Tenn.: Post office.....do.	1,539.16		9.00	9.00		1,530.16
Pulaski, Va.: Post office.....do.	10,852.00	19,000.00				29,852.00
Punxsutawney, Pa.: Post office.....do.	344.00		258.00	258.00		86.00
Putnam, Conn.: Post office.....do.	46,344.00	10,000.00				56,344.00
Quincy, Ill.: Post office and courthouse.....do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
Quincy, Mass.: Post office and customhouse.....do.	315.00		236.25	236.25		78.75
Quitman, Ga.: Post office.....do.	12,298.73	5,000.00	16,260.40	16,260.40	948.33	90.00
Raleigh, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	4,355.64		2,211.75	2,211.75		2,143.89
Rapid City, S. Dak.: Post office.....do.	395.72					395.72
Raton, N. Mex.: Post office.....do.		500.00	47.50	47.50		452.50
Reading, Mass.: Post office.....do.	500.00	5,000.00	2,310.00	2,310.00		3,190.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Reading, Pa.: Post office..... No year.	\$52,245.01		\$40,044.45	\$40,044.45		\$12,200.56
Red Bluff, Cal.: Post office.....do.	12,000.00	\$500.00	9,900.00	9,900.00		2,600.00
Redfield, S. Dak.: Post office.....do.	25,921.94	26,000.00	32,541.28	32,541.28		19,380.66
Red Oak, Iowa: Post office.....do.	3,944.06		805.25	805.25	\$3,083.81	55.00
Reedy Island, Delaware River, quarantine station.....do.	33,641.02					33,641.02
Reidsville, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	270.00					270.00
Rhinelander, Wis.: Post office.....do.	5,500.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00		500.00
Richfield, Utah: Post office.....do.	442.00	15,000.00				15,442.00
Richford, Vt.: Post office and customhouse.....do.	291.38		5.75	5.75	285.63	
Richmond, Va.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do.		450,000.00	450,000.00	450,000.00		
Ridgeway, Pa.: Post office.....do.	43,352.40	35,000.00	33,405.53	33,405.53		44,948.87
Ripon, Wis.: Post office.....do.	10,400.00					10,400.00
Riverside, Cal.: Post office.....do.	180.00		135.00	135.00		45.00
Robinson, Ill.: Post office.....do.	10,692.88		4,756.81	4,756.81		5,936.07
Rochester, Ind.: Post office.....do.	8,200.00					8,200.00
Rochester, N. H.: Post office.....do.	5,152.18				5,152.18	
Rock Springs, Wyo.: Post office.....do.	4,016.61				4,016.61	
Rockville, Conn.: Post office.....do.	10,825.00	22,000.00	2,886.30	2,886.30		29,938.70
Rocky Mount, N. C.: Post office.....do.	7,132.10		347.00	347.00		6,785.10
Rogers, Ark.: Post office.....do.		1,000.00	825.00	825.00		175.00
Rogersville, Tenn.: Post office.....do.	2,000.00	250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00		
Rolla, Mo.: Post office.....do.	2,822.90					2,822.90
Roseburg, Oreg.: Post office.....do.	39,871.00	40,000.00	49,473.00	49,473.00		30,398.00
Roswell, N. Mex. Post office and courthouse.....do.	368.03		150.00	150.00	168.03	50.00
Rumford, Me.: Post office.....do.	24,870.00	25,000.00	14,303.75	14,303.75		35,566.25
Russellville, Ark.: Post office.....do.	6,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		1,000.00
Rutherfordton, N. C.: Post office.....do.	5,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	
St. Augustine, Fla.: Post Office and courthouse.....do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
St. Johns, Oreg.: Post office.....do.		5,000.00				5,000.00
St. Johnsbury, Vt.: Post office.....do.		9,000.00	8,500.00	8,500.00		500.00
St. Joseph, Mo.: Post office.....do.		2,600.00				2,600.00
St. Louis, Mo.— Customhouse.....do.	5,681.14		5,498.29	5,498.29		182.85
Post office.....do.	25,000.00	5,000.00			25,000.00	5,000.00
St. Marys, Ohio: Post office.....do.		7,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	1,000.00	
St. Paul, Minn.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do.		8,000.00				8,000.00
St. Peter, Minn.: Post office.....do.	2,000.00	2,300.00	3,600.00	3,600.00		700.00
St. Petersburg, Fla.: Post office.....do.	58,114.00	35,000.00	57,871.27	57,821.27		35,242.73
Saco, Me.: Post office.....do.		10,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		500.00
Saginaw, Mich.: Post office.....do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Salamanca, N. Y.: Post office.....do.	38,268.07	30,000.00	36,837.56	36,837.56		31,430.51
Salem, Ind.: Post office.....do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Salem, N. J.: Post office.....do.	9,500.00	500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Salem, Ohio: Post office.....do.	2,080.18		292.50	292.50	1,690.18	97.50
Salem, Va.: Post office.....do.	10,250.00		9,325.00	9,325.00		925.00
Salina, Kans.: Post office and courthouse.....do.	26.00		26.00	26.00		
Salisbury, Md.: Post office.....do.		10,500.00	10,500.00	10,500.00		
San Diego, Cal.— Post office and customhouse.....do.	62.50		62.50	62.50		
Quarantine station.....do.	760.37					760.37
Sandusky, Ohio: Post office.....do.	91,920.00		55,000.00	55,000.00		36,920.00
Sanford, Fla.: Post office.....do.	500.00		155.00	155.00		345.00
San Francisco, Cal.— Customhouse.....do.	2,143.00		550.00	550.00		1,593.00
Post office, courthouse, etc.....do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Quarantine station.....do.	61,393.70					61,393.70
Subtreasury.....do.	30,666.48		265.00	265.00		30,401.48
San Jose, Cal.: Post office.....do.	256.00		192.00	192.00		64.00
San Juan, P. R.— Post office and courthouse.....do.	7,086.82		2,384.95	2,384.95		4,701.87
Quarantine station.....do.	329.59				11.59	318.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
San Juan and Ponce, P. R.: Construction of quarantine plants..... No year.	\$3,414.42					\$3,414.42
San Luis Obispo, Cal.: Post office..... do.	80,000.00		\$7,589.00	\$7,589.00		72,411.00
San Marcos, Tex.: Post office..... do.	290.00					290.00
San Pedro, Cal.: Post office and customhouse..... do.	6,000.00	\$500.00				6,500.00
Santa Barbara, Cal.: Post office..... do.	14,586.28		11,678.46	11,678.46		2,907.82
Santa Fe, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse..... do.		30,500.00				30,500.00
Saranac Lake, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	25,000.00	500.00	18,792.00	18,792.00		6,708.00
Savannah, Ga.: Quarantine station..... do.	28,779.45		27,418.00	27,418.00		1,361.45
Savanna, Ill.: Post office..... do.	10,875.00	19,000.00				29,875.00
Sayre, Pa.: Post office..... do.	8,000.00	7,500.00				15,500.00
Searcy, Ark.: Post office..... do.	1,791.10					1,791.10
Seattle, Wash.: Post office..... do.	30,500.00					30,500.00
Sewickley, Pa.: Post office..... do.	372.50					372.50
Seymour, Conn.: Post office..... do.	32,304.00	25,000.00	38,111.50	38,111.50		19,192.50
Seymour, Ind.: Post office..... do.	41,245.20	15,000.00	28,606.39	28,606.39		27,638.81
Shamokin, Pa.: Post office..... do.	316.00		237.00	237.00		79.00
Shawnee, Okla.: Post office..... do.	21,000.00	500.00	8,145.00	8,145.00		13,355.00
Shelby, N. C.: Post office..... do.	23,494.25	20,000.00	28,067.82	28,067.82		15,426.43
Shelbyville, Ind.: Post office..... do.		17,000.00	16,650.00	16,650.00		350.00
Shelbyville, Ky.: Post office..... do.	14,796.25	20,000.00				34,796.25
Shelbyville, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	4,338.59		343.40	343.40		3,995.19
Sidney, Ohio: Post office..... do.	38,715.25	25,000.00	44,915.95	44,915.95		18,799.30
Sikeston, Mo.: Post office..... do.	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		
Sistersville, W. Va.: Post office..... do.	3,124.60		544.36	544.36		2,580.24
Skowhegan, Me.: Post office..... do.	14,738.77	25,000.00	5,952.86	5,952.86		33,785.91
Smyrna, Del.: Post office..... do.	21,518.77		16,827.94	16,827.94		4,690.83
Somerset, Ky.: Post office..... do.	253.00					253.00
Somersworth, N. H.: Post office..... do.		7,500.00				7,500.00
South Atlantic quarantine station..... do.	2,729.90					2,729.90
South Bethlehem, Pa.: Post office..... do.	44,900.00	40,000.00	44,538.01	44,538.01		40,361.99
South Boston, Va.: Post office..... do.	19,900.00	20,000.00	33,274.51	33,274.51		6,625.49
Southbridge, Mass.: Post office..... do.		500.00	185.00	185.00		315.00
South Chicago, Ill.: Post office..... do.	5,511.51				\$5,511.51	
South Framingham, Mass.: Post office..... do.	20,000.00		18,000.00	18,000.00	2,000.00	
Spanish Fork, Utah: Post office..... do.		5,500.00				5,500.00
Sparta, Wis.: Post office..... do.	2,007.26		471.25	471.25		1,536.01
Springfield, Mo.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	1,100.00		600.00	600.00		500.00
Springfield, Ohio: Post office..... do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Springfield, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	78.00		78.00	78.00		
Springvalley, Ill.: Post office..... do.	6,000.00					6,000.00
Stamford, Conn.: Post office..... do.	52,451.73		32,343.15	32,343.15		20,108.58
Stamford, Tex.: Post office..... do.	10,993.30	19,000.00	2,340.00	2,340.00		27,653.30
State College, Pa.: Post office..... do.	1,285.00	500.00	165.00	165.00		1,620.00
Statesboro, Ga.: Post office..... do.	490.00	10,000.00	678.10	678.10		9,811.90
Steelton, Pa.: Post office..... do.	169.63				169.63	
Sterling, Colo.: Post office..... do.	15,000.00					15,000.00
Steubenville, Ohio: Post office..... do.	70,000.00					70,000.00
Stevens Point, Wis.: Post office..... do.	2,343.73		23.48	23.48		2,320.25
Stockton, Cal.: Post office..... do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
Stuttgart, Ark.: Post office..... do.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Suffolk, Va.: Post office..... do.	7,646.83		183.75	183.75	7,401.83	61.25
Sulphur Springs, Tex.: Post office..... do.	180.00		135.00	135.00		45.00
Sumter, S. C.: Post office..... do.	7,114.54		1,699.80	1,699.80		5,414.74
Sunbury, Pa.: Post office..... do.	84,960.00		45.50	45.50		84,914.50
Sycamore, Ill.: Post office..... do.	1,432.83		360.00	360.00	987.83	85.00
Syracuse, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	189,750.00	170,000.00				359,750.00
Tacoma, Wash.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse..... do.	325.00	2,200.00				2,525.00
Talladega, Ala.: Post office..... do.	344.05		122.25	122.25	221.80	
Tamaqua, Pa.: Post office..... do.	27,000.00					27,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public buildings—Continued.</i>						
Tampa Bay, Fla.: Quarantine station. No year.	\$28,982.00	\$416.00	\$16,092.00	\$16,092.00		\$13,306.00
Tarboro, N. C.: Post office. do.	5,742.91		359.50	359.50		5,383.41
Tarentum, Pa.: Post office. do.	12,000.00	33,000.00				50,000.00
Taylorville, Ill.: Post office. do.	24,822.00	25,000.00	30,773.65	30,773.65		19,048.35
Temple, Tex.: Post office. do.	362.95		107.95	107.95		255.00
Terre Haute, Ind.: Post office, etc. do.		4,000.00				4,000.00
Terrell, Tex.: Post office. do.	308.00					308.00
The Dalles, Oreg.: Post office. do.	25,687.38		19,607.90	19,607.90	\$5,611.73	467.75
Thibodaux, La.: Post office. do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Thomasville, Ga.: Post office. do.	3,070.48		398.00	398.00	2,610.48	62.00
Thomasville, N. C.: Post office. do.	8,000.00	2,500.00				10,500.00
Three Rivers, Mich.: Post office. do.	2,089.74		895.50	895.50		1,194.24
Tiffin, Ohio: Post office. do.	11,269.49		10,655.66	10,655.66		613.83
Titusville, Pa.: Post office. do.	28,225.30	45,000.00	49,400.18	49,400.18		23,825.12
Toledo, Ohio—						
Customhouse and courthouse. do.	11,117.41		8,040.79	8,040.79		3,076.62
Rent of buildings. do.	5,000.00				5,000.00	
Tomah, Wis.: Post office. do.	5,000.00	3,500.00	8,000.00	8,000.00		500.00
Topeka, Kans.: Post office and courthouse. do.	17.50		17.50	17.50		
Traverse City, Mich.: Post office and customhouse. do.	11,859.55		7.20	7.20		11,852.35
Trenton, N. J.: Post office and courthouse. do.	380.00		285.00	285.00		95.00
Troy, Ala.: Post office. do.	203.00					203.00
Tullahoma, Tenn.: Post office. do.	7,000.00	2,500.00				9,500.00
Tulsa, Okla.: Post office and courthouse. do.	132,297.74	85,000.00	139,948.78	139,948.78		77,348.96
Tupelo, Miss.: Post office. do.	1,521.45		484.00	484.00		1,037.45
Twin Falls, Idaho: Post office. do.	14,793.50	35,000.00				49,793.50
Tyrone, Pa.: Post office. do.	24,000.00					24,000.00
Union, S. C.: Post office. do.	223.00					223.00
Union City, Tenn.: Post office. do.	250.00					250.00
Unionville, Mo.: Post office. do.	5,000.00	2,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Urbana, Ill.: Post office. do.	3,362.76		625.00	625.00	2,658.26	79.50
Utica, N. Y.—						
Post office, customhouse, and courthouse. do.	180,000.00					180,000.00
Rent of buildings. do.	15,000.00					15,000.00
Uvalde, Tex.: Post office. do.	12,247.71		8,659.51	8,659.51		3,588.20
Valdosta, Ga.: Post office and courthouse. do.	10,128.31		32.50	32.50		10,095.81
Valley City, N. Dak.: Post office. do.	13,700.00	60,000.00	58,598.41	58,598.41		15,101.59
Valparaiso, Ind.: Post office. do.	13,500.00		11,200.00	11,200.00		2,300.00
Vancouver, Wash.: Post office. do.	55,000.00	55,000.00	53,844.30	53,844.30		56,155.70
Van Wert, Ohio: Post office. do.	36,940.20	25,000.00	39,877.20	39,877.20		22,063.00
Vermilion, S. Dak.: Post office. do.	4,500.00	3,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	
Vernal, Utah: Post office. do.	4,750.00					4,750.00
Vernon, Tex.: Post office. do.	500.00		125.00	125.00		375.00
Versailles, Ky.: Post office. do.	3,731.21		1,175.70	1,175.70	2,486.01	69.50
Vicksburg, Miss.: Post office and courthouse. do.	2,791.06		1,490.50	1,490.50		1,300.56
Victoria, Tex.: Post office and courthouse. do.	2,000.67		123.50	123.50		1,877.17
Vineland, N. J.: Post office. do.	2,000.00	500.00				2,500.00
Vinton, Iowa: Post office. do.	9,000.00		7,290.00	7,290.00		1,710.00
Wahoo, Nebr.: Post office. do.	405.00	10,000.00	1,800.00	1,800.00		8,605.00
Wahpeton, N. Dak.: Post office. do.	1,961.87		29.80	29.80		1,932.07
Walden, N. Y.: Post office. do.		5,000.00	183.00	183.00		4,817.00
Walla Walla, Wash.: Post office and courthouse. do.	204.49				200.49	
Wallingford, Conn.: Post office. do.	2,092.83		22.20	22.20		2,070.63
Waltham, Mass.: Post office. do.	58,948.80					58,948.80
Warrensburg, Mo.: Post office. do.	2,629.02		234.00	234.00		2,395.02
Warrenton, Va.: Post office. do.	9,925.00	20,000.00	12,825.90	12,825.90		17,099.10
Warsaw, Ind.: Post office. do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Washington, Ga.: Post office. do.	3,000.00		100.00	100.00		2,900.00
Washington, Ind.: Post office. do.	24,850.00	25,000.00	18,539.83	18,539.83		31,310.17
Washington, Iowa: Post office. do.	35,744.39	30,000.00	39,620.19	39,620.19		26,124.20

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Washington, Mo.: Post office... No year	\$6,500.00					\$6,500.00
Washington, N. C.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	28.65		\$28.65	\$28.65		
Washington Court House, Ohio: Post office..... do.	3,000.00	\$5,000.00	55.00	55.00		7,945.00
Waterloo, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	29,782.50	25,000.00	20.00	20.00		54,762.50
Watertown, S. Dak.: Post office..... do.	3,952.39		198.00	198.00	\$3,490.89	263.50
Watertown, Wis.: Post office..... do.	3,485.69		297.25	297.25	3,141.69	46.75
Water Valley, Miss.: Post office..... do.	2,500.00		100.00	100.00		2,400.00
Waterville, Me.: Post office..... do.	3,505.31					3,505.31
Waukegan, Ill.: Post office..... do.	322.40		32.75	32.75	195.15	94.50
Waukesha, Wis.: Post office..... do.	1,441.56		174.00	174.00	1,209.56	58.00
Waxahachie, Tex.: Post office..... do.	854.79		575.39	575.39		279.40
Waycross, Ga.: Post office..... do.	368.00					368.00
Waynesboro, Va.: Post office..... do.	7,500.00	5,000.00	7,745.00	7,745.00		4,755.00
Waynesburg, Pa.: Post office..... do.	15,500.00	500.00				16,000.00
Waynesville, N. C.: Post office..... do.	25,915.00	29,000.00	46,498.15	46,498.15		8,416.85
Weatherford, Tex.: Post office..... do.	2,013.05		4.00	4.00	1,695.45	313.60
Webb City, Mo.: Post office..... do.	30,350.03		24,064.82	24,064.82	6,162.71	122.50
Wellington, Kans.: Post office..... do.	372.96		150.00	150.00		222.96
Wellsburg, W. Va.: Post office..... do.	22,049.21	5,000.00	24,864.45	24,864.45		2,184.76
Wenatchee, Wash.: Post office..... do.	950.00	44,000.00	4,696.66	4,696.66		40,253.34
West Point, Ga. (Lanett, Ala.): Post office..... do.	4,500.00		115.00	115.00		4,385.00
Wheeling, W. Va.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse..... do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Wilkesboro, N. C.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	32,437.74	8,000.00	29,943.70	29,943.70		10,494.04
Williamson, W. Va.: Post office..... do.	815.00					815.00
Willimantic, Conn.: Post office..... do.	398.00					398.00
Williston, N. Dak.: Post office..... do.	2,007.58		1,656.10	1,656.10		351.48
Willow, Cal.: Post office..... do.	39,800.00	35,000.00	1,710.00	1,710.00		73,090.00
Wilmington, N. C.—						
Customhouse and appraisers' stores..... do.	300,321.02	85,000.00	206,354.09	206,354.09		178,966.93
Marine hospital..... do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Post office and courthouse..... do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Rent of buildings..... do.	1,358.50	1,200.00	1,162.33	1,162.33		1,396.17
Wilmington, Ohio: Post office..... do.	12,500.00	1,500.00				14,000.00
Wilson, N. C.: Post office..... do.	49,935.00					49,935.00
Winchester, Ky.—						
Post office..... do.	24,271.69		195.00	195.00		24,076.69
Rent of buildings..... do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
Winchester, Mass.: Post office..... do.	500.00		175.00	175.00		325.00
Winchester, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	2,026.39		70.00	70.00		1,956.39
Winchester, Va.: Post office..... do.	292.00					292.00
Winfield, Kans.: Post office..... do.	10,090.65		7,393.76	7,393.76	2,623.14	73.75
Winnemucca, Nev.: Post office..... do.		5,000.00	125.00	125.00		4,875.00
Winston-Salem, N. C., post office..... do.	2,029.27					2,029.27
Woburn, Mass.: Post office..... do.	385.00		288.75	288.75		96.25
Woodbury, N. J.: Post office..... do.	9,935.00	25,000.00				34,935.00
Woodstock, Ill.: Post office..... do.		15,000.00				15,000.00
Woodstock, Va.: Post office..... do.	4,250.00					4,250.00
Woodward, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	8,000.00	2,500.00				10,500.00
Wooster, Ohio: Post office..... do.	1,950.82		208.50	208.50		1,742.32
Worcester, Mass.: Post office, etc..... do.		1,400.00				1,400.00
Wyandotte, Mich.: Post office..... do.	15,950.00					15,950.00
Wytheville, Va.: Post office..... do.	1,510.22		250.00	250.00		1,260.22
Xenia, Ohio: Post office..... do.	3,896.14		158.41	158.41		3,737.73
Yazoo City, Miss.: Post office..... do.	447.00		208.00	208.00		239.00
Yoakum, Tex.: Post office..... do.	14,831.00	25,000.00	20,236.61	20,236.61		19,594.39
Yonkers, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	320,387.53		42,000.00	42,000.00		278,387.53
Ypsilanti, Mich.: Post office..... do.	19,231.92	20,000.00	13,130.22	13,130.22		26,101.70
Washington, D. C.—						
Building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing (new)..... do.	3,295.89		825.75	825.75		2,470.14
Old building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing, repairs and alterations... 1914-15	306.47				306.47	

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1917.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public buildings—Continued.</i>						
Washington, D. C.—Continued.						
Repairs to laundry, Bureau of Engraving and Printing. 1917		\$20,000.00				\$20,000.00
Building, Hygienic Laboratory. No year.	(1)					
Building, Interior Department offices. do.	\$1,155,837.93	756,000.00	\$1,535,528.12	\$1,535,528.12		376,309.81
Central heating, lighting, and power plant for public buildings. do.	694,183.64		344,187.40	344,187.40		349,996.24
Departments of State, Justice, Commerce, and Labor: Buildings. do.	78,922.04					78,922.04
Hall of Records: Site. do.	56,506.20					56,506.20
Hygienic Laboratory. do.	² 3,090.24		86.00	86.00		3,004.24
Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service. do.	(1)					
National Archives building. do.	2,973.70					2,973.70
Plans for memorial amphitheater at Arlington, Va. ³ do.	1,807.34					1,807.34
Plans for Armory for National Guard, District of Columbia. do.	205.51					205.51
Post office. do.	280.18					280.18
Winder building. do.		3,500.00	925.00	925.00		2,575.00
Total, sites and construction, public buildings. do.	21,002,009.37	8,116,809.55		10,173,948.47	\$375,745.56	18,569,124.89
Appraisal and sale of Marine Hospital Reservation, Cleveland, Ohio. No year.		1,000.00	425.00	425.00		575.00
Architectural competitions for public buildings. 1917	⁴ 61,004.01		5,032.23			55,971.78
1915-16	⁶ 1,345.07		1,345.07			
1915	(⁶)			6,377.30		
General expenses of public buildings. 1917		⁷ 557,560.00	501,347.32			56,212.68
1916	40,821.56		30,103.35			10,718.21
1915	1,039.58		² 63		1,063.21	
Certified claims. do.		32.42	32.42			
Heating apparatus for. do.		11.66	11.66		531,459.46	
Mechanical equipment for public buildings. 1917		450,000.00	315,863.70		11.66	134,136.30
1916	164,650.60		158,386.05			6,264.55
1915	2,114.18		¹ 543.96		3,658.14	
Certified claims. do.		28.28	28.28			
Public Buildings Commission ⁸ . No year.	35.94				472,734.07	35.94
Repairs and preservation of public buildings. 1917		800,000.00	593,076.10			206,923.90
1916	249,753.46		242,785.04			6,968.42
1915	3,860.87		¹ 460.77		5,321.04	
Certified claims. do.		33.96	33.96			
Vaults and safes for public buildings. 1917		110,000.00	60,359.11		834,434.93	49,640.89
1916	36,891.86		36,795.90			95.96
1915	356.89		175.50		181.39	
Total, sites, construction, and equipment, public buildings. do.	21,563,883.39	10,035,475.87		12,116,721.40	385,969.34	19,096,668.52

¹ Balance transferred to "Hygienic Laboratory, Washington, D. C."
² Includes balances of \$1.46 transferred from "Building, Hygienic Laboratory," and \$3,088.78 from "Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service."
³ For Arlington Memorial Amphitheater, see p. 73.
⁴ Transferred from 1915-16 and 1915 accounts.

⁵ Exclusive of \$40,316 transferred to 1917 account.
⁶ Balance of \$20,688.01 transferred to 1917 account.
⁷ Exclusive of \$6,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1917."
⁸ See Public Buildings Commission, p. 30.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.						
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Current maintenance—						
Salaries, Office of Supervising Architect.....	1917		\$221,020.00	\$214,734.53		\$6,285.47
	1916	\$5,800.00		1,085.08		6,885.08
	1915	3,267.17			\$3,267.17	
				\$213,649.45		
Annual ground rent, Federal building, Salamanca, N. Y.....	1917		7.50	7.50	7.50	
Electrical protection to vaults.....	1915	421.92			421.92	
Fuel, lights, and water for Certified claims.....			213.93	213.93	213.93	
Furniture and repairs of same for.....	1917		775,000.00	420,233.27		354,766.73
	1916	315,239.24		298,378.00		16,861.24
	1915	23,073.09		20,134.47	2,938.62	
			578.21	578.21		
				739,323.95		
Lands and other property of the United States....	1917		300.00			300.00
	1916	283.80				283.80
	1915	300.00			300.00	
Operating force for public buildings.....	1917		3,000,000.00	2,877,574.15		122,425.85
	1916	166,332.21	25,000.00	190,872.86		459.35
	1915	25,348.79		995.92	26,344.71	
				3,067,451.09		
Operating supplies for public buildings.....	1917		1,750,000.00	1,573,264.38		176,735.62
	1916	169,040.88		168,974.62		66.26
	1915	31,527.79		1,758.88	33,286.67	
			139.11	139.11		
				1,740,619.23		
Pay of assistant custodians and janitors.....do.			37.44	37.44	37.44	
Total, current maintenance, public buildings.....		740,634.89	5,772,296.19		5,761,302.59	66,559.09
Total, public buildings.....		22,304,518.28	15,807,772.06		17,878,023.99	452,528.43
TREASURY, MISCELLANEOUS.						
Claims allowed under Bowman and Tucker Acts..... No year.		162.00				162.00
Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of International Arbitration.....do.		9,955.02				9,955.02
Judgments, U. S. Courts, Treasury.....do.			3,081.17	3,081.17	3,081.17	
Judgments, Court of Claims, Treasury.....do.		6.80	24,934.96	24,934.96	24,934.96	6.80
Payment of French spoliation claims.....do.		65,852.93				65,852.93
Payment for property destroyed in suppressing bubonic plague. Territory of Hawaii.....do.		3,088.12				3,088.12
Printing Digest of Customs Laws and Decisions, compiled by Robert M. Cousar.....do.		2,000.00				2,000.00
Settlement with the Central Pacific and Western Pacific Railroads.....do.		20,000.00				20,000.00
Alaska - Yukon - Pacific Exposition, Seattle, Wash.: Government exhibit.....do.		320.87				320.87
Jamestown Exposition:						
Government exhibit.....do.		355.84				355.84
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Commission.....do.		16,241.57				16,241.57
Government exhibit, Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Oreg.....do.		300.51				300.51

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
TREASURY, MISCELLANEOUS—contd.						
Louisiana Purchase Exposition. St. Louis, Mo.: Government exhibit.. No year.	\$317. 50					\$317. 50
Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.:						
Government exhibit.....do..	(¹)		\$16, 610. 81	\$16, 610. 81		11, 714. 97
Designs for coins and medals (reimbursable).....do..	1, 500. 00					1, 500. 00
Government exhibit, Panama-California International Exposition, San Diego, Cal.....do..	² 34, 762. 99		34, 762. 99	34, 762. 99		
Reimbursement to—						
Blanks & Norton.....do..	35. 00					35. 00
Port Angeles City Dock Co., for damages.....do..	100. 00					100. 00
Relief of—						
Legal representatives of P. H.						
Aylett.....do..		\$595. 00	595. 00	595. 00		
Frank J. Deutsch for injuries.....do..		1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		
Gertie Foss, widow of Olaf Foss.....do..		1, 170. 00				1, 170. 00
Letitia W. Garrison.....do..		375. 00				375. 00
Erskine R. Hayes for injuries.....do..		3, 000. 00	3, 000. 00	3, 000. 00		
Illinois Central Railroad Co.....do..		100. 00	100. 00	100. 00		
Minnesota & Ontario Power Co.....do..		714. 66	714. 66	714. 66		
Lillie B. Randell.....do..		975. 00				975. 00
M. E. Sitters, widow of Joe Sitters.....do..		1, 095. 00	1, 095. 00	1, 095. 00		
Robert Spaugh.....do..	750. 00					750. 00
Permanent and indefinite:						
To promote the education of the blind, interest.....do..		10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00		
Trust funds—						
Trust-fund interest for support of free schools in South Carolina.....do..	1, 489. 64					1, 489. 64
To promote the education of the blind, principal.....do..	250, 000. 00					250, 000. 00
Outstanding liabilities.....do..	1, 340, 776. 85		45, 477. 80	45, 477. 80		1, 386, 254. 65
Spanish indemnity, interest.....do..	4, 411. 27					4, 411. 27
	1, 752, 426. 91					
Less repayments of \$4,895.84 to "Government exhibit, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal." transferred to "Government exhibit, Panama-California International Exposition, San Diego, Cal.".....do..	4, 895. 84					
Total, Treasury, miscellaneous.....do..	1, 747, 531. 07	47, 040. 79		17, 195. 17		1, 777, 376. 69
Total, Treasury Department.....do..	33, 096, 168. 00	151, 225, 553. 91		84, 901, 906. 69	\$12, 329, 780. 64	87, 090, 034. 58
PURCHASE OF OBLIGATIONS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.						
Purchase of obligations of foreign governments..... No year.		(³)				
INTEREST.						
Permanent and indefinite: Interest on the public debt.... No year.		25, 412, 239. 78		24, 742, 129. 42		670, 110. 36

¹ Balance of \$29,867.15 and \$4,895.84 repayments transferred to Government exhibits, Panama-California International Exposition, San Diego, Cal.

² See Note 1.

³ Appropriation of \$3,000,000,000 transferred and stated under "Special disbursements," p. 177.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
INDEPENDENT BUREAUS AND OFFICES.						
<i>Territorial Governments:</i>						
NOTE.—Under provisions of legislative act of Mar. 4, 1915, the balances of appropriations, except salaries of judicial officers, were transferred to Interior Department, p. 129.						
Territory of Alaska—						
Salaries, governor, etc. 1915	\$1,791.66		\$291.67	\$291.67	\$1,499.99	
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special funds—						
Relief of the indigent, Alaska fund. No year.	9,370.04	\$21,027.27	25,368.97	25,368.97		\$5,028.34
Redistribution, funds for indigent, Alaska fund. do.	6,425.83		18.48	18.48		6,444.31
Total, Territorial Governments.	17,587.53	21,027.27		25,642.16	1,499.99	11,472.65
<i>Smithsonian Institution:</i>						
American ethnology. 1917		42,000.00	41,002.80			997.20
1916	2,028.62		1,693.65			334.97
1915	1,119.04		299.05		819.99	
				42,995.50		
Astrophysical observatory. 1917		13,000.00	12,550.33			449.67
1916	469.85		431.79			38.06
1915	46.35				46.35	
				12,982.12		
Bookstacks for Government bureau libraries, Smithsonian Building. 1915-16			62.12			62.12
1915	1.09				1.09	
				62.12		
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature. 1917		7,500.00	7,500.00			
1916	500.00		217.04			282.96
1915	198.39		198.39			
				7,915.43		
International exchanges. 1917		35,500.00	32,060.41			3,439.59
1916	3,029.71		3,029.71			
1915	20				20	
				35,090.12		
Repairs, Smithsonian Building. Tower telescope, astrophysical observatory, Mount Wilson, Cal. 1915	176.88		410.23	410.23	176.88	
Permanent and indefinite—						
Trust fund: Smithsonian Institution (principal). ... No year.	996,000.00	4,000.00				1,000,000.00
Expenses of Smithsonian Institution, interest account. do.		59,810.59	59,810.59	59,810.59		
Total, Smithsonian Institution.	1,003,980.36	161,810.59		159,141.87	1,044.51	1,005,604.57
<i>National Museum:</i>						
Books. 1917		2,000.00	1,500.00			500.00
1916	500.00		264.69			235.31
1915	115.60		28.72		86.88	
				1,793.41		
Building, repairs. 1917		10,000.00	9,500.00			500.00
1916	500.00		496.37			3.63
1915	1.32				1.32	
				9,996.37		
Furniture and fixtures. 1917		25,000.00	25,000.00			
1916	1,000.00		988.64			11.36
1915	13.34				13.34	
				25,988.64		
Heating and lighting. 1917		46,000.00	43,000.00			3,000.00
1916	2,000.00		1,797.33			202.67
1915	109.63				109.63	
				44,797.33		
National Zoological Park. 1917		100,000.00	99,135.79			864.21
1916	5,000.00		4,990.62			9.38
1915	83				83	
				104,126.41		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
National Museum—Continued.						
Bridge across Rock Creek, National Zoological Park..... No year.	\$812.23					\$812.23
Postage..... 1917		\$500.00	\$500.00	\$500.00		2,188.73
Preservation of collections..... 1917		300,000.00	297,811.27			1,777.93
..... 1916	4,054.99		2,277.06			
..... 1915	1,278.34		63.64		\$1,214.70	
Certified claims.....		25.97	25.97			
				300,177.94		
Total, National Museum.....	15,386.28	483,525.97		487,380.10	1,426.70	10,105.45
Interstate Commerce Commission:						
Interstate Commerce Commission..... 1917		5,440,000.00	5,022,058.76			417,941.24
..... 1916	165,494.31		150,435.80			15,058.51
..... 1915	165,742.38		2,556.28		163,186.10	
..... 1914-15	34,848.28		99.28		34,749.00	
				5,175,150.12		
Total, Interstate Commerce Commission.....	366,084.97	5,440,000.00		5,175,150.12	197,935.10	432,999.75
State, War, and Navy Department Buildings:						
Salaries, office of superintendent State, War, and Navy Department Buildings..... 1917		122,280.00	118,100.00			4,180.00
..... 1916	4,840.00		305.11			5,145.11
..... 1915	3,902.27				3,902.27	
				117,794.89		
Fuel, lights, etc., State, War, and Navy Department Buildings..... 1917		39,000.00	35,619.12			3,380.88
..... 1916	1,658.15		1,011.88			646.27
..... 1915	241.17		8.52		232.65	
				36,639.52		
Plumbing system, State, War, and Navy Department Building..... 1915	35,259.37		34,897.02	34,897.02	362.35	
Rewiring rooms, State, War, and Navy Department Building.. 1915	152.03				152.03	
Total, State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	46,052.99	161,280.00		189,331.43	4,649.30	13,352.26
MISCELLANEOUS COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.						
Alaska Railroad Commission:						
Alaska Railroad Commission .. No year.	2,544.02				2,544.02	
Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commission:						
Arlington Memorial Amphitheater ¹ do.....	425,000.00	100,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00		325,000.00
Board of Mediation and Conciliation:						
Board of Mediation and Conciliation..... 1917		50,000.00	46,743.88			3,256.12
..... 1916	16,858.32		399.03			17,257.35
..... 1915	12,126.01				12,126.01	
				46,344.85		
Commission on Industrial Relations:						
Commission on Industrial Relations..... 1915-16	2,654.26		273.36			2,380.90
..... 1915	174.24		6.00		180.24	
..... 1914			15.66		15.46	
				251.90		
Council of National Defense:						
Council of National Defense ² .. 1917-18		500,000.00				500,000.00
..... 1917		200,000.00	102,024.20			97,975.80
				102,024.20		

¹ For "Plans," see p. 69.

² Appropriation account transferred from War, p. 92.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MISCELLANEOUS COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS—Continued.						
<i>Federal Board for Vocational Education:</i>						
Salaries and expenses, Federal Board for Vocational Education.....	1917	\$200,000.00				\$200,000.00
<i>The Federal Reserve Board:</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special fund: Salaries and expenses, Federal Reserve Board.....	No year.	\$46,103.70	913,110.10	\$594,906.82	\$594,906.82	364,306.98
<i>Federal Trade Commission:</i>						
Federal Trade Commission.....do	1917	51,964.08	494,080.00	18,093.10		33,870.98
	1916	11,098.20		430,071.83		64,008.17
	1915	17,003.58		8,097.93		3,000.27
				2,310.15	\$14,693.43	
				458,573.01		
National Security and Defense, Federal Trade Commission ¹	No year.		100,000.00			100,000.00
<i>National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics:</i>						
Advisory committee for aeronautics ²	1917-18		107,000.00			107,000.00
	1917		83,004.98	15,052.00		67,952.98
	1916	173.24				173.24
	1915	2,039.24		100.00	1,939.24	
				15,152.00		
<i>Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission:</i>						
Connecting parkway between Rock Creek and Potomac Parks.....	1917		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Survey for connecting parkway between Rock Creek and Potomac Parks.....	1916			395.93	395.93	395.93
<i>United States Employees' Compensation Commission:</i>						
Salaries and expenses, United States Employees' Compensation Commission.....	1917		50,000.00	43,372.30	43,372.30	6,627.70
Employees' compensation fund.....	1917		500,000.00	185,023.40	185,023.40	314,976.60
<i>United States Shipping Board:</i>						
Salaries and expenses, United States Shipping Board.....	1917-18		100,000.00			100,000.00
	1917		100,000.00	64,442.28		35,557.72
				64,442.28		
National security and defense, United States Shipping Board ¹	No year.		15,131,301.70	8,894,026.70	8,894,026.70	6,237,275.00
Emergency shipping fund, United States Shipping Board.....do			405,000,000.00			405,000,000.00
United States Shipping Board, permanent fund.....do			50,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	44,000,000.00
Total, Miscellaneous Commissions and Boards.....		587,738.89	473,678,496.78		16,653,721.53	31,498.40
Total, Independent Bureaus and Offices.....		2,036,831.02	479,946,140.61		22,690,367.21	238,054.00
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
<i>District of Columbia:</i>						
Salaries, offices of the District of Columbia.....	1917		745,316.05	735,272.25		10,043.80
	1916	3,161.65	85.00	2,285.83		5,532.48
	1915	3,926.81	160.00	160.00		
	1914		285.00	285.00		
					733,431.42	
Salaries, sinking fund office, District of Columbia.....	1917		500.00	500.00	500.00	
Joint select committee on proportional expenses of District of Columbia.....	No year.	2,421.87				2,421.87

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.² Appropriation account and balances transferred from Navy, p. 111, where \$7,135.17 additional was disbursed for this object.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917. *		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Public Utilities Commission... 1917		\$54,000.00	\$41,873.89			\$12,126.11
1916	\$1,587.60		1,527.05			60.55
1915-16	1,000.00		19.04		\$1,019.04	
1915	1.20				1.20	
1914-15	38.79		5.35		33.44	
				\$43,387.25		
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses... 1917		142,336.66	111,404.65			30,932.01
1916	22,379.92	744.52	17,023.77			6,100.67
1915	2,122.42	3,233.01	2,247.17		3,108.26	
1914 and prior.		93.63	75.65		17.98	
				130,751.24		
Building, Central Garage... No year.		35,000.00	22,039.66	22,039.66		12,960.34
Building, New Municipal Lodging House... do.		40,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		30,000.00
Maintenance, municipal building... 1917		23,000.00	19,034.22			3,965.78
1916	3,548.99		2,732.29			816.70
1915	1,367.10				1,367.10	
				21,766.51		
Maintenance, Washington Aqueduct, filtration plant... 1915	81.70				81.70	
Marking historical places... 1917	¹ 500.00					500.00
1916	⁽²⁾					
Removal of dangerous buildings 1917	¹ 1,837.81		49.00			1,788.81
1916	³ 23.00		23.00			
				72.00		
Repairs of buildings injured by fire... 1917	¹ 4,987.35		229.58			4,757.77
1916	⁽²⁾					
				229.58		
Shelters, Farmers' Produce Market... No year.		15,000.00	275.47	275.47		14,724.53
Wharves for fish market... 1915	3,470.87		301.38	301.38	3,169.49	
Buildings, fish wharf and market... No year.	125,000.00	60,000.00	4,453.28	4,453.28		180,546.72
Improvements and repairs... 1917	¹ 11,450.54	1,097,200.00	748,389.41			360,261.13
1916	⁴ 127,244.32		122,341.61			4,902.71
1915	4,342.67		26.86		4,315.81	
1909		3.00	3.00			
				870,760.88		
Purchase of construction materials (reimbursable)... No year.	79,780.74		2,037.88	2,037.88		81,818.62
Benning Road viaduct and bridge... 1917-18		35,000.00				35,000.00
1917	⁵ 108,729.58		34.41			108,695.17
1915	⁽²⁾					
				34.41		
Plans for Calvert Street Bridge. Pennsylvania Avenue Bridge across Rock Creek... No year.	57,167.53	6,000.00	2,403.73	2,403.73		3,596.27
Q Street Bridge across Rock Creek... 1914	7,459.70		3,471.07	3,471.07	3,988.63	39,278.77
Repairs to Aqueduct Bridge... No year.	17,677.78		3,000.00	3,000.00		14,677.78
Maintenance of Highway Bridge across Potomac River... 1917		26,480.00	22,470.00			4,010.00
1916			98.37			98.37
1915	159.06				159.06	
				22,371.63		
Maintenance of bridge across Anacostia River... 1917		4,500.00	4,500.00			1,823.951
1916	2,740.06		916.11			
1915	209.35				209.35	
				5,416.11		
Sewers... 1917		541,500.00	351,469.94			190,030.06
1916	145,145.77	1,100.00	118,215.94			28,029.83
1915	14,494.35		10,159.03		4,335.32	
				479,844.91		
Sewage-disposal system... 1917		119,500.00	9,664.70			109,835.30
1916	29,368.47		3,267.26			26,101.21
1915	4,106.78		4,017.78		89.00	
				16,949.74		

¹ Transferred from 1916 account.

² Balance transferred to 1917 account.

* Exclusive of \$1,837.81 transferred to 1917 account.

⁴ Exclusive of \$11,450.54 transferred to 1917 account.

⁵ Transferred from 1915 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Streets.....	1917-18	\$1,400.00				\$1,400.00
	1917	566,350.00	\$508,773.49			57,576.51
	1916	\$37,033.74	31,083.35			5,950.39
	1915-16	121.11	109.26		\$11.85	
	1915	4,423.13	2.28		4,420.85	
				\$539,968.38		
Construction of suburban roads and suburban streets.....	1917	440,160.00	165,918.90			274,241.10
	1916	38,681.17	33,097.04			5,584.13
	1915	11,652.67	3,091.38		8,561.29	
				202,107.32		
Rock Creek Drive and Lovers' Lane.....	No year.	9,500.00				9,500.00
Elimination of grade crossings.....	do.....	18,476.15	6,896.65	6,896.65		11,579.50
Alleys.....	do.....	102,981.71	4,299.19	4,299.19		98,682.52
Payment for lots, Potomac River Flats.....	do.....	230.93				230.93
Reclamation of Anacostia River Flats.....	do.....	67,002.00	200,000.00	172,002.00	172,002.00	95,000.00
Fort Davis and Fort Dupont Parks.....	do.....	2,095.90	11.50	11.50		2,084.40
Small parks.....	1917	25,000.00	112.70			24,887.30
	1916	24,471.74	14,984.55			9,487.19
	1915	25,000.00			25,000.00	
	1914	8.60	8.60			
				15,105.85		
Interior Park.....	No year.	104.26				104.26
Rock Creek Park.....	1917	22,000.00	14,754.15			7,245.85
	1916	511.84	388.91			122.93
	1915	90.00			90.00	
				15,143.06		
Electrical department.....	1917	485,389.00	403,141.08			82,247.92
	1916	43,443.65	38,014.45			5,429.20
	1915	2,761.21	8.98		2,770.19	
	1913-14		60.46		60.46	
				441,086.09		
Public schools.....	1917-18	1,300.00				3,000.00
	1917	2,756,436.88	2,561,336.78			195,100.10
	1916	149,243.21	141,903.38			39,566.75
	1915	34,148.56	174.28		33,974.28	
	1914 and prior.	180.34	180.34			
				2,703,594.78		
Buildings and grounds, public schools.....	No year.	659,029.32	442,930.50	609,670.35	609,670.35	492,289.47
Education of colored deaf mutes	1917	2,400.00	612.50			1,787.50
	1916	1,662.50				1,662.50
	1915	2,450.00			2,450.00	
				612.50		
Instruction for indigent blind children.....	1917	7,350.00	3,325.00			4,025.00
	1916	612.50				612.50
	1915	262.50	202.50			
				3,587.50		
Salaries, playgrounds.....	1917	25,995.00	24,198.67			1,796.33
	1916	32.00	85.21			117.21
	1915-16	298.00	60.00		238.00	
	1915	780.64	104.16		884.80	
				24,069.30		
Maintenance, etc., of playgrounds.....	1917	29,500.00	14,928.66			14,571.34
	1916	2,353.22	2,273.49			79.73
	1915-16	350.17	330.70		19.47	
	1915	277.71	130.49		147.22	
				17,663.34		
Metropolitan police.....	1917-18	27,000.00	15,000.00			12,000.00
	1917	1,022,841.34	989,436.03			33,405.31
	1916	29,064.94	10,355.07			18,709.87
	1915	12,106.05	506.74		11,599.31	
				1,015,297.84		
Buildings, Metropolitan police. Preservation of public order, Grand Army of the Republic Encampment.....	No year.	2,500.00				2,500.00
Preservation of public order, Confederate Veterans' Association Encampment in 1917.	1915-16	1,363.39			1,363.39	
	No year.	11,000.00	10,997.00	10,997.00		3.00

¹Transferred from 1917 account.²See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
To maintain public order	1917	\$25,000.00	\$22,171.53			\$2,828.47
	1913	3.00	3.00			
				\$22,174.53		
Militia	1917	79,800.00	43,963.31			35,836.69
	1918-17	¹ 904.67	904.67			
	1916	\$232.50	² 1,497.83			80.00
	1915	145.66			\$145.66	
				46,365.81		
Fire department	1917	750,371.67	670,844.55			79,527.12
	1916	43,265.62	19,756.84			23,508.78
	1915	16,151.35	5.08		16,146.27	
				690,606.47		
Buildings, fire department. . . .	No year.	47,323.69	44,672.36	44,672.36		2,651.33
Health department	1917-18		4,000.00			4,000.00
	1917		117,973.34	100,256.77		17,716.57
	1916	13,766.79	3,860.23			9,906.56
	1915	8,965.17	231.50		8,733.67	
				104,348.50		
Condemnation of insanitary buildings	1917	2,500.00	1,244.17			1,255.83
	1916	500.00	114.30			614.30
	1915	530.16			530.16	
				1,129.87		
Maintenance, public crematorium	1917	2,000.00	1,429.03			570.97
	1916	156.04	79.19			235.23
	1915	233.49			233.49	
				1,349.84		
Public convenience stations. . . .	No year.	4,996.85	3,695.05	3,695.05		1,301.80
Care and maintenance, public convenience stations	1917	13,000.00	10,111.10			2,888.90
	1916	137.38	^{224.49}			361.87
	1915	29.94			29.94	
				9,886.61		
Pound and stable	1917	³ 1,000.00	2,329.23			670.77
	1915	⁴ 158.41			158.41	
				2,329.23		
Courts	1917-18	4,000.00				4,000.00
	1917	96,895.00	90,375.80			6,519.20
	1916	5,222.41	145.00	2,337.45		3,029.96
	1915	2,252.57	185.00	190.25	2,247.32	
				92,903.50		
Fees of jurors, Supreme Court, District of Columbia	1917	65,000.00	55,500.00			9,500.00
	1916	3,902.00	651.00			3,251.00
	1915	968.00			968.00	
				56,151.00		
Fees of witnesses, Supreme Court, District of Columbia ..	1917	15,000.00	12,000.00			3,000.00
	1916	3,206.70	183.75			3,022.95
	1915	1,538.89	1.25		1,537.64	
				12,185.00		
Miscellaneous expenses, Supreme Court, District of Columbia	1917	18,750.00	13,793.18			4,956.82
	1916	1,232.70	211.61			1,021.09
	1915	49.75	367.25			52.65
	1914 and prior.	2,035.35	2,035.35			
				16,407.39		
Miscellaneous expenses, Court of Appeals Building, District of Columbia	1917	800.00	783.88			16.12
	1916		59.74			59.74
	1915	.65			.65	
				724.14		
Pay of bailiffs, etc., Supreme Court, District of Columbia ..	1917	27,000.00	26,444.27			555.73
	1916	6.67	58.80			6.67
	1915	304.79			304.79	
				26,503.07		
Probation system	1917	7,000.00	6,406.05			593.95
	1916	338.48	321.28			17.20
	1915	133.84			133.84	
				6,727.33		

¹ Transferred from 1917 account.
² See note 1.

³ Transferred from 1915 account.
⁴ Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to 1917 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Salaries of employees, Court of Appeals Building.....	1917		\$4, 800. 00	\$4, 800. 00	\$4, 800. 00		
Salaries of employees, courthouse, Washington, D. C.....	1917		15, 130. 00	14, 875. 00	14, 875. 00		\$255. 00
Support of convicts.....	1917		160, 000. 00	120, 604. 24			39, 395. 76
	1916	\$25, 577. 00	18, 352. 93	43, 829. 93			100. 00
	1915	2, 004. 36				\$2, 004. 36	
					164, 434. 17		
Support of prisoners.....	1917		53, 250. 50	49, 350. 69			3, 899. 81
	1916	11. 33	3, 542. 08	3, 238. 55			314. 86
	1915	92. 38	1, 783. 71	1, 783. 71		92. 38	
					54, 372. 95		
Transportation of paupers and prisoners.....	1917		4, 500. 00	3, 112. 49			1, 387. 51
	1916	490. 55		36. 24			526. 79
	1915	1, 194. 85				1, 194. 85	
					3, 076. 25		
Writs of lunacy.....	1917		7, 400. 00	6, 105. 01			1, 294. 99
	1916	448. 59	639. 50	950. 34			137. 75
	1915	359. 50		2. 50		357. 00	
	1909		1. 25	1. 25			
					7, 059. 10		
Judgments, District of Columbia No. year.			24, 366. 03	24, 365. 93	24, 365. 93		. 10
Judgments, District of Columbia, Georgetown and Washington Gas Light Companies.....	do.		37, 749. 92	37, 749. 92	37, 749. 92		
Emergency fund.....	1917		8, 000. 00	2, 959. 35			5, 040. 65
	1916	5, 000. 00		1, 048. 94			6, 048. 94
	1915	3, 947. 43				3, 947. 43	
					1, 910. 41		
Interest and sinking fund.....	1917		975, 408. 00	975, 408. 00	975, 408. 00		
Refund of erroneous collections.	1917		1, 500. 00	1, 064. 65			435. 35
	1916	281. 82		45. 73			236. 09
	1915	. 99				. 99	
					1, 110. 38		
Refund of taxes to National Society of Daughters of American Revolution.....	No year.		370. 95	370. 95	370. 95		
Refund to S. S. Yoder.....	do.		1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		
Aid to Library for the Blind.....	1917		5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00		
Board of Children's Guardians..	1917		139, 130. 00	121, 396. 96			17, 733. 04
	1916	1, 468. 62	20, 313. 79	19, 369. 06			2, 413. 35
	1915	4, 555. 20		1, 016. 57		3, 538. 63	
					141, 782. 59		
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital.....	1917		25, 000. 00	20, 623. 30			4, 376. 70
	1916		9, 357. 20	9, 043. 40			313. 80
	1915		1, 955. 15	1, 955. 15			
					31, 621. 85		
Children's Hospital.....	1917		16, 000. 00	14, 224. 40			1, 775. 60
	1916		2, 863. 50	2, 859. 60			3. 90
	1915		1, 735. 80	1, 735. 80			
	1913 and prior.		2, 059. 05	2, 054. 05		5. 00	
					20, 873. 85		
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum.....	1917		20, 000. 00	18, 248. 80			1, 751. 20
	1916	1, 188. 00	684. 40	1, 872. 40			
	1915	. 13*	185. 00	185. 00		. 13	
					20, 306. 20		
Columbian Institution for the Deaf ¹	1917		15, 375. 00	14, 803. 86			571. 14
	1916		672. 13	672. 13			
					15, 475. 99		
Columbia Polytechnic Institute	1917		1, 500. 00	1, 375. 00	1, 375. 00		125. 00
Eastern Dispensary.....	1917		14, 000. 00	13, 572. 35			427. 65
	1916		1, 258. 25	1, 258. 25			
	1915		836. 55	836. 55			
					15, 667. 15		
Freedmen's Hospital.....	1917		35, 000. 00	33, 135. 15			1, 864. 85
	1916	2, 755. 80		2, 751. 95			3. 85
	1915	34. 65				34. 65	
					35, 887. 10		
Gallinger Hospital.....	No year.	5, 000. 00		5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00		

* \$78,391.70 additional was disbursed for this object under the Interior Department, p. 130.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Isolating ward, Garfield Hospital	1917	\$27,500.00	\$26,981.38			\$518.62
	1916	\$333.34	333.34			
				\$27,314.72		
Maintenance of Garfield Hospital	1917	19,000.00	15,899.50			3,100.50
	1916	1,436.40	1,436.40			
				17,335.90		
George Washington University Hospital	1917	5,000.00	4,791.90			208.10
	1916	231.60	231.60			
				5,023.50		
Georgetown University Hospital	1917	5,000.00	5,000.00			
Home for the Aged and Infirm	1917	¹ 49,332.00	49,331.82			18
	1916	2,339.17	1,901.43			437.74
	1915	2,536.29			\$2,536.29	
				51,233.25		
Buildings, Home for the Aged and Infirm	No year.	² 26,000.00	5,208.36	5,208.36		20,791.64
Hope and Help Mission	1917	3,000.00	2,558.00	2,558.00		442.00
Hospital for the Insane	1917	433,000.00	412,521.36			20,478.64
	1916	1,959.88	8,506.87			533.65
	1915	6,526.39			6,526.39	
				421,028.23		
Industrial Home School	1917	31,910.00	30,608.15			1,301.85
	1916	282.87	1,445.42			17.27
	1915	26.07			26.07	
				32,053.57		
Industrial Home School for Colored Children	1917	22,300.00	21,405.74			894.26
	1916	8.77	2,478.09			20.08
	1915	56.21			56.21	
				23,883.83		
Isolating ward, Providence Hospital	1917	5,000.00	4,750.00			250.00
	1916	250.00	250.00			
	1915	498.00			498.00	
				5,000.00		
National Association for Colored Women and Children	1917	9,900.00	7,574.61			2,325.39
	1916	2,099.90	726.75			1,373.15
	1915	509.94			509.94	
				8,301.36		
National Homeopathic Hospital Association	1917	8,500.00	7,621.10			878.90
	1916	701.10	484.10			217.00
	1915	46.00			46.00	
				8,105.20		
National Training School for Boys	1917	65,000.00	55,365.44			9,634.56
	1916	947.79	5,436.00			
	1915	1,622.21			1,622.21	
				60,801.44		
National Training School for Girls	1917	28,380.00	28,143.44			236.56
	1916		1,363.70			1,363.70
	1915	584.09	82.60		666.69	
				26,697.14		
Buildings, National Training School for Girls	No year.	20,000.00	2.63	2.63		19,997.37
Reformatory	1917	⁴ 60,000.00	52,645.61			7,354.39
	1916	30	21.05			
	1915	541.01			541.01	
	1910-11	25.26	25.26			
				52,691.92		
Buildings, Reformatory	No year.	⁵ 69,000.00	26,995.04	26,995.04		42,004.96
Reformatory and workhouse	do.	7,867.04	255.93	255.93		7,611.11
Relief of the poor	1917	16,190.00	13,655.99			2,534.01
	1916	3,010.85	1,898.46			1,112.39
	1915	1,007.03			1,007.03	
				15,554.45		

¹ Exclusive of \$26,000 transferred to "Buildings, Home for the Aged and Infirm."

² See note 1.

³ \$30,676.90 additional was disbursed for this object under the Department of Justice, p. 176.

⁴ Exclusive of \$69,000 transferred to "Buildings, Reformatory."

⁵ See note 4.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.....	1917	\$6,000.00	\$2,534.55			\$3,465.45
	1916	\$1,672.11	333.54			1,338.57
	1915	1,067.15		\$2,868.09	\$1,067.15	
Southern Relief Society.....	1917	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Support and medical treatment of destitute patients.....	1917	19,000.00	17,271.53			1,728.47
	1916	1,583.34	1,583.34			
				18,854.87		
Temporary Home for ex-Union Soldiers and Sailors.....	1917	5,920.00	5,292.94			627.06
	1916	624.78	454.47			170.31
	1915	11.63			11.63	
				5,747.41		
Tuberculosis Hospital.....	1917	62,970.00	59,594.92			3,375.08
	1916	206.68	4,577.20	4,217.58		566.30
	1915	274.19	669.10	669.10	274.19	
				64,481.60		
Washington Asylum and Jail...	1917	89,000.00	81,045.70			7,954.30
	1916	3,099.10	9,146.55	10,761.79		1,483.86
	1915	1,200.24	315.50	282.50	1,233.24	
	1911		8.00	8.00		
				92,097.99		
Washington Home for Incurables.....	1917	5,000.00	4,500.69			499.31
	1916	245.71	245.71			
				4,746.40		
Washington Home for Foundlings.....	1917	6,000.00	4,841.45			1,158.55
	1916	875.51	602.61			272.90
	1915	24.00			24.00	
				5,444.06		
Workhouse.....	1917	188,710.00	173,405.52			15,304.48
	1916	9,267.99	8,431.52			836.47
	1915	551.49	55.91		551.49	
				181,892.95		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Extension, etc., of streets and avenues.....	No year.	2,602.26	1,747.64	1,828.74		2,521.16
	1917		1,052.85	1,052.85		
	1916		75,030.35	61,506.53		13,523.82
	1915	924.59		245.00	679.59	
	1914		150.00	150.00		
				64,783.12		
Refunding taxes.....	No year.	3,437.94	88,007.56	89,857.27	89,857.27	1,588.23
Special funds—						
Escheated estates relief fund.....	do.	52.57	4,475.46	4,528.03	4,528.03	
Industrial Home School fund.....	do.	1,353.46	3,229.20	3,407.10	3,407.10	1,175.56
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund.....	1917		638.53	476.06		162.47
	1916	.86		10.37		11.23
	1915	87.46			87.46	
				465.69		
Washington Aqueduct.....	1917	¹ 136,000.00	136,000.00			
	1916	918.01	670.65			247.36
	1915	1,718.99	91.80		1,810.79	
				136,578.85		
Emergency fund, Washington Aqueduct.....	1917		833.33			833.33
	1916	3,940.92				3,940.92
Water fund.....	No year.	² 78,125.53	³ 87,477.41			165,602.94
Water Department.....	1917		⁴ 504,316.59	504,316.59		
	1916	⁵ 167,247.44		167,247.44		
				671,564.03		
Trust funds—						
Firemen's relief fund..	No year.	⁶ 647.71	9,379.03	10,026.74	10,026.74	
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits.....	do.	140,967.55	413,988.31	439,179.63	439,179.63	115,776.23
Outstanding liabilities.....	do.	1,519.35		603.45	603.45	2,122.80

¹ Includes \$114,166.67 transferred from "Water fund."² Exclusive of \$167,247.44 transferred to "Water department, 1916."³ Exclusive of \$504,316.59 transferred to "Water department, 1917."⁴ See note 3.⁵ See note 2.⁶ Exclusive of \$3,498.84 transferred to "Policemen and firemen's relief fund."

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1917.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
<i>Permanent and indefinite—Con.</i>						
<i>Trust funds—Continued.</i>						
Permit fund..... No year.	\$21,358.04	\$6,071.39	\$13,136.19	\$13,136.19		\$14,293.24
Police relief fund.....do.	(¹)	² 21,970.81	21,970.81	21,970.81		
Policemen and firemen's relief fund.....do.	³ 12,267.79	⁴ 104,545.32	103,070.07	103,070.07		13,743.04
Redemption of assessment certificates.....do.	1,167.65					1,167.65
Redemption of tax-lien certificates.....do.	3,082.02		42.95	42.95		3,039.07
Sanitary fund.....do.	63.90		38.73	38.73		25.17
Surplus fund.....do.	13,385.05	141.00	4,836.00	4,836.00		8,690.05
Washington redemption fund.....do.	17,800.32	164,573.37	168,028.04	168,028.04		14,345.65
Washington special tax fund.....do.	11,554.94					11,554.94
Total, District of Columbia.....	2,821,399.42	14,872,122.44		13,803,193.93	\$179,533.94	3,710,793.99
WAR DEPARTMENT.						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Additional employees, War Department, act of June 15, 1917..... 1917-18		900,000.00	175,000.00	175,000.00		725,000.00
Additional employees, War Department..... 1917		218,983.33	193,565.78	193,565.78		25,417.55
Office of Secretary of War..... 1917		145,840.00	141,500.00			4,340.00
..... 1916	4,735.56		298.25			5,033.81
..... 1915	1,863.19				1,863.19	
Office of Adjutant General..... 1917		724,870.00	703,334.99			21,535.01
..... 1916	6,714.00		839.12			7,553.12
..... 1915	9,098.34				9,098.34	
Bureau of Insular Affairs..... 1917		87,230.00	85,210.00			2,020.00
..... 1916	2,490.00		263.98			2,753.98
..... 1915	1,799.16				1,799.16	
Office of Inspector General..... 1917		12,560.00	12,100.00			460.00
..... 1916	230.00		7.34			237.34
Office of Quartermaster General..... 1917		372,920.00	365,400.00			7,520.00
..... 1916	6,850.00		952.41			7,802.41
..... 1915	7,330.71				7,330.71	
Office of Surgeon General..... 1917		165,370.00	163,300.00			2,020.00
..... 1916	2,948.00		356.08			3,304.08
..... 1915	1,445.55				1,445.55	
Office of Judge Advocate General, United States Army..... 1917		26,600.00	26,010.00			590.00
..... 1916	80.00		6.00			86.00
..... 1915	167.50				167.50	
Office of Chief of Ordnance..... 1917		91,610.00	90,600.00			1,010.00
..... 1916	300.00		86.10			386.10
..... 1915	748.74				748.74	
Office of Chief of Engineers..... 1917		103,310.00	101,250.00			2,060.00
..... 1916	1,090.00		87.89			1,177.89
..... 1915	2,009.76				2,009.76	
Signal Office..... 1917		24,800.00	24,760.00			40.00
..... 1916	10.00		8.34			18.34
..... 1915	175.55				175.55	
				24,751.66		

¹ Balance of \$3,768.95 transferred to "Policemen and firemen's relief fund."
² Exclusive of \$256.73 transferred to "Policemen and firemen's relief fund."
³ Includes \$3,493.84 transferred from "Firemen's relief fund," and \$3,768.95 from "Police relief fund."
⁴ Includes \$256.73 transferred from "Police relief fund."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Contingent expenses, etc.:</i>							
Contingent expenses, War Department, act June 15, 1917	1917-18		\$415,000.00	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00		\$340,000.00
Contingent expenses, War Department	1917		55,000.00	54,771.88			228.12
	1916	\$7,436.54		6,378.11			1,058.43
	1915	6,384.88				\$6,384.88	
					61,149.99		
Postage to Postal Union countries	1917		250.00	250.00			
	1916	100.00					100.00
	1915	100.00				100.00	
					250.00		
Rent of buildings, War Department, act of June 15, 1917	1917-18		75,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		70,000.00
Rent of buildings, War Department	1917		24,700.00	24,415.00			285.00
	1915	720.00				720.00	
					24,415.00		
Stationery, War Department, act June 15, 1917	1917-18		230,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		215,000.00
Stationery, War Department	1917		27,500.00	27,299.44			200.56
	1916	46.40		12.24			34.16
	1915	5,983.94				5,983.94	
					27,311.68		
Statement of receipts and expenditures in Cuba and the Philippine Islands	No year.	109.39					109.39
Total War Department, salaries, etc.		70,967.21	3,701,543.33		2,287,251.93	37,877.32	1,447,381.29
<i>Public Buildings and Grounds under Chief Engineer:</i>							
Salaries of employees	1917		85,610.00	82,390.60			3,219.40
	1916	2,598.00		638.74			3,236.74
	1915	2,329.37		1.75		2,331.12	
					81,750.11		
Contingent expenses	1917		5,288.00	5,288.00			
	1916			77.66			77.66
	1915	40.91		3.60		44.51	
					5,206.74		
Improvement and care of public grounds, District of Columbia	1917		279,550.00	217,309.77			62,240.23
	1916	892.69		81.89			974.58
	1915	267.48		3.20		270.68	
Certified claims.			10.50	10.50			
					217,235.18		
Improvement and care of public grounds	1917		14,400.00	13,900.00			500.00
	1916			375.48			375.48
	1915	25.47				25.47	
					13,524.52		
Lighting public grounds, District of Columbia	1917		26,120.00	24,120.00			2,000.00
	1916			668.75			668.75
	1915	101.90				101.90	
					23,451.25		
Repairs, fuel, etc., Executive Mansion	1917		53,000.00	53,000.00			
	1916			18.48			18.48
	1915	57.55				57.55	
					52,986.57		
Lighting, etc., Executive Mansion, etc.	1917		8,600.00	6,600.00			2,000.00
	1916			3,386.16			3,386.16
	1915	2,090.33				2,090.33	
					3,213.84		
Care and maintenance of Washington Monument	1917		13,820.00	13,820.00			
	1916			653.20			653.20
	1915	967.79				967.79	
					13,166.80		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.		Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings and Grounds under Chief Engineer—Continued.</i>							
Improvements, birthplace of Washington, Wakefield, Va..	1917		\$100.00				\$100.00
	1916			\$31.50			31.50
	1915	\$100.00			\$31.50	\$100.00	
Repairs to building where Abraham Lincoln died.....	1917		200.00	200.00			
	1916			7.48			7.48
	1915	10.87			192.52	10.87	
Telegraph to connect the Capitol with the departments and Government Printing Office..	1917		500.00	500.00			
	1916			6.80			6.80
	1915	.13			493.20	.13	
Tidal basin bathing beach, Potomac Park, District of Columbia.....	1917-18		35,000.00				35,000.00
Total, Public Buildings and Grounds.....		9,482.49	522,198.50		411,189.23	6,000.35	114,491.41
Total, War Department proper.....		80,449.70	4,223,741.83		2,698,441.16	43,877.67	1,561,872.70
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.							
<i>Quartermaster Corps:</i>							
Barracks and quarters, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18		47,603,314.20	6,912,048.11	6,912,048.11		40,691,266.09
Barracks and quarters.....	1917		4,441,000.00	4,433,165.19			7,834.81
	1916-17		35,000.00	13,875.42			21,124.58
	1916	421,351.57		330,015.44			91,336.13
	1915	59,846.81		3,255.85		63,102.66	
1914 and prior. Certified claims.			126.14	300.34		300.34	
				126.14			
					4,773,626.00		
Barracks and quarters, Philippine Islands.....	No year.	16,096.14	790,000.00	737,924.53	737,924.53		68,171.61
Clothing and camp and garrison equipage.....	1915	74,679.31		2,019.30		72,660.01	
	1914 and prior. Certified claims.		11.23	75.94		75.94	
				11.23			
					1,954.59		
Construction and repair of hospitals, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18		2,115,267.00	211,770.00	211,770.00		1,903,497.00
Construction and repair of hospitals.....	1917		409,963.00	303,139.35			106,823.65
	1916-17		100,000.00	94,000.00			6,000.00
	1916	162,400.46		151,021.65			11,378.81
	1915	22,843.71		295.64		23,139.35	
	Certified claims.		3,660.19	3,660.19			
					551,525.55		
Equipping Army transports with lifeboats and rafts.....	No year.	6,008.08		3,790.00	3,790.00		2,218.08
Extra-duty pay to enlisted men as clerks, etc., at Army division and department headquarters.....	Certified claims.		3,584.80	3,584.80	3,584.80		
Filing equipment for the Army.	1917-18		45,000.00				45,000.00
Horses for Cavalry, Artillery, and Engineers, etc., act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18		25,000,000.00	3,800.00	3,800.00		24,996,200.00
Horses for Cavalry, Artillery, and Engineers, etc.....	1917		2,500,000.00	1,506,647.29			993,352.71
	1916-17		8,025,965.00	6,990,894.17			1,035,070.83
	1916	3,705.75		35,370.15			39,075.90
	1915	11,508.54				11,508.54	
	1914-15	1,000.00				1,000.00	
					8,462,171.31		
Incidental expenses.....	1915	54,155.77		9,064.01		63,219.78	
	1914 and prior. Certified claims.		55,019.94	80.51		80.51	
				55,019.94			
					45,875.42		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
Quartermaster Corps—Continued.						
Maintenance, Army War College, Washington, D. C.....	1917	\$10,700.00	\$9,830.10			\$869.90
	1916	\$850.00	97.93			947.93
	1915	219.62	29.54		\$249.16	
				\$9,702.63		
Mileage to officers and contract surgeons, act June 15, 1917	1917-18	510,000.00				510,000.00
Mileage to officers and contract surgeons.....	1917	862,500.00	848,075.76			14,424.24
	1916-17	50,000.00	6,500.00			43,500.00
	1916	21,259.91	15,879.84			5,380.07
	1915	807.02	12,659.76		13,466.78	
	1914		812.63		812.63	
Certified claims.		42.00	42.00			
				857,025.21		
Military post exchanges, act June 15, 1917	1917-18	500,000.00	1,600.00	1,600.00		498,400.00
Military post exchanges.....	1917	48,592.00	41,747.36			6,844.64
	1916	7,146.58	3,545.93			3,600.65
	1915	13,014.31	2,675.59		15,689.90	
				42,617.70		
Officers' quarters, remount depot, Front Royal, Va.....	No year.	361.70	.03	.03		361.73
Pay, etc., of the Army, act June 15, 1917	1917-18	350,105,839.90	21,939,755.90	21,939,755.90		328,166,084.00
Pay, etc., of the Army.....	1917	87,281,006.33	87,092,522.95			188,483.38
	1916-17	1,648,000.00	1,410,058.26			237,941.74
	1916	138,024.33	307,569.02			780,455.31
	1915	66,844.54	7,139.12			73,983.66
	1914 and prior.		11,029.25		11,029.25	
Certified claims.		1,278.65	66,908.08	66,908.08		1,278.65
				88,858,889.94		
Quarters for hospital stewards..	1917	14,043.00	11,537.12			2,505.88
	1916	665.59	156.11			509.48
	1915	782.63			782.63	
				11,693.23		
Quartermaster supplies, equipment, etc., Reserve Officers' Training Corps.....	1917-18	1,215,000.00				1,215,000.00
Regular supplies.....	1915	332,470.06	10,248.70		342,718.76	
	1914 and prior.		1,170.68		1,170.68	
Certified claims.		6,972.16	173.95	173.95		6,972.16
				11,245.43		
Rent of buildings, Quartermaster Corps.....	1917	42,039.10	38,720.42			3,318.68
	1916	13,347.90				13,347.90
	1915	1,235.65	22.58		1,258.23	
				38,697.84		
Roads, walks, wharves, and drainage, act June 15, 1917	1917-18	5,539,965.00	389,200.00	389,200.00		5,150,765.00
Roads, walks, wharves, and drainage.....	1917	860,534.00	785,983.46			74,550.54
	1916	57,008.63	44,582.27			12,426.36
	1915	21,305.02	1,238.67		20,066.35	
	1914 and prior.		673.26		673.26	
Certified claims.		609.53	609.53			
				831,740.67		
Shooting galleries and ranges...	1917	49,000.00	27,335.64			21,664.36
	1916	5,036.41	3,156.36			1,880.05
	1915	1,351.45	107.05		1,244.40	
				30,599.05		
Subsistence of the Army.....	1915	23,562.03	1,857.29		25,419.32	
	1914 and prior.		270.79		270.79	
Certified claims.		32.95	32.95			
				2,095.13		
Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, act June 15, 1917	1917-18	706,848,577.29	68,443,506.19	68,443,506.19		638,405,071.10
Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps..	1917-18	39,100.00	20,100.00			19,000.00
	1917	106,396,913.39	105,489,725.98			907,187.41
	1916-17	18,631,103.83	18,052,704.64			578,399.19
	1916	1,040,272.32	925,185.15			115,087.17
	1915-16	88.79				88.79
				124,487,715.77		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Quartermaster Corps—Continued.</i>						
Transportation of the Army and its supplies.....	1915	\$419,417.03	\$102,427.42		\$521,844.45	
	1914 and prior		11,205.26		11,205.26	
	Certified claims.		8,890.97			
				\$104,741.71		
Water and sewers at military posts.....	1915	29,426.88	2,679.66		32,106.54	
	1914		28.00		28.00	
	Certified claims.		1,419.32			
				1,288.84		
Army supply depot, Fort Mason, Cal.....	No year.	2.64				\$2.64
Barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses.....	do.	27,026.67	420,000.00	46,465.80	46,465.80	400,560.87
Buildings, Jeffersonville Depot, Ind.....	do.		9,500.00	9,500.00	9,500.00	
Cavalry post, Hawaii.....	do.	19.10				19.10
Military posts.....	do.	25,843.11	127,000.00	15,150.28	15,150.28	137,692.83
Military post, Schofield Barracks, H. T.....	do.		1,000,000.00	723,554.68	723,554.68	276,445.32
Military prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.....	do.	39,097.52		32,234.00	32,234.00	6,863.52
Military training camp, Fort Douglas, Utah.....	1917		30,000.00	21,906.27	21,906.27	8,093.73
Purchase of land, military reservation, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.....	1917-18		330,000.00	330,000.00	330,000.00	
Repairs to buildings, etc., at Gulf forts.....	1917		50,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	15,000.00
Sandy Hook reservation, N. J.....	No year.		60,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	35,000.00
Sewerage system, Fort Monroe, Va.....	1917		9,359.99	9,359.99		
	1916			319.73		319.73
	1915	379.59			379.59	
				9,040.26		
Supply Depots, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.....	No year.		750,000.00	501,200.00	501,200.00	248,800.00
Target range, Fort Bliss, N. Mex.	1917		35,120.00	6,400.00	6,400.00	28,720.00
Target range, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.....	do.		100,000.00			100,000.00
Water Supply, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.....	No year.	98,937.50		98,937.50	98,937.50	
Permanent and indefinite—						
Replacing clothing and camp and garrison equipment.....	1914-15	6,731.67			6,731.67	
Replacing incidental expenses.....	do.	51.32			51.32	
Replacing regular supplies.....	do.	4,386.46		10.00	4,396.46	
Total, Quartermaster Corps.....		3,238,820.93	1,375,729,882.13		329,385,822.59	1,048,336,197.91
<i>Medical Department:</i>						
Army Medical Museum.....	1917		5,000.00	2,900.00		2,100.00
	1916	1,500.00		1,200.00		300.00
	1915	1,918.56		542.21	2,460.77	
				3,557.79		
Care of insane Filipino soldiers ¹	1917		1,500.00	1,500.00		
	1916			694.80		694.80
	1915	695.40			695.40	
				805.20		
Care of insane soldiers of Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry ¹ ..	1917		300.00	300.00		
	1916	300.00				300.00
	1915	500.00			500.00	
				300.00		
Hospital care, Canal Zone garrisons.....	1917		45,000.00	42,000.00		3,000.00
	1916	16,133.65		4,333.08		11,800.57
	1915	13,837.68		39.50	13,798.18	
				46,372.58		

¹Appropriation and balance transferred from "Miscellaneous, military."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Medical Department—Continued.</i>						
Library, Surgeon General's Office.....	1917	\$10,000.00	\$3,443.25			\$6,556.75
	1916	\$4,992.24	4,219.88			772.36
	1915	948.75	1,149.88		\$2,098.63	
				\$6,513.25		
Medical and Hospital Department, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	29,780,000.00	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00		28,480,000.00
Medical and Hospital Department.....	1917	4,500,000.00	3,892,266.02			607,733.98
	1916-17	1,584,000.00	1,184,249.04			399,750.96
	1916	67,681.59	61,387.91			6,293.68
	1915	6,776.47	402.34		6,374.13	
Certified claims.		3.58	3.58			
				5,138,308.89		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Replacing medical supplies.	1917-18		76,850.37			76,850.37
	1916-17	81,578.85	72,627.50			8,951.35
	1915-16	48,913.35	48,753.42			159.93
	1914-15	30.93	52.28		83.21	
				44,478.27		
Total, Medical Department.....		245,807.47	35,925,803.58	6,540,335.98	26,010.32	29,605,264.75
<i>Signal Service:</i>						
Signal Service, Army, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	47,267,766.00	263,334.12	263,334.12		47,004,431.88
Signal Service, Army.....	1917	14,281,766.00	6,131,365.18			8,150,400.82
	1916-17	168,338.91	250,000.00	401,609.99		16,728.92
	1916	31,169.51	10,057.78			21,111.73
	1915	2,030.31	1,867.63		162.68	
Certified claims.		43.43	43.43			
				6,544,944.01		
Annunciator buzzer systems at target ranges.....	1915	97.31	90.37	90.37	6.94	
Aviation, seacoast defenses.....	No year.	3,600,000.00	123,013.33	123,013.33		3,476,986.67
Aviation, seacoast defenses, insular possessions.....	do.	1,200,000.00	78,550.00	78,550.00		1,121,450.00
Commercial telephone service at coast artillery posts.....	1917	8,500.00	8,015.00			485.00
	1916	546.04	295.38			841.42
	1915-16	1.90	1.10		3.00	
	1915	83.19			83.19	
				7,718.52		
Expenses, commission on selection of site for aviation school.	1916	25.90				25.90
Land for aviation purposes, Army.....	1917	300,000.00	299,991.20	299,991.20		8.80
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses.	No year.	18,134.83	270,000.00	103,474.35	103,474.35	184,660.48
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses, insular possessions.....	do.	1,166.81	22,500.00	11,357.93	11,357.93	12,308.88
Radio installations on Mexican border.....	1916-17	60,000.00	59,652.90	59,652.90		347.10
Signaling equipment for coast defense posts.....	1915	1,239.02	1,239.02	1,239.02		
Submarine cable, Washington to Alaska.....	No year.	35.77				35.77
Sites for aviation school, Signal Corps, Cal.....	1917	300,000.00				300,000.00
Washington-Alaska military cable and telegraph system.....	1917-18	50,000.00	49,947.66			52.34
	1916	24,734.94	24,542.08			192.86
	1914-15	115.78			115.78	
				74,489.74		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Replacing Signal Corps supplies and equipment.....	1917-18		36,125.48			36,125.48
	1916-17	37,415.18	31,602.12			5,813.06
	1915-16	1,506.21	5,360.84			6,867.05
				9,884.20		
Total, Signal Service.....		286,641.61	67,610,575.43	7,557,971.29	371.59	60,338,874.16

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Ordnance Department:</i>						
Ordnance service, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	\$2, 650, 000.00				\$2, 650, 000.00
Ordnance service.....	1917	503, 000.00	\$471, 337.91			31, 662.09
	1916	\$23, 266.43	22, 049.31			1, 217.12
	1915	398.10	130.17		\$267.93	
				\$493, 517.39		
Ordnance stores and supplies, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19	106, 550, 000.00				106, 550, 000.00
Ordnance stores and supplies....	1917-18	10, 500, 000.00	5, 314, 059.78			5, 185, 940.22
	1916-17	770, 149.58	762, 333.86			7, 815.72
	1915-16	1, 166.26	777.73			388.53
	1914-15	685.54	7.90		693.44	
				6, 077, 163.47		
Ordnance stores: Ammunition, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19	131, 048, 000.00				131, 048, 000.00
Ordnance stores: Ammunition..	1917-18	10, 000, 000.00	3, 117, 988.92			6, 882, 011.08
	1916-17	42, 787.79	251, 441.68			1, 346.11
	1915-16	5, 636.95	5, 495.77			141.18
	1914-15	142.94	4.16		147.10	
				3, 374, 922.21		
Ordnance stores and equipment, civilian military training camps, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	3, 750, 000.00				3, 750, 000.00
Ordnance stores, equipment, etc., reserve officers training corps, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	524, 000.00				524, 000.00
Ordnance supplies for military equipment of schools and colleges, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	218, 000.00				218, 000.00
Antiaircraft guns, Army, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	760, 000.00				760, 000.00
Antiaircraft guns, Army.....	1917-19	250, 000.00				250, 000.00
Ammunition for antiaircraft guns, Army, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	1, 640, 000.00				1, 640, 000.00
Ammunition for antiaircraft guns, Army.....	1917-19	200, 000.00				200, 000.00
Armored motor cars, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	3, 900, 000.00				3, 900, 000.00
Armored motor cars.....	1917	500, 000.00	19, 740.80			480, 259.20
	1916	3, 508.72	3, 456.41			52.31
				23, 197.21		
Automatic rifles, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	65, 900, 000.00				65, 900, 000.00
Automatic rifles.....	No year.	38, 236.38	816.46			37, 419.92
	1917-19	5, 000, 000.00				5, 000, 000.00
	1917-18	6, 000, 000.00	462, 754.58			5, 537, 245.42
	1916-17	120, 848.08	112, 059.00			8, 789.08
	1916		189, 018.75			981.25
	1913-14	.50			.50	
	1911-12		7.62		7.62	
				764, 641.17		
Manufacture of arms, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19	55, 349, 000.00				55, 349, 000.00
Manufacture of arms.....	1917-18	5, 000, 000.00	2, 083, 397.33			2, 916, 602.67
	1916-17	134, 920.79	123, 961.97			10, 958.82
	1915-16	869.85	853.46			16.39
	1914-15	358.56	14.79		343.77	
	1912-13		34.58		34.58	
				2, 208, 192.97		
National trophy and medals for rifle contests.....	1917	10, 000.00	6, 535.93			3, 464.07
	1916	95.59	89.07			6.52
	1915	657.96			657.96	
				6, 625.00		
Nitrate plants.....	No year.	120, 000.00	21, 929.82	21, 929.82		98, 070.18
Small-arms target practice, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19	17, 500, 000.00				17, 500, 000.00
Small-arms target practice.....	1917-18	3, 000, 000.00	1, 775, 404.83			1, 224, 595.17
	1916-17	343, 078.97	333, 984.67			9, 094.30
	1915-16	48, 835.22	48, 589.88			245.34
	1914-15	723.80	620.00		103.80	
	1913-14		84.47		84.47	
				2, 158, 514.91		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
Ordnance Department—Continued.						
Armament of fortifications, act June 15, 1917. No year.		\$581,205,000.00				\$581,205,000.00
Armament of fortifications. do.	\$2,601,780.43	53,623,500.00	\$9,435,116.16	\$9,435,116.16		46,790,164.27
Board of Ordnance and Fortification. do.	41,895.84	450,000.00	64,313.58	64,313.58		427,582.26
Coast Artillery, war instruction. do.	164.14	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,164.14
Ordnance Depot, Honolulu, H. T. do.		266,500.00	66,884.00			199,616.00
1917		33,500.00	33,500.00			
				100,384.00		
Ordnance depot, Manila, P. I. No year.	1,081.36		1,081.36	1,081.36		
Proving grounds, Army, act June 15, 1917. No year.		700,000.00				700,000.00
Proving ground, Sandy Hook, N. J. do.	16,554.67	255,000.00	107,860.13			163,694.54
1917		18,000.00	12,900.00			5,100.00
1916	2,132.67		2,132.67			
				122,892.80		
Radiodynamic torpedoes. No year.		1,167,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00		1,137,000.00
Special aids and appliances for manufacture of arms, ammunition, etc. do.		1,000,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00		992,000.00
Submarine mines, act June 15, 1917. do.		3,426,330.00				3,426,330.00
Submarine mines. do.	379,691.43	311,000.00	379,794.98	379,794.98		310,896.45
Submarine mines in insular possessions, act June 15, 1917. do.		73,000.00				73,000.00
Submarine mines in insular possessions. do.	5,215.45	158,100.00	63,289.02	63,289.02		100,026.43
Army powder factory. do.		500,000.00				500,000.00
Augusta Arsenal, Augusta, Ga. 1915	81.50				\$81.50	
Benicia Arsenal, Benicia, Cal. No year.		28,000.00	28,000.00			
1917		23,500.00	23,500.00			
1916			26.65			26.65
1915	.55				.55	
				51,473.35		
Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa. No year.	19,242.59	715,470.00	434,900.00			299,812.59
1917		193,000.00	169,600.00			23,400.00
				604,500.00		
Picatunny Arsenal, Dover, N. J. No year.		25,000.00	10,000.00			15,000.00
1917		60,500.00	53,000.00			7,500.00
				63,000.00		
Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill. No year.		584,000.00	71,312.99			512,687.01
1917		398,200.00	146,350.00			251,850.00
1916	10,131.17		4,591.93			14,723.10
1915	.19				.19	
				213,071.06		
Rock Island Bridge, Rock Island, Ill. 1917		18,000.00	18,000.00			
1916			1,637.03			1,637.03
				16,362.97		
Rock Island power plant, Rock Island, Ill. 1917		12,500.00	12,500.00			
1916	59.19					59.19
1915	409.02				409.02	
				12,500.00		
San Antonio Arsenal, San Antonio, Tex. No year.		60,000.00	60,000.00			
1917		32,200.00	32,200.00			
				92,200.00		
Springfield Arsenal, Springfield, Mass. No year.	2,800.00		2,800.00			
1917		32,600.00	22,932.52			9,667.48
1916	228.42		174.79			403.21
1915	30.17				30.17	
				25,557.73		
Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass. No year.		772,600.00	84,000.00			688,600.00
1917		27,125.00	12,925.00			14,200.00
				96,925.00		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Ordnance Department—Continued.</i>						
Watervliet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y.....	No year. 1917	\$3, 874. 32	\$720, 000. 00	\$246, 761. 20		\$477, 113. 12
			83, 700. 00	81, 300. 00		2, 400. 00
				\$328, 061. 20,		
Repairs of arsenals, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18		400, 000. 00			400, 000. 00
Repairs of arsenals.....	1917		350, 000. 00	313, 237. 67		36, 762. 33
	1916	54, 735. 12		54, 348. 24		386. 88
	1915	648. 07		160. 75	\$808. 82	
	1914			399. 14	399. 14	
Sodium nitrate storage.....	1917		225, 000. 00	155, 100. 00	367, 026. 02	69, 900. 00
Testing machines.....	1917		15, 000. 00	14, 875. 03	155, 100. 00	124. 97
	1916	2, 846. 25		2, 846. 25		
					17, 721. 28	
Permanent and indefinite— Replacing ordnance and ordnance stores.....	1917-18			1, 050, 961. 77		1, 050, 961. 77
	1916-17	373, 686. 08		342, 401. 36		31, 284. 72
	1915-16	219, 722. 17		148, 003. 23		71, 718. 94
	1914-15	77. 91			77. 91	
	1911-12			47. 59	47. 59	
					560, 604. 77	
Special fund: Ordnance ma- terial (proceeds of sales). No year.		801, 819. 26	185, 217. 45	36, 204. 39	36, 204. 39	950, 832. 32
Total, Ordnance Depart- ment.....		6, 075, 275. 98	1,079,422,542.45		26, 853, 674. 28	4, 196. 06
						1,058,639,948.09
<i>Engineer Department:</i>						
Bridge across Republican River, Fort Riley, Kans.....	1917		30, 000. 00			30, 000. 00
Engineer School, Washington, D. C.....	1917		31, 000. 00	23, 994. 50		7, 005. 50
	1916			111. 70		111. 70
	1915	27. 70				
					23, 882. 80	
Building, Engineer School, Washington, D. C.....	No year.		9, 000. 00			9, 000. 00
Buildings, Engineer School and Post, Washington, D. C.....	do.		202, 500. 00			202, 500. 00
Civilian assistants to Engineer officers.....	1917		75, 000. 00	69, 001. 17		5, 998. 83
	1916-17		10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00		
	1916			. 34		. 34
	1915	5. 64				
					79, 000. 83	
Contingencies, Engineer De- partment, Philippine Islands.	1917		4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00		
	1916			7. 67		7. 67
					3, 992. 33	
Engineer depots.....	1917		27, 500. 00	26, 823. 93		676. 07
	1916-17		10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00		
	1916	137. 70		101. 78		35. 92
					36, 925. 71	
Engineer equipment of troops, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18		35, 876, 000. 00			35, 876, 000. 00
Engineer equipment of troops..	1917-18		1, 174, 000. 00	300, 000. 00		874, 000. 00
	1917		1, 000, 000. 00	597, 778. 13		402, 221. 87
	1916-17		200, 000. 00	199, 996. 90		3. 10
	1916	256. 85	300, 000. 00	300, 256. 85		
	1915	169. 55		4. 45		
					1, 398, 027. 43	
Engineer operations in the field, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18		94, 500, 000. 00			94, 500, 000. 00
Engineer operations in the field.	1917		100, 000. 00	78, 319. 00		21, 681. 00
	1916-17		1, 200, 000. 00	1, 008, 777. 42		191, 222. 58
					1, 087, 096. 42	
Enlargement of Governors Is- land, N. Y.....	No year.	19. 04				19. 04
	1915-16			245. 95		245. 95
					245. 95	
Fort Riley Military Reserva- tion, Kans.....	No year.	2, 641. 22				2, 641. 22

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Engineer Department—Continued.</i>						
Military surveys and maps, 1917—Dec. 31, 1918		\$200,000.00	\$87,000.00	\$87,000.00		\$113,000.00
Military structures, Philippine Islands	No year.	\$200.00				200.00
Survey of Fort Caswell Military Reservation, N. C.	do.	750.00				750.00
Casemates, galleries, etc., for submarine mines, act June 15, 1917.	No year.		500,000.00			500,000.00
Casemates, galleries, etc., for submarine mines	do.	1,705.63	350,000.00	67,761.22	67,761.22	283,944.41
Contingent expenses, seacoast fortifications, act June 15, 1917.	do.		1,000,000.00			1,000,000.00
Electrical installations at seacoast fortifications, act June 15, 1917.	do.		1,700,000.00			1,700,000.00
Electrical installations at seacoast fortifications	do.	36,578.96	110,000.00	28,342.90	28,342.90	118,236.06
Fire control at fortifications, act June 15, 1917.	do.		3,147,225.00			3,147,225.00
Fire control at fortifications	do.	149,177.52	1,208,796.00	332,104.26	332,104.26	1,025,869.26
Fire control in insular possessions.	No year.	75,960.49	131,537.00	45,850.69	45,850.69	161,646.80
Fortifications in insular possessions, act June 15, 1917.	do.		6,860,000.00			6,860,000.00
Fortifications in insular possessions.	do.	1,192,721.74	6,481,010.00	1,810,667.97	1,810,667.97	5,863,063.77
Gun and mortar batteries, act June 15, 1917.	do.		2,500,000.00			2,500,000.00
Gun and mortar batteries	do.	527,805.28	4,980,500.00	1,305,661.59	1,305,661.59	4,202,643.69
Land defenses in the United States, act June 15, 1917.	do.		2,000,000.00			2,000,000.00
Plans for fortifications.	do.		50,000.00	17,295.00	17,295.00	32,705.00
Preservation and repair of fortifications.	do.	15,326.40	500,000.00	198,743.75	198,743.75	316,582.65
Preservation and repair of torpedo structures.	do.	526.70		351.70	351.70	175.00
Repair and protection of defenses of—						
Mobile, Ala.	do.	41.03		41.03	41.03	
Pensacola, Fla.	do.	226.00		226.00	226.00	
Repair and restoration of defenses of Galveston, Tex.	do.		303,500.00	52,499.50	52,499.50	251,000.50
Roads, trails, water and sewer systems, etc., seacoast fortifications.	do.		40,000.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	18,000.00
Seacoast defenses, Philippine Islands and Hawaii.	do.	251,177.26	69,000.00	247,602.26	247,602.26	72,575.00
Searchlights for defensive purposes, act June 15, 1917.	do.		5,900,000.00			5,900,000.00
Searchlights for harbor defenses.	do.	80,211.08	476,700.00	72,277.01	72,277.01	484,634.07
Sea walls and embankments.	do.	13,656.80	93,000.00	18,547.76	18,547.76	88,109.04
Sites for fortifications and seacoast defenses.	do.	19,794.84	1,500,000.00	1,116,376.19	1,116,376.19	403,418.65
Supplies for seacoast defenses.	do.	25,252.17	80,000.00	51,909.67	51,909.67	53,342.50
Total, Engineer Department		2,394,369.60	174,930,268.00		8,103,938.07	\$207.34 169,220,492.19
<i>Military Academy:</i>						
Buildings and grounds.	1916	81.10		835.30		916.40
	1915	1,111.91			1,111.91	
				835.30		
Current and ordinary expenses.	1916	6.30		1,247.56		1,253.86
	1915-16	.02				.02
	1915	1,624.94			1,624.94	
	1914-15	.06			.06	
				1,247.56		
Maintenance, United States Military Academy.	1917-18		15,200.00			15,200.00
	1917		335,673.95	310,736.13		24,937.82
				310,736.13		
Memorial hall, West Point, N. Y.	No year.	4,000.00				4,000.00

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1917.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fisco. year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Military Academy—Continued.</i>						
Miscellaneous items and incidental expenses.....	1916		\$198.08			\$198.08
	1915-16		.99			.99
	1915	\$100.54			\$100.54	
	1914-15	126.70			126.70	
				\$199.07		
Pay of Military Academy.....	1917	\$889,369.62	805,841.84			83,527.78
	1916	19,987.27	18,905.52			38,892.79
	1915	18,650.84	1,090.16		19,741.00	
				785,846.16		
Total, Military Academy.....	45,689.68	1,240,243.57		1,094,300.36	22,705.15	168,927.74
<i>National Guard:</i>						
Ammunition for Field Artillery for National Guard.....	1917-18	20,000,000.00	3,497,693.59	3,497,693.59		16,502,306.41
Arming, equipping, and training the National Guard.....	1917	3,877,240.00	1,084,257.31	1,084,257.31		2,792,982.69
Arms, uniforms, equipment, etc., for field service, National Guard.....	1917	3,000,000.00	668,199.69	668,199.69		2,331,800.31
Automatic rifles for National Guard.....	1917-19	2,500,000.00				2,500,000.00
	1917-18	6,000,000.00	342,610.27			5,657,389.73
				342,610.27		
Field Artillery for National Guard.....	1917-18	20,000,000.00	922,915.74	922,915.74		19,077,084.26
Ranges for Field Artillery target practice, National Guard.....	1917	300,000.00	163,919.76	163,919.76		136,080.24
Supplying and exchanging infantry equipment, National Guard.....	1917	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00		
Ammunition for Field Artillery, Organized Militia.....	1915-17	1,377,454.98	1,210,952.70			166,502.28
	1914-16	816.97	591.57			225.40
	1913-15	120.96	120.96			
				1,211,665.23		
Care of horses and matériel, Field Artillery, Organized Militia.....	1916	105,822.03	6,302.53	6,302.53		99,519.50
Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia.....	No year.	4.00				4.00
	1916-17	200,000.00	160,647.50			39,352.50
	1915-17	28,390.37	7,751.91			20,638.46
	1914-16	29,887.62	5,909.48			35,797.10
	1913-15	13,850.08	2,593.62		16,443.70	
	Act July 8, 1912	32,556.15	8,948.17			23,607.98
	Certified claims.		151.00			
				168,995.48		
Equipment of Coast Artillery, armories, Organized Militia..	No year.	106,406.33	28,098.86	28,098.86		78,307.47
Exchanging or issuing new pistols, ammunition, etc., Organized Militia.....	do.	44.77				44.77
Field artillery for Organized Militia.....	do.	198,685.43	58,409.70			140,275.73
	1915-17	1,760,164.80	1,685,096.04			75,068.76
	1914-16	22,449.28	22,181.67			267.61
	1913-15	8,077.81	7,925.00		152.81	
				1,773,612.41		
New arms and equipments for Organized Militia.....	No year.	51,987.06				51,987.06
Permanent and indefinite—						
Arming and equipping the Militia.....	do.	697,025.86	412,949.76	412,949.76		284,076.10
Arms, uniforms, equipments, etc., Organized Militia.....	1916	264,620.52	264,620.52			
	1915	68,186.59	68,186.59			
				332,807.11		
Total, National Guard.....	4,633,744.50	56,410,198.11		11,014,027.74	16,596.51	50,013,318.36

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Miscellaneous, Military:</i>						
Care of insane Filipino soldiers.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Care of insane soldiers of Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claims for damages to and loss of private property..... No year.	\$2, 214. 02	\$10, 000. 00	\$7, 475. 04	\$7, 475. 04	.....	\$4, 738. 98
Contingencies of the Army, act June 15, 1917..... 1917-18.	.....	50, 000. 00	.....	.....	.....	50, 000. 00
Contingencies of the Army..... 1917.	.....	50, 000. 00	23, 616. 77	.....	.....	26, 383. 23
..... 1916.	9, 458. 13	.....	1, 447. 22	.....	.....	8, 010. 91
..... 1915.	8, 268. 04	.....	594. 66	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	24, 469. 33	\$8, 862. 70	.....
Contingencies, headquarters of military departments, act June 15, 1917..... 1917-18.	.....	7, 500. 00	.....	.....	.....	7, 500. 00
Contingencies, headquarters of military departments..... 1917.	.....	7, 500. 00	7, 500. 00	.....	.....	.....
..... 1916.	2, 500. 00	.....	380. 53	.....	.....	2, 880. 53
..... 1915.	2, 238. 59	.....	6. 50	.....	2, 245. 09	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	7, 112. 97	.....	.....
Contingencies, Military Information section, General Staff Corps, act June 15, 1917..... 1917-18.	.....	500, 000. 00	64, 500. 00	64, 500. 00	.....	435, 500. 00
Contingencies, Military Information section, General Staff Corps..... 1917.	.....	11, 000. 00	10, 968. 60	.....	.....	31. 40
..... 1916.	1, 261. 92	512. 35	3. 43	.....	.....	1, 777. 70
..... 1915.	5, 054. 15	.....	1, 199. 36	.....	6, 253. 51	.....
..... 1914.	.....	.....	29. 13	.....	29. 13	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	9, 736. 68	.....	.....
Construction and maintenance of military and post roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska..... 1917.	.....	500, 000. 00	500, 000. 00	500, 000. 00	.....	.....
International rifle competition, Camp Perry, Ohio..... No year.	2, 202. 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 202. 38
Military publications..... 1917-18.	.....	150, 000. 00	.....	.....	.....	150, 000. 00
Maps, War Department..... 1917.	.....	7, 500. 00	7, 500. 00	.....	.....	.....
..... 1916.	36. 54	.....	36. 54	.....	.....	.....
..... 1915.	62. 56	.....	.....	.....	62. 56	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	7, 536. 54	.....	.....
Maps of United States lands in the District of Columbia..... 1914-15.	.....	.....	11. 50	11. 50	11. 50	.....
Topographic maps, War Department..... 1917.	.....	35, 000. 00	35, 000. 00	35, 000. 00	.....	.....
Army War College, Washington, D. C..... No year.	.....	9, 000. 00	7, 450. 00	.....	.....	1, 550. 00
..... 1916.	143. 20	.....	142. 29	.....	.....	91
..... 1915.	.....	.....	68. 37	.....	68. 37	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	7, 523. 92	.....	.....
Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., act June 15, 1917..... 1917-18.	.....	4, 000. 00	.....	.....	.....	4, 000. 00
Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va..... 1917.	.....	28, 000. 00	28, 000. 00	.....	.....	.....
..... 1916.	10. 50	.....	10. 50	.....	.....	.....
..... 1915.	26. 75	.....	.....	.....	26. 75	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	28, 010. 50	.....	.....
United States Service Schools, act June 15, 1917..... 1917-18.	.....	25, 325. 00	.....	.....	.....	25, 325. 00
United States Service Schools..... 1917.	.....	35, 350. 00	35, 348. 26	.....	.....	1. 74
..... 1916.	39. 32	.....	38. 38	.....	.....	. 94
..... 1915.	19. 33	.....	.....	.....	19. 33	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	35, 386. 64	.....	.....
Council of National Defense..... 1917.	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Civilian military training camps, act June 15, 1917..... 1917-18.	.....	3, 440, 000. 00	3, 212, 509. 69	3, 212, 509. 69	.....	227, 490. 31
Civilian military training camps..... 1916-17.	.....	2, 000, 000. 00	827, 792. 56	827, 792. 56	.....	1, 172, 207. 44
Expenses of military observers abroad, act June 15, 1917..... 1917-18.	.....	85, 000. 00	1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00	.....	83, 500. 00
Expenses of military observers abroad..... 1917.	.....	15, 000. 00	14, 735. 90	.....	.....	264. 10
..... 1916.	4, 953. 34	.....	3, 416. 94	.....	.....	8, 370. 28
.....	.....	.....	.....	11, 318. 96	.....	.....

¹ Appropriation and balances transferred to "Medical Department."² Appropriation account of \$200,000 transferred to "Miscellaneous commissions and boards," p. 73.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Miscellaneous, Military—Contd.</i>						
Furnishing commissions for officers of the Army.....	1916-17	\$6,000.00	\$5,907.35	\$5,907.35		\$92.65
Registration and selection for military service, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	2,658,413.00	473,500.00	473,500.00		2,184,913.00
Rifle ranges for civilian instruction.....	No year.	300,000.00	50,080.22	50,080.22		249,919.78
Support of dependent families of enlisted men.....	1917	8,250,000.00	5,498,912.33	5,498,912.33		2,751,087.67
Transportation of rifle teams to national matches.....	1917	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00		
Total, War, Miscellaneous Military.....		\$38,488.77	18,245,100.35	10,868,261.23	\$17,578.94	7,397,748.95
Total, Military Establishment.....		16,958,838.54	2,809,514,613.62	401,418,331.54	1,334,348.47	2,423,720,772.15
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL.						
<i>National Cemeteries:</i>						
Antietam battlefield, preservation.....	1917	4,500.00	3,389.36			1,110.64
	1916	.12	58.79			58.91
	1915	1,627.97		3,330.57	1,627.97	
Burial of indigent soldiers.....	1917		1,600.00			400.00
	1916	200.00	185.67			14.33
	1915	7.98	545.56		553.54	
Burial of indigent patients, Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.....	1917	200.00		1,240.11		200.00
	1916	200.00				200.00
	1915	134.00			134.00	
Care, etc., of Confederate burial plats.....	1917	1,250.00	830.43			419.57
	1916	440.25	49.25			489.50
	1915	337.09		781.18	337.09	
Confederate mound, Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.....	1917	500.00	500.00	500.00		
Confederate Stockade Cemetery, Johnstons Island, Sandusky Bay, Ohio.....	1917	250.00	250.00	250.00		
Disposition of remains of officers, soldiers, and civil employees.....	1917	107,500.00	87,075.59			20,424.41
	1916	11,347.29	4,733.70			6,613.59
	1915	17,126.18	1,593.97		18,720.15	
	1914		1.79		1.79	
Certified claims.....		71.29	71.29	90,284.82		
Headstones for graves of soldiers.....	1917	50,000.00	41,438.77			8,561.23
	1916	2,985.39	2,944.78			40.61
	1915	1,454.85	863.81		2,318.66	
Certified claims.....		28.29	28.29	43,548.03		
Lodge National Cemetery, Salisbury, N. C.....	1917	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Marking graves of Confederate soldiers and sailors who died in northern prisons.....	No year.	36,895.76	5,000.00	5,000.00		31,895.76
Monuments or tablets in Cuba and China.....	do	2,648.47	219.45			2,429.02
	1917		693.98			306.02
	1916	323.95	323.95			
	1915	218.69	8.10		210.59	
National cemeteries.....	1917	120,000.00	112,624.33	1,245.48		7,375.67
	1916	3,118.65	1,682.50			1,436.15
	1915	3,063.39	877.26		3,940.65	
				113,429.57		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>National Cemeteries—Continued.</i>						
Pay of superintendents of national cemeteries.....	1917	\$63, 120. 00	\$63, 054. 00			\$66. 00
	1916	\$18. 17	. 68			18. 85
	1915	1, 313. 50		\$63, 053. 32	\$1, 313. 50	
Repairing roads to national cemeteries.....	1917	12, 000. 00	11, 737. 86			262. 14
	1916	333. 25	568. 39			901. 64
	1915	614. 36		11, 169. 47	614. 36	
Road from Highway Bridge to Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia.....	1915	38. 80			38. 80	
Reinterment of remains of Orman K. Osbon in National Cemetery, San Francisco, Cal.	1917	200. 00	83. 63	83. 63		116. 37
Total, National Cemeteries.....		84, 448. 11	364, 119. 58	335, 416. 18	29, 811. 10	83, 340. 41
<i>Support of National Homes:</i>						
Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—Central Branch.....	1917	608, 200. 00	607, 700. 00			500. 00
	1916	499. 13	20, 815. 91			21, 315. 04
	1915	34, 807. 80	1. 40		34, 806. 40	
Certified claims.....		12. 80	12. 80			
				586, 898. 29		
Central Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	7, 984. 37				7, 984. 37
Danville Branch.....	1917	382, 000. 00	381, 507. 43			492. 57
	1916	349. 93	18, 417. 74			18, 767. 67
	1915	17, 393. 62		363, 089. 69	17, 393. 62	
Danville Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	7, 641. 47				7, 641. 47
Eastern Branch.....	1917	309, 300. 00	308, 812. 64			487. 36
	1916	623. 67	4, 272. 93			4, 896. 60
	1915	34, 454. 87		304, 539. 71	34, 454. 87	
Eastern Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	7, 494. 34				7, 494. 34
Marion Branch.....	1917	314, 800. 00	314, 322. 75			477. 25
	1916	434. 84	52. 44			6, 382. 40
	1915	7, 498. 44		314, 375. 19	7, 498. 44	
Marion Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	6, 637. 86				6, 637. 86
Mountain Branch.....	1917	292, 500. 00	292, 012. 69			487. 31
	1916	425. 00	17, 865. 09			18, 290. 09
	1915	10, 966. 96			10, 966. 96	
Certified claims.....		9. 30	9. 30			
				274, 156. 90		
Mountain Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	1, 239. 84				1, 239. 84
Northwestern Branch.....	1917-18	4, 000. 00				4, 000. 00
	1917	345, 600. 00	345, 106. 04			493. 96
	1916	400. 46	8, 796. 49			9, 196. 95
	1915	12, 198. 44	3. 75		12, 194. 69	
				336, 313. 30		
Northwestern Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	4, 768. 32				4, 768. 32
Pacific Branch.....	1917	474, 500. 00	473, 500. 00			1, 000. 00
	1916	996. 79	6, 180. 94			7, 177. 73
	1915	8, 819. 40	213. 44		8, 605. 96	
				467, 532. 50		
Pacific Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	4, 582. 28				4, 582. 28
Southern Branch.....	1917	400, 200. 00	399, 704. 84			495. 16
	1916	412. 11	9, 730. 14			8, 181. 97
	1915	11, 186. 09			11, 186. 09	
				409, 434. 98		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Support of National Homes—Contd.</i>						
<i>Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—Continued.</i>						
Southern Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	\$47,563.72				\$47,563.72
Western Branch.....	1917		\$463,000.00	\$462,520.26		479.74
	1916	439.08		20,302.68		20,741.76
	1915	22,516.89			\$22,516.89	
				\$442,217.58		
Western Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	9,860.27				9,860.27
Clothing.....	1917		260,000.00	258,940.58		1,059.42
	1916	57.31		2,809.37		2,866.68
	1915	2,245.69			2,245.69	
				256,131.21		
Salaries and incidental expenses.....	1917		49,800.00	49,800.00		
	1916	25.00		4,134.94		4,159.94
	1915	5,319.28		287.50	5,031.78	
Certified claims.....			22.54	22.54		
				45,975.10		
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak.....	1917		169,500.00	169,056.21		443.79
	1916	234.48	6,000.00	68.23		6,166.25
	1915	8,239.15			8,239.15	
				169,124.44		
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak., buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	2,996.55				2,996.55
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak., buildings.....	do.	2,945.76				2,945.76
State or Territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors.....	1917		1,125,000.00	1,125,000.00		
	1916			75,181.92		75,181.92
	1915		2,247.03	1,919.01	328.02	
				1,051,737.09		
Total, Support of National Homes for Volunteer Soldiers.....		284,259.21	5,230,191.67		5,021,525.98	317,456.34
<i>Trust Funds.</i>						
<i>Permanent and indefinite—</i>						
Pay of the Army, deposit fund.....	No year.	2,690,400.91	1,486,106.28	774,457.04	774,457.04	3,402,050.15
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.....	do.	3,425,491.63	432,802.97	544,611.32	544,611.32	3,313,683.28
Effects of Alphonse Strebler, deceased, U. S. Army Preservation, Birthplace of Lincoln.....	do.	50.15				50.15
	do.		1,020.00	1,020.00	1,020.00	
Total Trust Funds.....		6,115,942.69	1,919,929.25		1,320,088.36	6,715,783.58
<i>Monuments:</i>						
Memorial monument, Horse Shoe Battle Ground, Ala.....	No year.	4,525.00				4,525.00
Memorial to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant.....	do.	42,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00	40,000.00
Unveiling memorial to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant.....	1917	15,000.00				5,000.00
	1916	(²)				
Macdonough memorials, Lake Champlain, New York and Vermont.....	No year.	138,000.00				138,000.00

¹ Transferred from 1916 account.

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—cont'd.						
<i>Monuments—Continued.</i>						
Monument to commemorate the Battle of Princeton, N. J. . . . No year.	\$19,000.00		\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00		\$29,000.00
Monument in memory of Francis Scott Key and others, Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md. . . . do.	71,000.00		17,999.01	17,999.01		53,000.99
Monument to Gens. Screven and Stewart, Midway, Ga. . . . do.	31.60					31.60
Site and pedestal for memorial to Alexander Hamilton do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Permanent and indefinite— Special fund: Funds contributed for memorial monument at Germantown, Pa. do.	25,000.00		16,000.00	16,000.00		9,000.00
Total, Monuments.	314,556.60			25,999.01		288,557.59
<i>War Claims and Relief Acts:</i>						
Claims reported by the Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker Acts, etc., War. No year.	50,891.17	\$48,329.84	63,906.10	63,906.10		35,314.91
Claims for property taken from Confederate officers and soldiers after surrender. do.	5,399.05		135.00	135.00		5,264.05
Claims for damages to property in Virginia, War with Spain. . . . do.	347.00					347.00
Expenses of Rogue River Indian War. Certified claims.		7.91	7.91	7.91		
Investigating claims of American citizens for damages, insurrection in Mexico. No year.	3,165.67					3,165.67
Judgments, Court of Claims, War. . . . do.	26,756.81	138,882.01	98,438.07	98,438.07		67,200.75
Judgments, United States courts, War. do.		5,815.05	5,815.05	5,815.05		
Pay, etc., of the Army, War with Spain. 1917		2,000.00	1,330.23			669.77
1916	1,193.25					1,193.25
1915	6,571.06				\$6,571.06	
Arears of pay, bounty, etc. 1917		50,000.00	22,200.81			27,799.19
1916	24,097.10					24,097.10
1915	22,629.68				22,629.68	
				22,200.81		
Pay, transportation, services, and supplies of Oregon and Washington volunteers in 1855 and 1856. Certified claims.		24.69	24.69	24.69		
Payment of claims for improvements, Fort William H. Seward Military Reservation. No year.	54.00					54.00
Payment to Volunteers, Cayuse Indian War of 1847 and 1848 in Oregon. do.	1,108.83					1,108.83
Payment for damages to private property by gun firing. do.	56.72					56.72
Purchase of three vessels of light draft. do.			72.58	72.58	72.58	
Support of four companies of Utah volunteers. Certified claims.		62.71	62.71	62.71		
Suppressing hostilities of the Piute Indians in Nevada in 1860. No year.	2,980.00					2,980.00
Transportation of officers and their baggage, 1877 and prior years.			28.80	28.80	28.80	
Transportation for refugee American citizens from Mexico. No year.	52,134.38		19.50	19.50		52,153.88
Transporting and caring for interned Mexican soldiers and military refugees. 1915	2,036.17		8,535.84		10,572.01	
Certified claims.		5,973.29	5,973.29			
				2,562.55		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>War Claims and Relief Acts—Contd.</i>						
Reimbursement to—						
Le Grand C. Cramer, damages to motor launch..... No year.	\$4,911.64					\$4,911.64
Officers and men of the Army for losses fighting fires on National Forests..... do.	2,350.63		\$43.11	\$43.11		2,307.52
John Simpson..... do.		\$100.00	100.00	100.00		
Relief of—						
Theodora Bagge for injuries..... do.		221.91	221.91	221.91		
D. A. Barbour and Andrew P. Gladden..... do.		758.00	758.00	758.00		
Drs. Blair and Blake, Dr. W. J. Maxwell, Dr. R. C. Evans, and J. B. Blalock..... do.		429.15	429.15	429.15		
Heirs and legal representatives of Valentine Brasch..... do.		499.20	499.20	499.20		
John Brodie for injuries..... do.		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Heirs of Elizabeth Bruce, widow of John H. Bruce..... do.		155.00	155.00	155.00		
S. L. Burgard for injuries..... do.		559.36	559.36	559.36		
Thomas J. Bye..... do.		500.00	500.00	500.00		
Mrs. Joseph Cameron, widow of Joseph Cameron, for injuries..... do.		242.00	242.00	242.00		
Heirs of Theodore Dehon..... do.	500.00					500.00
Elizabeth M. Dodge, widow of Wallace Dodge..... do.		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
William E. Heffner..... do.		525.00	525.00	525.00		
Fred Henderson, for injuries..... do.		43.75	43.75	43.75		
Maurice D. Higgins..... do.		499.20	499.20	499.20		
Thomas S. Johnson..... do.		157.33	157.33	157.33		
Louis Jones, for injuries..... do.		61.50				61.50
Charles L. Moore..... do.		26.00				26.00
Lillie Nelson..... do.	195.00					195.00
Persons for damages by fire at Rock Island Arsenal..... do.	13.35					13.35
Persons for damages by explosions at Frankfort Arsenal, Pa..... do.	44.49					44.49
Estate of Mary H. S. Robertson..... do.		2,936.00	2,936.00	2,936.00		
Frank P. Sammons, for injuries..... do.		100.00	100.00	100.00		
Gottlob Schlect..... do.		499.20	499.20	499.20		
James Stanton..... do.	1,912.40		1,912.40	1,912.40		
The M. A. Sweeney Shipyards & Foundry Co..... do.		2,635.00	2,635.00	2,635.00		
Flood sufferers in certain Southern States..... do.		540,000.00	529,463.48	529,463.48		10,536.52
Sufferers from famine in China..... do.	5,563.11					5,563.11
Sufferers from floods in the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys..... do.	816.05					816.05
Sufferers from floods, tornados, and conflagrations in the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys, etc..... do.	23,778.49		3.64	3.64		23,774.85
Mike G. Womack for injuries..... do.		657.30	657.30	657.30		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Claims of officers and men of the Army for destruction of private property..... do.		7,876.38	7,671.80	7,671.80		204.58
Extra pay to officers and men who served in the Mexican War..... do.		24.00	24.00	24.00		
Extra pay, Regular Army, War with Spain..... do.		114.40	114.40	114.40		
Extra pay to Volunteers, War with Spain..... do.		1,312.96	1,312.96	1,312.96		
Total, War Claims and Relief Acts.....	239,506.05	814,028.14		743,300.33	\$39,874.13	270,359.73

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Miscellaneous, War, Civil:</i>						
Appliances for disabled soldiers. 1917		\$1,000.00	\$700.00			\$300.00
1916	\$500.00		131.61			631.61
1915	690.85			\$568.39	\$690.85	
Artificial limbs..... 1917		65,000.00	59,150.00			5,850.00
1916	11,817.26		1,529.45			13,346.71
1915	45,686.42		69.86		45,616.56	
				57,690.41		
Trusses for disabled soldiers.... 1917		2,500.00	1,200.00			1,300.00
1916	1,400.00		63.87			1,463.87
1915	1,708.67				1,708.67	
				1,136.13		
Acquiring title to squares 612 and 613, District of Columbia. No year.		6,060.00				6,060.00
Bridge across Potomac River at Georgetown, D. C..... do.	149,000.00	100,000.00	52,000.00	52,000.00		197,000.00
Building, Government exhibit, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal..... do.	472,934.12					472,934.12
Collecting military records of Revolutionary War..... do.	1,823.87					1,823.87
Expenses of California Débris Commission..... 1917		15,000.00	15,000.00			
1916	92.20		92.20			
Certified claims.....		.13	.13			
				15,092.33		
International Waterways Commission..... No year.	4,232.08					4,232.08
Maintenance and repairs of Aqueduct Bridge, D. C..... do.	25,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		22,000.00
Medals of honor for distinguished services..... do.	783.62					783.62
Medals for Volunteers, War with Spain..... do.	3.85		.70	.70	4.55	
National memorial celebration and peace jubilee, Vicksburg, Miss..... do.		150,000.00	25,268.96	25,268.96		124,731.04
Preservation of Niagara Falls..... do.	18,684.42					18,684.42
Prevention of deposits, harbor of New York..... 1917		160,260.00	85,375.03			74,884.97
1916	60.00		48.08			108.08
1915	4,245.15				4,245.15	
				85,326.95		
Raising U. S. S. Maine, etc., harbor of Habana, Cuba..... No year.	42,673.96		92.09	92.09		42,581.87
Survey of northern and northwestern lakes..... 1917		125,000.00	124,941.01			58.99
1916	2,673.61		2,504.16			169.45
1915	105.86				105.86	
				127,445.17		
Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park..... No year.	8,468.16		5,307.36			3,160.80
1917		55,260.00	55,218.35			41.65
1916	10.90		10.90			
1915	160.67		1.78		158.89	
				60,538.39		
Improvement of Crater Lake National Park..... No year.	3,079.46		3,079.46			
1917		50,000.00	30,570.15			19,429.85
1915-16	4,537.77		3,639.56			898.21
1915	1,712.62				1,712.62	
				37,289.17		
Gettysburg National Park..... No year.	4,552.80		4,552.80			
1917-18		30,000.00				30,000.00
1917		43,427.00	43,427.00			
1916	3,879.74		3,874.78			4.96
1915	3.94		3.00		.94	
				51,857.58		
Shiloh National Military Park.. 1917		25,800.00	25,659.36	25,659.36		140.64

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—contd.						
<i>Miscellaneous, War, Civil—Contd.</i>						
Vicksburg National Military Park..... No year.	\$4, 449. 28		\$4, 000. 00			\$449. 28
..... 1917		\$33, 000. 00	32, 931. 84			68. 16
..... 1916			732. 00			732. 00
..... 1915	720. 00		180. 00		\$540. 00	
				\$36, 379. 84		
Improvement of Yellowstone National Park..... No year.	581. 78		581. 78			
..... 1917		197, 200. 00	178, 995. 58			18, 204. 42
..... 1915-16	5, 595. 27		5, 534. 70			60. 57
..... 1915	645. 10		645. 10			
				185, 757. 16		
Road to Mount Rainier National Park..... No year.	193. 28					193. 28
Permanent and indefinite—						
Permanent International Commission of Congresses of Navigation..... 1917		3, 000. 00	1, 022. 50			1, 977. 50
..... 1916	1, 700. 00		73. 55			1, 773. 55
..... 1915	216. 99		322. 75		539. 74	
				626. 20		
Soldiers' Home interest account..... No year.	25, 581. 97	101, 453. 17	102, 127. 66	102, 127. 66		24, 907. 48
Special funds—						
Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works..... do.	¹ 5, 421. 97	² 1, 264. 70	6, 686. 67	6, 686. 67		
Wagon roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska fund..... do.	26, 533. 33	136, 677. 26	50, 117. 39	50, 117. 39		113, 093. 20
Total, Miscellaneous.....	882, 160. 97	1, 301, 902. 26		924, 659. 15	55, 323. 83	1, 204, 080. 25
Total, War Miscellaneous, Civil.....	7, 920, 873. 63	9, 630, 170. 90		8, 370, 989. 01	300, 477. 62	8, 879, 577. 90
RIVERS AND HARBORS.						
<i>Improving harbor at—</i>						
Bass Bar, Me..... No year.	4, 000. 00					4, 000. 00
Breakwater from Mount Desert to Porcupine Island, Me..... do.	43, 256. 53		2, 960. 88	2, 960. 88		40, 295. 65
Rockland, Me..... do.	3, 500. 00		. 52	. 52		3, 500. 52
St. Albans, Vt..... do.			1, 490. 00	1, 490. 00	1, 490. 00	
Burlington, Vt..... do.	2, 000. 00	22, 000. 00	. 45	. 45		24, 000. 45
Boston, Mass..... do.	79, 529. 97	100, 000. 00	67, 295. 40	67, 295. 40		112, 234. 57
Dorchester Bay and Neponset River, Mass..... do.	300. 00		50. 40	50. 40		249. 60
Gloucester, Mass..... do.	9, 300. 00		5, 500. 00	5, 500. 00		3, 800. 00
Lynn, Mass..... do.	55, 200. 00		48, 800. 00	48, 800. 00		6, 400. 00
Nantucket, Mass..... do.	7, 000. 00	10, 000. 00	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00		12, 000. 00
Newburyport, Mass..... do.		20, 000. 00	7, 250. 00	7, 250. 00		12, 750. 00
Plymouth, Mass..... do.	26, 500. 00					26, 500. 00
Plymouth and Provincetown, Mass..... do.	15, 600. 25		. 18	. 18		15, 600. 43
Pollock Rip Channel, Mass..... do.		150, 000. 00	114, 075. 48	114, 075. 48		35, 924. 52
Harbor of refuge, Sandy Bay, Cape Ann, Mass..... do.	8, 700. 00		200. 00	200. 00		8, 500. 00
Block Island, R. I..... do.	10, 197. 73					10, 197. 73
Great Salt Pond, Block Island, R. I..... do.	27, 200. 00					27, 200. 00
Newport, R. I..... do.	10, 010. 64		21, 749. 45	21, 749. 45		31, 760. 09
Bridgeport, Conn..... do.	10, 000. 00		9, 985. 00	9, 985. 00		15. 00
¹ Transferred from the following River and Harbor appropriations:						
Funds contributed for improvement of—						
Charlotte Harbor, Fla.....						\$4, 437. 22
Gray Harbor, Wash.....						933. 05
Missouri River above Florence, Nebr.....						51. 70
² Transferred from the following repayments to River and Harbor appropriations:						
Funds contributed for improvement of—						
Jetty at Bandon, Oreg.....						\$108. 80
Neches River, Tex.....						234. 33
Sabine-Neches Canal, Tex.....						921. 57

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>						
Five Mile River, Stamford, Southport, Greenwich, and Westport, and Saugatuck River, Conn. No year.	\$12,955.11		\$10,500.00	\$10,500.00		\$2,455.11
Harbor of refuge, Duck Island Harbor, Conn. do.	690.19	\$71,000.00	13,308.07	13,308.07		58,382.12
Milford, Conn. do.	7,826.54					7,826.54
New Haven, Conn. do.	2,169.96		1,099.79	1,099.79		1,070.17
New London, Conn. do.	1,000.00	170,000.00	115,500.00	115,500.00		55,500.00
Norwalk, Conn. do.	4,004.00	5,000.00	4,004.00	4,004.00		5,000.00
Black Rock, N. Y. do.	(¹)		1,951.80	1,951.80		
Black Rock Channel and Tonawanda Harbor, N. Y. do.	² 66,244.12		2,738.43	2,738.43		63,505.69
Buffalo, N. Y. do.	15,125.64	140,000.00	15,125.14	15,125.14		140,000.50
Cape Vincent, N. Y. do.	7.34	20,000.00	10,007.34	10,007.34		10,000.00
Charlotte, N. Y. do.	265.02	12,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00		4,265.02
Channel in Gowanus Bay, N. Y. do.	20,003.47	150,000.00	83,673.22	83,673.22		86,330.25
Dunkirk, N. Y. do.	100,520.66		10,575.80	10,575.80		89,944.86
Echo Bay, N. Y. do.	2,302.94		499.75	499.75		1,803.19
Great Sodus Bay, N. Y. do.		19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00		
Great South Bay, N. Y. do.	10,784.60		10,784.60	10,784.60		
Hempstead, N. Y. do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Jamaica Bay, N. Y. do.	516,822.93		21,676.20	21,676.20		495,146.73
Larchmont, N. Y. do.	4,500.00		223.73	223.73	\$4,273.73	
Little Sodus Bay, N. Y. do.	10,718.79		10,718.79	10,718.79		
Mamaroneck, N. Y. do.		7,000.00	6,998.50	6,998.50		1.50
New York, N. Y. do.	151,382.74	490,000.00	80,367.05	80,367.05		561,015.69
Ogdensburg, N. Y. do.	7,501.08					7,501.08
Oswego, N. Y. do.	1,901.57	100,000.00	11,901.57	11,901.57		90,000.00
Plattsburg, N. Y. do.	859.60	11,000.00	.45	.45		11,860.05
Port Jefferson, Mattituck, Huntington, Glencove, Flushing Bay, Canarsie Bay, and Sag Harbor, N. Y. do.	88,137.45					88,137.45
Port Jefferson, N. Y. do.		5,000.00				5,000.00
Port Chester, N. Y. do.		27,500.00	27,500.00	27,500.00		
Pultneyville, N. Y. do.	853.24		219.32	219.32		1,072.56
Rondout and Peekskill, N. Y. do.	6,404.25	5,250.00	399.75	399.75		11,254.50
Saugerties, N. Y. do.	3,501.05	11,250.00	3,000.30	3,000.30		11,750.75
Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. do.	4,159.77		299.75	299.75		3,860.02
Tarrytown, N. Y. do.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Tonawanda Harbor, Niagara River, N. Y. do.	(³)					
Wallabout Channel, N. Y. do.	700.00		100.00	100.00		600.00
Arthur Kill, N. Y. and N. J. do.	53,891.92	500,000.00				553,891.92
Absecon Inlet, N. J. do.		25,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00		17,000.00
Cold Spring Inlet, N. J. do.	4,502.05	60,000.00	22,502.05	22,502.05		42,000.00
Keyport Harbor, Matawan Creek, Raritan, South, and Elizabeth Rivers, Shoal Harbor, Compton Creek, and Cheesequake Creek, N. J. do.	50,016.73	10,000.00	4,518.06	4,518.06		64,534.79
Raritan Bay, N. J. do.		20,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		19,000.00
Erie, Pa. do.	3,063.64	10,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		11,063.64
Pittsburgh, Pa. do.		2,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		500.00
Ice Harbor at Marcus Hook, Pa. do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
Inland waterway between Rehoboth Bay and Delaware Bay, Del. do.	12,500.00	50,000.00	25,450.00	25,450.00		37,050.00
Wilmington, Del. do.		30,000.00	29,976.10	29,976.10		23.90
Baltimore, Md. do.	10,900.00		4,323.23	4,323.23		15,223.23
Rock Hall, Queenstown, Claiborne, Cambridge, Chester, Choptank, Warwick, Pocomoke, La Trappe, Wicomico, and Manokin Rivers, and Tyaskin Creek, Md. do.	1,500.00	12,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00		8,500.00
Tilghman Island, Md. do.	7,720.00		70.27	70.27		7,790.27
Norfolk, Va. do.	60,622.52		4,854.68	4,854.68		55,767.84
Beaufort Inlet, N. C. do.		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		

¹ Balance of \$64,019.87 and \$1,951.80 excess repayments transferred to "Black Rock Channel and Tonawanda Harbor, N. Y."² Includes \$65,971.67 transferred from "Black Rock Harbor N. Y." and \$272.45 from "Tonawanda Harbor and Niagara River, N. Y."³ Balance of \$272.45 transferred to "Black Rock Channel and Tonawanda Harbor, N. Y."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>						
Harbor of refuge, Cape Lookout, N. C. No year.	\$228,044.50	\$600,000.00	\$679,999.50	\$679,999.50		\$148,045.00
Morehead City, N. C. do.		2,600.00	2,600.00	2,600.00		
Shallowbag Bay, N. C. do.		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Charleston, S. C. do.	2,356.10	80,000.00	68,311.35	68,311.35		14,044.75
Winyah Bay, S. C. do.	624.25	100,000.00	45,074.80	45,074.80		55,549.45
Brunswick, Ga. do.		36,250.00	33,000.00	33,000.00		3,250.00
Darien, Ga. do.		4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Savannah, Ga. do.	4,081.19	545,000.00	279,454.13	279,454.13		269,627.06
Apalachicola Bay, Fla. do.		10,000.00	9,210.92	9,210.92		789.08
Charlotte, Fla. ¹ do.	8,414.96		6.20	6.20		8,421.16
Channel from Clearwater Harbor to Tampa Bay, Fla. do.		3,000.00	5.40	5.40		2,994.60
Fernandina, Fla. do.	23,239.98					23,239.98
Hillsboro Bay, Fla. do.		325,000.00	125,297.77	125,297.77		199,702.23
Key West, Fla. do.	11,500.00		700.00	700.00		10,800.00
Miami, Fla. do.	98,000.00	140,000.00	58,000.00	58,000.00		180,000.00
Pensacola, Fla. do.	3,905.00	20,000.00	22,803.62	22,803.62		1,101.38
St. Lucie Inlet, Fla. do.	90,000.00		11,796.79	11,796.79		78,203.21
St. Petersburg, Fla. do.	1,000.00	14,500.00	222.87	222.87		15,277.13
Sarasota Bay, Fla. do.	16,494.42	2,500.00	2,282.61	2,282.61		16,711.81
Tampa Bay, Fla. do.	6,933.99	6,000.00	150.00	150.00		12,783.99
Mobile, Ala. do.		155,000.00	116,973.94	116,973.94		38,026.06
Channel connecting Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound, Ala. do.	500.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		4,000.00
Biloxi, Miss. do.	116.18	5,000.00	4,824.37	4,824.37		291.81
Gulfport, Miss. do.		85,000.00	71,583.37	71,583.37		13,416.63
Pascagoula, Miss. do.	1,000.00	80,000.00	60,941.16	60,941.16		20,058.84
Lake Pontchartrain and Pass Manchac, La. do.	3,500.00		500.00	500.00		4,000.00
Channel from Aransas Pass to Corpus Christi, Tex. do.		15,000.00	14,875.00	14,875.00		125.00
Channel from Galveston Harbor to Texas City, Tex. do.	53,619.77	185,000.00	63,619.77	63,619.77		175,000.00
Channel to Port Bolivar, Tex. do.	.25	50,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		35,000.25
Galveston, Tex. do.	1,516.92	625,000.00	112,067.04	112,067.04		514,449.88
Galveston Ship Channel and Buffalo Bayou, Tex. do.	1,626.78					1,626.78
Houston Ship Channel, Tex. do.	59.30	250,000.00	195,573.89	195,573.89		54,485.41
Port Aransas, Tex. do.	501.78	100,000.00	39,986.26	39,986.26		60,515.52
Sabine Pass, Tex. do.		590,000.00	204,054.75	204,054.75		385,945.25
West Galveston Bay Channel and adjacent streams, Tex. do.		30,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00		13,000.00
Ashtabula, Ohio. do.	22,675.00		8,000.00	8,000.00		14,675.00
Cleveland, Ohio. do.	89,241.26	65,000.00	22,400.00	22,400.00		131,841.26
Fairport, Ohio. do.	5,236.01		2,959.78	2,959.78		2,276.23
Huron, Ohio. do.		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Lorain, Ohio. do.	17,647.34		7,100.00	7,100.00		10,547.34
Port Clinton, Ohio. do.		1,000.00	550.00	550.00		450.00
Sandusky, Ohio. do.		10,000.00	7,700.00	7,700.00		2,300.00
Toledo, Ohio. do.		20,000.00	15,911.17	15,911.17		4,088.83
Vermilion, Ohio. do.		4,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,000.00
Indiana, Ind. do.	54,132.65	400,000.00	37,632.65	37,632.65		416,500.00
Michigan City, Ind. do.		20,000.00	2,002.65	2,002.65		17,997.35
Calumet, Ill. do.		25,000.00				25,000.00
Chicago, Ill. do.	146,515.56	714,300.00	145,137.53	145,137.53		715,678.03
Waukegan, Ill. do.		16,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		11,000.00
Alpena, Mich. do.		2,000.00				2,000.00
Charlevoix, Mich. do.		3,500.00	497.60	497.60		3,002.40
Cheboygan, Mich. do.	4,081.72					4,081.72
Frankfort, Mich. do.		5,000.00	1,998.70	1,998.70		3,001.30
Grand Haven, Mich. do.		71,750.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		56,750.00
Harbor of refuge, Grand Marais, Mich. do.		10,000.00	9,950.89	9,950.89		49.11
Harbor of refuge, Harbor Beach, Mich. do.		125,000.00				125,000.00
Harbor of refuge, Marquette Bay, Mich. do.	2,374.25					2,374.25
Holland, Mich. do.		5,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		1,000.00
Ludington, Mich. do.		250,000.00	33,000.00	33,000.00		217,000.00
Mackinac, Mich. do.	700.00					700.00
Manistee, Mich. do.	168,351.15		85,654.78	85,654.78		82,696.37

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 102.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>						
Manistique, Mich..... No year.	\$303.01	\$14,000.00	\$1,803.01	\$1,803.01		\$12,500.00
Marquette, Mich..... do.	166,500.82		96,805.65	96,805.65		69,695.17
Muskegon, Mich..... do.		7,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00		4,000.00
Ontonagon, Mich..... do.		9,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00		2,000.00
Petoskey, Mich..... do.	500.00		7.64	7.64		492.36
Saugatuck and Kalamazoo River, Mich..... do.		4,000.00				4,000.00
St. Joseph Harbor and River, Mich..... do.		36,500.00	8,000.00	8,000.00		28,500.00
South Haven, Mich..... do.		10,900.00	6,900.00	6,900.00		4,000.00
Menominee Harbor and River, Mich. and Wis..... do.		20,400.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		19,400.00
Algoma, Wis..... do.	3,751.08		2,500.00	2,500.00		1,251.08
Green Bay, Wis..... do.	2,494.85	18,000.00	5,997.07	5,997.07		14,497.78
Kewaunee, Wis..... do.	32,113.86		5,000.00	5,000.00		27,113.86
Manitowoc, Wis..... do.	1,673.04		1,673.04	1,673.04		
Milwaukee, Wis..... do.	34,000.00	11,000.00	20,000.63	20,000.63		24,999.37
Port Washington, Wis..... do.		2,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		500.00
Port Wing, Wis..... do.			.25	.25		.25
Racine, Wis..... do.		200,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		180,000.00
Sheboygan, Wis..... do.	10,259.67		3,000.00	3,000.00		7,259.67
Two Rivers, Wis..... do.		3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00		
Duluth, Min., and Superior, Wis..... do.	91,719.27	223,000.00	98,816.56	98,816.56		215,902.71
Grand Marais, Minn..... do.	3,399.43	6,000.00	4,399.43	4,399.43		5,000.00
Warroad Harbor and River, Minn..... do.	46.66	2,000.00	500.00	500.00		1,546.66
Zippel Bay, Lake of the Woods, Minn..... do.	26.58	1,000.00	500.00	500.00		526.58
Humboldt Harbor and Bay, Cal..... do.	13,500.00	450,000.00	409,284.67	409,284.67		54,215.33
Los Angeles, Cal..... do.		575,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		572,500.00
Oakland, Cal..... do.		106,500.00	30,336.72	30,336.72		76,163.28
San Diego, Cal..... do.	34,093.19	220,000.00	10,500.00	10,500.00		243,593.19
San Francisco, Cal..... do.	20.60	15,000.00	24.63	24.63		14,995.97
San Pablo Bay, Cal..... do.	50,217.37	105,500.00	68,444.19	68,444.19		87,273.18
San Pedro, Cal..... do.	3,330.30		1,200.00	1,200.00		4,530.30
San Luis Obispo, Cal..... do.	134.73					134.73
Suisun Channel, Cal..... do.	5,690.76		2,716.61	2,716.61		8,407.37
Coos Bay, Oreg..... do.	11,873.61	70,000.00	54,772.06	54,772.06		27,101.55
Nehalem Bay, Oreg. ¹ do.	685.16					685.16
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg. ¹ do.	138,917.27	40,000.00	148,119.87	148,119.87		30,797.40
Bellingham, Wash..... do.	2,391.01		2,100.00	2,100.00		291.01
Grays Harbor and Chehalis River, Wash..... do.	200.44	30,000.00	27,206.96	27,206.96		2,993.48
Olympia, Wash..... do.	5,858.68		2,501.93	2,501.93		3,356.75
Tacoma, Wash..... do.	12,983.86		10,000.00	10,000.00		2,983.86
Hilo, Hawaii..... do.	299,354.10		134,434.91	134,434.91		164,919.19
Honolulu, Hawaii..... do.		106,800.00				106,800.00
Kahului, Hawaii..... do.		110,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		95,000.00
San Juan, P. R..... do.		10,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00		3,000.00
Special funds—						
Funds contributed for improvement of—						
Charlotte Harbor, Fla..... do.	22.27		22.27	22.27		
Nehalem Bay, Oreg..... do.	15,000.00	65,000.00	48,000.00	48,000.00	\$20,000.00	12,000.00
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg..... do.	31,000.00	125,000.00	141,000.00	141,000.00		15,000.00
Grays Harbor, Wash..... do.	(³)	10,000.00	8,822.50	8,822.50		1,177.50
Puyallup Waterway, Tacoma Harbor, Wash..... do.		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
	3,599,495.97					
Less repayments of \$1,951.80 to "Black Rock Harbor, N. Y.," transferred to "Black Rock Channel and Tonawanda Harbor, N. Y.".....	1,951.80					
Total, Harbors.....	3,597,454.17	10,716,500.00		4,891,586.32	26,213.73	9,396,154.12

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds following.² Exclusive of \$4,437.22 transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works," Miscellaneous, War.³ Balance of \$933.05 transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works, Miscellaneous, War.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving rivers:</i>						
Georges, Me. No year.		\$10,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$9,000.00
Penobscot, Me. do.	\$2,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
Saco, Me. do.	7,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		5,000.00
St. Croix, Me. do.	8,000.00		11,891.65	11,891.65		19,891.65
Narrows of Lake Champlain, N. Y. and Vt. do.	3,000.00		200.00	200.00		3,200.00
Merrimack, Mass. do.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Mystic and Malden, Mass. do.	89,200.00		2,600.00	2,600.00		86,600.00
Taunton, Mass. do.	8,849.35					8,849.35
Weymouth, Mass. do.	1,000.15	215,000.00	12,299.79	12,299.79		203,700.36
Pawcatuck, R. I. and Conn. do.		1,000.00	200.00	200.00		800.00
Pawtucket, R. I. do.	30.33					30.33
Providence River and Harbor, R. I. do.	73,761.37	327,800.00	83,410.23	83,410.23		318,151.14
Connecticut, Conn. do.	5,000.00	15,000.00	8,500.00	8,500.00		11,500.00
Housatonic, Conn. do.		12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00		
Thames, Conn. do.		9,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		8,000.00
Bronx, N. Y. do.	33,522.22	250,000.00	53,493.77	53,493.77		230,028.45
Browns Creek, N. Y. do.	7,826.31		7,825.81	7,825.81		50
East, N. Y. do.		200,000.00	29,972.30	29,972.30		170,027.70
East Chester Creek, N. Y. do.		6,000.00				6,000.00
Harlem, N. Y. do.		250,000.00	41,987.20	41,987.20		208,012.80
Hudson, N. Y. do.		640,000.00	272,089.47	272,089.47		367,910.53
Newtown Creek, N. Y. do.	33.15	10,000.00	489.14	489.14		9,544.01
Niagara, N. Y. ¹ do.	4,571.36		4,571.36	4,571.36		
Removing obstructions in East River and Hell Gate, N. Y. do.	42,096.71		10,849.12	10,849.12		31,247.59
Wappinger Creek, N. Y. do.	3.18	3,500.00	503.18	503.18		3,000.00
Absecon Creek, N. J. do.		1,600.00	50.00	50.00		1,550.00
Alloway Creek, N. J. do.	4,850.00		2,850.00	2,850.00		2,000.00
Cohansey, N. J. do.	3,750.00		1,400.00	1,400.00		2,350.00
Cooper, N. J. do.		5,000.00	1,600.00	1,600.00		3,400.00
Hackensack, N. J. do.	9,006.52	6,000.00	10.40	10.40		15,016.92
Mantua Creek, N. J. do.	3,705.00	10,000.00	1,725.00	1,725.00		11,980.00
Maurice, N. J. do.		10,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		6,000.00
Oldmans Creek, N. J. do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Passaic, N. J. do.	19.56	175,000.00	36,987.99	36,987.99		212,007.55
Raccoon Creek, N. J. do.		5,000.00	750.00	750.00		4,250.00
Salem, N. J. do.		10,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		7,000.00
Shrewsbury, N. J. do.		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Toms, N. J. do.	1,725.00	2,000.00	75.00	75.00		3,650.00
Woodbridge Creek, N. J. do.		3,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		2,000.00
Woodbury Creek, N. J. do.	5,000.00	6,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		9,500.00
Delaware, Pa. and N. J. do.	118,215.06	2,165,000.00	236,428.43	236,428.43		2,046,786.63
Allegheny, Pa. do.	300,737.52	15,000.00	28,200.00	28,200.00		287,537.52
Chester, Pa. do.		3,000.00	100.00	100.00		2,900.00
Dam at Herrs Island, Allegheny River, near Pittsburgh, Pa. do.	18,425.26		2,000.00	2,000.00		20,425.26
Monongahela, Pa. do.	16,965.63	29,460.00	28,343.10	28,343.10		18,082.53
Appoquinimink, Murderkill, and Mispillion, Del. do.		15,000.00	5,310.00	5,310.00		9,690.00
Broad Creek iver, Del. do.		1,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		500.00
Broadkill, Del. do.	1,600.00		1,600.00	1,600.00		
Leipsic, Del. do.		5,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		4,000.00
Little, Del. do.		3,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		2,000.00
St. Jones, Del. do.	28,800.00		300.00	300.00		28,500.00
Smyrna, Del. do.	15,000.00	10,000.00	16,850.00	16,850.00		8,150.00
Pier in Delaware Bay near Lewes, Del. do.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Nanticoke, Del. and Md. do.		5,000.00				5,000.00
Broad Creek, Md. do.	16,100.00		13,000.00	13,000.00		3,100.00
Elk and Little, Md. do.		8,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		5,500.00
Patapsco, Md. do.	54,375.37		42,037.30	42,037.30		12,338.07
Susquehanna, near Havre de Grace, Md. do.	21,230.00		15,000.00	15,000.00		6,230.00
Tred Avon, Md. do.			2,032.76	2,032.76		2,032.76
Tuckahoe, Md. do.			5,457.61	5,457.61		5,457.61
Anacostia, D. C. do.	29,000.00		29,000.00	29,000.00		
Potomac do.	9,000.00	32,000.00	5,991.50	5,991.50		35,008.50
Appomattox, Va. do.	5,500.00		500.00	500.00		5,000.00
Blackwater, Va. do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
James, Va. do.		190,000.00	9,977.13	9,977.13		180,022.87

¹Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 107.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Nansemond, Va. No year.	\$2,000.00					\$2,000.00
Onancock, Va. do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Rappahannock, Va. do.		\$30,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00		28,000.00
York, Mattaponi, and Pamunkey Rivers, and Occoquan Lower Machodoc, Nandua, Aquia, and Carters Creeks, Va. do.	2,900.00	15,000.00	17,900.00	17,900.00		
Waterway on coast of Virginia. do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
Big Sandy, W. Va. and Ky. do.	4,170.27					4,170.27
Bay, N. C. do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
Cape Fear, N. C. do.		218,000.00	187,669.91	187,669.91		30,330.09
Fishing Creek, N. C. do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
Meherrin, N. C. do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
New River and waterways to Beaufort, N. C. do.	5,098.45	6,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		3,598.45
Neuse and Trent, N. C. do.		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
North East, Black, and Cape Fear, N. C. do.		8,500.00	2,099.00	2,099.00		6,401.00
Pamlico and Tar, N. C. do.		4,500.00	4,499.00	4,499.00		1.00
Roanoke, N. C. do.	1,700.00					1,700.00
Shallotte, N. C. do.	500.50					500.50
Smiths Creek, N. C. do.			1,523.96	1,523.96		1,523.96
South, N. C. do.	2,187.50					2,187.50
Swift Creek, N. C. do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
Inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort, N. C. do.		1,000,000.00	610,000.00	610,000.00		390,000.00
Waterway connecting Core Sound and Beaufort Harbor, N. C. do.		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Waterway from Pamlico Sound to Beaufort Inlet, N. C. do.		6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00		
Waterway connecting Swan Quarter Bay with Deep Bay, N. C. do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
Waccamaw and Little Pedee, N. C. and S. C. do.	109.37	8,500.00	2,386.20	2,386.20		6,223.17
Great Pedee, S. C. do.		5,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		2,000.00
Santee, Wateree, and Congaree, S. C. do.	4,088.64	55,000.00	32,567.92	32,567.92		26,520.72
Waterway between Charleston and Alligator Creek, S. C. do.		15,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00		1,000.00
Inland waterway between Savannah, Ga., and Beaufort, N. C. do.		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Altamaha, Oconee, and Ocmulgee, Ga. do.		60,000.00	43,800.00	43,800.00		16,200.00
Chattahooche, Ga. and Ala. do.		120,000.00	59,566.59	59,566.59		60,433.41
Coosa, Ga. and Ala. do.		98,000.00	16,502.43	16,502.43		81,497.57
Cowhead, Ga. do.	554.22					554.22
Flint, Ga. do.		60,000.00	27,414.08	27,414.08		32,585.92
Satilla, Ga. do.	1,192.67		1,192.67	1,192.67		
Savannah, Ga. do.	3,655.74	62,000.00	29,308.00	29,308.00		36,347.74
Channel between St. Johns River and Cumberland Sound, Ga. and Fla. do.		1,000.00	341.18	341.18		658.82
Waterway between Savannah, Ga. and Fernandina, Fla. do.		40,000.00	32,500.00	32,500.00		7,500.00
Anclote, Fla. do.		3,000.00	714.64	714.64		2,285.36
Apalachicola, Fla. do.		6,000.00	4,900.00	4,900.00		1,100.00
Channel from Apalachicola River to St. Andrews Bay, Fla. do.	175.00	10,000.00	9,692.23	9,692.23		482.77
Caloosahatchie, Fla. do.		3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Hillsboro, Fla. do.	300.00	6,500.00	300.00	300.00		6,500.00
Indian, Fla. do.		20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Kissimmee, Fla. do.	436.19	3,000.00	17.30	17.30		3,418.89
Lake Crescent and Dunns Creek, Fla. do.	13,723.75		735.16	735.16		14,458.91
Manatee, Fla. do.		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Oklawaha, Fla. do.	2,000.00	10,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00		7,500.00
Orange, Fla. do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
St. Johns, Fla. do.	385.73	332,000.00	180,265.96	180,265.96		152,119.77
Withlacoochee, Fla. do.		5,000.00				5,000.00

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1917.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Choctawhatchee, Fla. and Ala. No year.		\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00		\$5,000.00
Removing the water hyacinth, Fla., Tex., and La. do.	\$5,484.74					5,484.74
Removing the water hyacinth. do.		30,000.00	23,303.28	23,303.28		6,696.72
Alabama. Ala. do.		100,000.00	56,561.46	56,561.46		43,438.54
Black Warrior, Warrior, and Tombigbee, Ala. do.	10,006.16		5,006.16	5,006.16		5,000.00
Tombigbee, Ala. and Miss. do.		35,000.00	16,898.88	16,898.88		18,101.12
Big Sunflower, Miss. do.		50,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00		26,000.00
East Pearl, Miss. do.	50.00	6,000.00	6,050.00	6,050.00		
Pascagoula, Chickashay, and Leaf, Miss. do.		10,000.00	6,700.00	6,700.00		3,300.00
Pascagoula, Miss. do.	50					50
Pearl, Miss. do.		35,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		34,000.00
Wolf and Jordan, Miss. do.		5,000.00	3,030.65	3,030.65		1,969.35
Yazoo and tributaries, Miss. do.	13,500.00	45,000.00	25,049.73	25,049.73		33,450.27
Atchafalaya, La. do.		50,000.00	700.00	700.00		49,300.00
Bayous Bartholomew, Macon, D'Arbonne, and Corney, and Boeuf and Tensas Rivers, La. do.	2,000.00	10,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		4,500.00
Johnsons Bayou, La. do.	800.00	2,500.00	3,107.41	3,107.41		192.59
Bayou Grossetete, La. do.		5,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00		500.00
Bayou Lafourche, La. do.	2,003.75		400.00	400.00		2,403.75
Bayou Plaquemine, La. do.		20,000.00	13,601.97	13,601.97		6,398.03
Bayou Queue de Tortue, La. do.	2,957.15	3,000.00	6,300.00	6,300.00		12,257.15
Bayou Teche, La. do.		10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00
Bayou Terrebonne, La. do.		3,000.00	200.00	200.00		2,800.00
Bayou Vermilion and Mermentau, La. do.		13,000.00	7,200.00	7,200.00		5,800.00
Bogue Chitto, Bogue Falia, Bayou Manchac, Amite, Chefuncte, and Tickfaw, La. do.		5,000.00	3,600.00	3,600.00		1,400.00
Calcasieu River and Pass, La. do.		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Waterway from Franklin to Mermentau, La. do.	126,978.03		9,738.15	9,738.15		117,239.88
Inland waterway on coast of Louisiana do.		20,000.00				20,000.00
Cypress Bayou and waterway between Jefferson, Tex., and Shreveport, La. do.		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Inland waterway from Mermentau River to Sabine River, La. and Tex. do.	263,513.85		4,000.00	4,000.00		259,513.85
Red, La. and Ark. do.	8,407.82	105,000.00	43,250.31	43,250.31		70,157.51
Brazos, Tex. do.	81.26	215,000.00	61,695.40	61,695.40		153,385.86
Inland waterway on coast of Texas. do.	2.25	98,500.00	86,000.00	86,000.00		12,502.25
Mouth of Brazos River, Tex. do.	248.76	175,000.00	34,998.55	34,998.55		140,250.21
Sabine Neches Canal. do.		20,000.00	18,616.38	18,616.38		1,383.62
Trinity, Tex. do.		300,000.00	6,920.97	6,920.97		293,079.03
Colorado, Ariz. do.		14,000.00	8,318.60	8,318.60		5,681.40
Black and Current, Ark. and Mo. do.		18,000.00	2,529.18	2,529.18		15,470.82
Ouachita, Ark. and La. do.	7,000.00	499,000.00	137,511.58	137,511.58		368,488.42
Arkansas, Ark. do.		234,700.00	100,206.01	100,206.01		134,493.99
Saline, Ark. do.	376.91		376.91	376.91		
St. Francis, Ark. do.		9,500.00	2,911.15	2,911.15		6,588.85
White, Ark. do.		30,500.00	6,297.65	6,297.65		24,202.35
White at Devall Bluff, Ark. do.	8,000.00					8,000.00
Gasconade, Mo. do.		10,000.00	2,015.82	2,015.82		7,984.18
Osage, Mo. and Kans. do.	780.01	15,000.00	7,835.45	7,835.45		7,944.56
Chinch, Hiawasse, and Holston, Tenn. do.	570.57		9.60	9.60		560.97
Cumberland, above Nashville, Tenn. do.	2,605.54	5,000.00	4,289.52	4,289.52		3,316.02
Cumberland, below Nashville, Tenn. do.	11,478.25	705,000.00	188,994.76	188,994.76		527,483.49
Obion and Forked Deer, Tenn. do.	1,619.66				\$1,619.66	
Tennessee, Tenn., Ala., and Ky. do.	16,841.81	944,000.00	318,906.73	318,906.73		641,935.08
Tennessee, below Chattanooga, Tenn., Ala., and Ky. do.			6,777.00	6,777.00		6,777.00
Kentucky, Ky. do.	88,353.84		64,893.46	64,893.46		23,460.38
Ohio. do.	32,976.29	509,500.00	91,744.35	91,744.35		450,731.94
Ohio, below Pittsburgh, Pa. do.	1,672,248.10	5,000,000.00	2,022,850.07	2,022,850.07		4,649,398.03

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Calumet, Ill. and Ind. No year.	\$1, 500. 00	\$20, 000. 00	\$3, 497. 81	\$3, 497. 81		\$18, 002. 19
Chicago, Ill. do.		30, 000. 00				30, 000. 00
Illinois, Ill. do.	16, 706. 79	55, 000. 00	18, 107. 19	18, 107. 19		53, 599. 60
Black, Mich. do.		25, 000. 00				25, 000. 00
Clinton, Mich. do.		1, 500. 00	200. 00	200. 00		1, 300. 00
Detroit, Mich. do.	26, 215. 20		5, 015. 20	5, 015. 20		21, 200. 00
Grand, Mich. do.	8, 135. 00	5, 800. 00	7, 135. 00	7, 135. 00		6, 800. 00
Hay Lake and Neebish Channels, St. Marys River, Mich. do.	426. 03		133. 28	133. 28		292. 75
Rouge, Mich. do.	5, 500. 00		5, 500. 00	5, 500. 00		
Saginaw, Mich. do.	3, 998. 15					3, 998. 15
St. Marys, Mich. do.	202, 768. 67	1, 300, 000. 00	179, 977. 87	179, 977. 87		1, 322, 790. 80
Fox, Wis. do.		30, 000. 00	17, 496. 46	17, 496. 46		12, 503. 54
St. Croix, Wis. and Minn. do.	1, 864. 97		1, 801. 98	1, 801. 98		62. 99
Red River of the North, Minn. and Dak. do.	249. 87		6. 00	6. 00		243. 87
Lake Traverse, Minn. and S. Dak. do.	378. 17					378. 17
Minnesota, Minn. do.	1, 845. 08		100. 63	100. 63		1, 744. 45
Polson Bay, Flathead Lake, Mont. do.	258. 86		200. 00	200. 00		58. 86
Mokelumne, Cal. do.		500. 00	500. 00	500. 00		
Petaluma Creek and Napa, Cal. do.		30, 500. 00	1, 345. 78	1, 345. 78		31, 845. 78
Redwood Creek, Cal. do.		10, 250. 00	323. 56	323. 56		10, 573. 56
Sacramento and Feather, Cal. ¹ do.	60, 000. 00	190, 000. 00	160, 000. 68	160, 000. 68		89, 999. 32
San Joaquin, Cal. do.	158, 800. 00	11, 000. 00	31, 301. 21	31, 301. 21		138, 498. 79
Stockton and Mormon Channels, Cal. do.	33, 100. 00	10, 000. 00	3, 100. 00	3, 100. 00		40, 000. 00
Columbia and Lower Willamette, below Portland, Ore. do.	19, 428. 82	360, 000. 00	139, 076. 32	139, 076. 32		240, 352. 50
Columbia at Cascades, Ore. do.	8, 000. 00		157. 31	157. 31		7, 842. 69
Clatskanie, Ore. do.		1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		
Coos, Ore. do.		3, 000. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		2, 000. 00
Coquille, Ore. do.		6, 000. 00				6, 000. 00
Sirslaw, Ore. do.	2, 629. 30	5, 000. 00				7, 629. 30
Willamette, Ore. do.	129, 951. 94		53, 336. 46	53, 336. 46		76, 615. 48
Willamette and Yamhill, Ore. do.	478. 47	47, 000. 00	27, 478. 56	27, 478. 56		19, 999. 91
Columbia at Three Nile Rapids, Ore. and Wash. do.	38, 080. 01		9, 630. 49	9, 630. 49		47, 710. 50
Mouth of Columbia, Ore. and Wash. do.	7, 761. 46	1, 200, 000. 00	875, 714. 36	875, 714. 36		332, 047. 10
Upper Columbia and Snake, Ore. and Wash. do.	653. 53	63, 000. 00	57, 820. 69	57, 820. 69		5, 832. 84
Cowlitz and Lewis, Wash. do.		17, 500. 00	15, 976. 43	15, 976. 43		1, 523. 57
Columbia, between Bridgeport and Kettle Falls, Wash. do.			230. 00	230. 00		230. 00
Columbia, between Wenatchee and Bridgeport, Wash. do.	701. 64		450. 00	450. 00		251. 64
Grays, Wash. do.		500. 00	500. 00	500. 00		
Hoquiam, Wash. do.	1, 365. 42					1, 365. 42
Puget Sound, Wash. do.	17, 953. 62		14, 872. 99	14, 872. 99		3, 080. 63
Skagit, Wash. do.	22, 569. 46		2, 700. 00	2, 700. 00		19, 869. 46
Snohomish, Wash. do.	31, 024. 08		3, 000. 00	3, 000. 00		28, 024. 08
Swinomish Slough, Wash. do.	6, 699. 00		987. 45	987. 45		5, 711. 55
Waterway connecting Puget Sound with Lakes Union and Washington. do.	119, 023. 68	348, 000. 00	231, 465. 27	231, 465. 27		235, 558. 41
Willapa River and Harbor, Wash. do.	26, 802. 57	100, 000. 00	1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00		125, 302. 57
St. Michael Canal, Alaska. do.	904. 84					904. 84
Yukon, Alaska. do.	969. 96					969. 96
Examinations, surveys, and contingencies of rivers and harbors. do.	6, 993. 04	350, 000. 00	156, 724. 57	156, 724. 57		200, 268. 47
Experimental towboats for Mississippi River and tributaries. do.	466, 076. 34		120, 076. 34	120, 076. 34		346, 000. 00
Mississippi ¹ . do.	100, 396. 50	6, 000, 000. 00	2, 785, 333. 62	2, 785, 333. 62		3, 315, 062. 88
Mississippi and Leech, Minn. do.	22, 944. 33	60, 000. 00	23, 693. 37	23, 693. 37		59, 250. 96
Mississippi, from mouth of Ohio River to Minneapolis, Minn. do.	11, 522. 18	2, 035, 000. 00	1, 143, 821. 68	1, 143, 821. 68		902, 700. 50
Mississippi, between Brainerd and Grand Rapids, Minn. do.	6. 57	2, 000. 00	501. 12	501. 12		1, 505. 45

¹Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 108.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Passes of Mississippi River..... No year.		\$1,000,000.00	\$354,720.01	\$354,720.01		\$645,279.99
Reservoirs at headwaters of Mississippi River..... do.	\$1,206.58		1,107.15	1,107.15	\$1,976.30	337.43
Illinois and Mississippi Canal..... do.	10,510.98		8,536.89	8,536.89		19,047.87
Missouri ¹ do.	179,744.25	1,675,000.00	628,784.27	628,784.27		1,225,959.98
Missouri near Vermilion, S. Dak..... do.		75,000.00				75,000.00
Missouri at St. Joseph, Mo..... do.		75,000.00	67,778.01	67,778.01		7,221.99
Ship channel connecting the waters of the Great Lakes with Chicago, Duluth, and Buffalo..... do.		108,325.00	25,325.00	25,325.00		83,000.00
Claims for damages by collision, river and harbor works..... do.		1,589.90	1,448.43	1,448.43		141.47
Emergencies in river and harbor works..... do.	104,689.46		9,685.83	9,685.83		95,003.63
Maintenance and improvement of existing river and harbor works..... do.	17,162,144.88		9,424,966.46	9,424,966.46		7,737,178.42
Preservation and maintenance of river and harbor works..... do.			323.70	323.70		323.70
Refund to lessees of land or water power, Muskingum River, Ohio..... do.	202.43	653.72				856.15
Permanent and indefinite—						
Examinations and surveys at South Pass, Mississippi River..... 1917		10,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00		1,000.00
Gauging the waters of Mississippi and its tributaries..... 1917		9,600.00	7,628.31			1,971.69
	800.00		46.09			846.09
	1,319.01			7,582.22	1,319.01	
Maintenance of South Pass Channel, Mississippi River..... 1917		100,000.00	97,396.61			2,603.39
	258.94		258.94			
			14.47		14.47	
				97,641.08		
Operating snag and dredge boats on upper Mississippi, Illinois, and Minnesota Rivers..... 1917		25,000.00	22,950.00			2,050.00
	591.69		2,288.04			2,879.73
	1,007.43		108.08		899.35	
				20,770.04		
Operating snag boats on Ohio River..... 1917		50,000.00	49,500.00			500.00
	14,550.00		239.25			14,789.25
	13.50				13.50	
				49,260.75		
Operating and care of canals and other works of navigation..... No year.		2,435,173.82	2,435,173.82	2,435,173.82		
Removing obstructions in Mississippi, Atchafalaya and Old Rivers..... 1917		100,000.00	100,000.00			6,752.62
	6,997.72		245.10			
	2,046.94		.49		2,047.43	
				100,244.61		
Removing sunken vessels or craft obstructing or endangering navigation..... No year.		68,439.99	68,439.99	68,439.99		
Special funds—						
Funds contributed for improvement of—						
Weymouth Fore River, Mass..... do.		100,000.00	4,550.00	4,550.00		95,450.00
Niagara River, N. Y..... do.	3,062.50		3,062.50	3,062.50		
Goose Creek Channel, Tex..... do.		5,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,500.00	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.						
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
<i>Permanent and indefinite—Continued.</i>						
<i>Special funds—Continued.</i>						
<i>Funds contributed for improvement of—Continued.</i>						
Neches River, Tex. No year.			¹ \$234.33	\$234.33		
Sabine-Neches Canal, Tex. do.			1,448.22	1,448.22		² \$526.65
Missouri River at Council Bluffs, Iowa. do.		\$4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Missouri River above Florence, Nebr. do.	(³)					
Red River below, Fulton, Ark. do.		200.00	200.00	200.00		
Mississippi River in Reelfoot Levee District, Ky. do.		25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00		
Upper St. Francis Levee District, Mo. do.		34,000.00	34,000.00	34,000.00		
Mississippi River at Gayoso Bend, Mo. do.		150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00		
Missouri River at St. Joseph, Mo. do.		60,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	\$10,000.00	
Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal. do.	\$55,000.00	90,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00		5,000.00
Dredging at Bay City, Oreg. do.		4,750.00	4,750.00	4,750.00		
Jetty at Bandon, Oreg. do.			¹ 108.80	108.80		
Siuslaw River, Oreg. do.	22,000.00	52,500.00	74,500.00	74,500.00		
Less repayments of \$234.33 to "Neches River, Tex.," \$921.57 to Sabine-Neches Canal, Tex., and \$108.80 to "Jetty at Bandon, Oreg.," transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works."		34,895,842.43 1,264.70				
Total, Rivers.	22,410,292.19	34,894,577.73		25,595,973.50	20,389.72	31,688,506.70
Total, Rivers and Harbors.	26,007,746.36	45,611,077.73		30,487,559.82	46,603.45	41,084,660.82
Total, War Department.	50,967,908.23	2,868,979,604.08		442,975,321.53	1,725,307.21	2,475,246,883.57
NAVY DEPARTMENT.						
<i>Salaries:</i>						
Additional employees, Navy Department.	1917-18	499,038.00	4,000.00			495,038.00
	1917	64,633.33	58,365.00			6,268.33
				62,365.00		
Office of—						
Chief of Naval Operations.	1917	26,350.00	25,570.00	25,570.00		780.00
Judge Advocate General, U. S. Navy.	1917	12,320.00	12,250.00			70.00
	1916	5.00	3.61			8.61
	1915	71.12			71.12	
				12,246.39		

¹ Transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works."
² Exclusive of \$921.57 transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works."
³ Balance of \$51.70 transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries—Continued.</i>						
<i>Office of—Continued.</i>						
Naval intelligence.....	1917		\$12,300.00	\$11,800.00		\$500.00
	1915	\$13.89			\$13.89	
				\$11,800.00		
Naval Records and Library.	1917		21,100.00	20,650.00		450.00
	1916	370.00		3.11		373.11
				20,646.89		
Naval Records of the Re-	1915	110.61		4.25	106.36	
bellion.....	1917		81,740.00	80,680.00		1,060.00
Secretary of the Navy.....	1916	390.00		29.20		419.20
	1915	580.69			580.69	
				80,650.80		
Solicitor.....	1917		16,990.00	16,715.00		275.00
	1916	20.00		2.23		22.23
	1915	49.00			49.00	
				16,712.77		
<i>Bureau of—</i>						
Construction and Repair.....	1917		62,150.00	60,700.00		1,450.00
	1916	445.00		3.37		448.37
	1915	823.92			823.92	
				60,696.63		
Equipment.....	1915	185.79			185.79	
Medicine and Surgery.....	1917		19,950.00	18,950.00		1,000.00
	1916	75.00		1.33		76.33
	1915	178.33			178.33	
				18,948.67		
Navigation.....	1917		84,050.00	82,457.78		1,592.22
	1916	435.00		36.01		471.01
	1915	393.83			393.83	
				82,421.77		
Ordnance.....	1917		32,010.00	30,870.00		1,140.00
	1916	3,485.00		5.01		3,490.01
	1915	1,495.95			1,495.95	
				30,864.99		
Steam Engineering.....	1917		53,150.00	52,025.00		1,125.00
	1916	650.00		.50		650.50
	1915	161.12			161.12	
				52,024.50		
Supplies and Accounts.....	1917		121,990.00	116,690.00		5,300.00
	1916	1,845.00		50.03		1,895.03
	1915	1,345.71			1,345.71	
				116,639.97		
Yards and docks.....	1917		23,290.00	22,355.00		935.00
	1916	58.89		2.78		61.67
	1915	152.78			152.78	
				22,352.22		
Hydrographic Office.....	1917		123,660.00	121,350.00		2,310.00
	1916	1,235.00		99.10		1,334.10
	1915	789.68			789.68	
				121,250.90		
Library, Navy Department....	1915	27.50			27.50	
Nautical Almanac Office.....	1917		22,240.00	22,170.00		70.00
	1916	40.00		9.70		49.70
	1915	127.51			127.51	
				22,160.30		
Naval Observatory.....	1917		44,240.00	43,970.00		270.00
	1916	20.00		14.72		34.72
	1915	122.55			122.55	
				43,955.28		
<i>Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses:</i>						
Collecting Naval Records of the Revolutionary War.....	No year	452.49				452.49
Contingent expenses, Navy Department.....	1917-18		168,300.00	5,500.00		162,800.00
	1917		57,000.00	56,721.96		278.04
	1916	7,912.49		6,544.99		1,367.50
	1915	784.27		230.50	553.77	
				68,997.45		
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Hydrographic Office.....	1917-18		30,000.00			30,000.00
	1917		53,960.00	42,633.44		11,326.56
	1916	12,628.79		8,538.76		4,090.03
	1915	3,636.22		188.79	3,447.43	
				51,360.99		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses—Continued.</i>						
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Naval Observatory	1917		\$18,750.00	\$15,273.29		\$3,476.71
	1916	\$2,492.57		1,590.13		902.44
	1915	1,126.23		952.06	\$174.17	
					\$17,815.48	
Grounds and roads, Naval Observatory	1917		5,000.00	4,500.00		500.00
	1916			113.96		113.96
	1915	11.55			11.55	
					4,386.04	
Library, Navy Department	1917		2,000.00	1,539.96		460.04
	1916	503.72		229.12		274.60
	1915	376.84		149.29	227.55	
					1,918.37	
Pilot Chart, Northern Pacific Ocean	1915	277.22			277.22	
Printing and binding Naval Records of the Rebellion	1917-18	30,086.69				30,086.69
	1915-16	(²)				
Rent of buildings, Navy Department	1917-18		79,650.00			79,650.00
	1917		35,860.00	35,860.00		
	1916	500.00				500.00
					35,860.00	
Total, Navy Department proper		76,492.95	1,171,721.33		981,649.66	11,317.42
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.³						
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>						
Pay, miscellaneous	1917-18		2,935,500.00	330,623.42		2,604,876.58
	1917		964,909.78	944,621.98		20,287.80
	1916	993.76	168,697.69	32,747.27	2.05	136,942.13
	1915	28,029.76		3,669.79	24,359.97	
	1914 and prior.	10,935.09	142.66	2,356.73	8,721.02	
	Certified claims.		159.22	159.22		
					1,314,178.41	
Aeronautics	1916	527,817.76		409,498.29	409,498.29	118,319.47
National Security and Defense, Navy Department ⁴	No year.		400,000.00	34,501.65	34,501.65	365,498.35
State Marine Schools, Act Mar. 4, 1911	No year.		300,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	50,000.00
Aviation, Navy	1917-18		16,133,000.00	26,993.68		16,106,006.32
	1917		3,500,000.00	962,851.70		2,537,148.30
					989,845.38	
Basic patents, of air craft	1917-18		1,000,000.00			1,000,000.00
Contingent, Navy	1917-18		46,000.00	1,056.10		44,943.90
	1917		46,000.00	30,583.39		15,416.61
	1916	30,238.87		882.14		31,121.01
	1915-16	101,462.60				101,462.60
	1915	21,159.62		15,028.65	36,188.27	
	1914	358.36			358.36	
	Certified claims.		30.00	30.00		
					15,758.70	
Expenses, Civilian Naval Consulting Board	1917-18		25,000.00			25,000.00
	1917		25,000.00	11,660.83		13,339.17
					11,660.83	
Investigation of fuel oil, etc., Navy	1917-18		60,000.00	725.44		59,274.56
	1917		60,000.00	7,863.46		52,136.54
					8,588.90	
Care of lepers, etc., Island of Guam	1917-18		20,000.00	152.74		19,847.26
	1917		14,000.00	13,237.63		762.37
	1916	487.16		188.68		298.48
	1915	371.76			371.76	
					13,579.05	

¹ Transferred from 1915-16 account.
² See note 1.

³ Including public works and miscellaneous.
⁴ For allotments and total disbursements made for "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Office of the Secretary—Continued.</i>						
Relief of inhabitants, American Samoa, hurricane damages... 1915-16	\$1,665.04					\$1,665.04
Permanent and indefinite—Advisory committee for aeronautics ¹ 1917		² \$4,510.72	\$4,510.72			
..... 1916	³ 2,760.11		2,756.49			3.62
..... 1915	⁴ 1.13		132.04		\$133.17	
				\$7,135.17		
Total, Office of the Secretary.....	726,281.02	25,702,950.07		3,054,746.38	70,134.60	23,304,350.11
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>						
Contingent.....						
..... 1917-18		20,000.00				20,000.00
..... 1917		10,000.00	6,077.46			3,922.54
..... 1916	2,609.08		2,285.85			323.23
..... 1915	4,279.40		3.51		4,275.89	
				8,366.82		
Experiments in aviation..... 1915	5,118.95		1,074.36	1,074.36	4,044.59	
Gunnery exercises..... 1916	48,651.00		41,748.10		144.00	6,758.90
..... 1915	12,023.38		1,113.00		10,910.38	
Certified claims.....		17.34	17.34			
				42,878.44		
Gunnery and engineering exercises.....						
..... 1917-18		225,000.00	21.04			224,978.96
..... 1917		135,000.00	101,245.75			33,754.25
				101,266.79		
Instruments and supplies.....						
..... 1917-18		6,193,440.00	65,628.36			6,127,811.64
..... 1917		350,000.00	325,482.68			24,517.32
..... 1916	38,928.03		17,040.59		1,127.15	20,760.29
..... 1915	147,702.91		2,336.23		150,039.14	
				405,815.40		
Maintenance of naval auxiliaries.....						
..... 1917-18		(⁵)				
..... 1917		1,069,460.00	635,589.79			433,870.21
..... 1916	145,311.17		145,311.17			
..... 1915	20,098.53		29.54		20,068.99	
Certified claims.....		5.75	5.75			
				780,936.25		
Naval training station—						
California.....						
..... 1917-18		192,000.00	6,882.76			185,117.24
..... 1917		70,000.00	64,285.64			5,714.36
..... 1916	4,818.07		3,166.29			1,651.78
..... 1915	86.60		77.16		9.44	
				74,411.85		
California, buildings..... No year.	4,937.15	57,475.00	26,410.45	26,410.45		36,001.70
Great Lakes..... 1917-18		196,400.00	28,406.65			167,993.35
..... 1917		80,000.00	77,593.61			2,406.39
..... 1916	4,004.85		3,783.81			221.04
..... 1915	19,387.07		25.00		19,362.07	
..... 1907		3,324.53	3,324.53			
				113,133.60		
Great Lakes, buildings.....	No year.	27,575.14				27,575.14
Rhode Island.....						
..... 1917-18		200,000.00	10,106.50			189,893.50
..... 1917		85,000.00	82,492.36			2,507.64
..... 1916	2,111.78		1,933.89			177.89
..... 1915	855.47		855.47			
				95,388.22		
Rhode Island, buildings... No year.	497.57	33,000.00	486.18	486.18	11.39	33,000.00
St. Helena, Va..... 1917-18		80,000.00	11,881.90			68,118.10
..... 1917		25,000.00	24,866.75			133.25
..... 1916	241.54		241.54			
..... 1915	346.23				346.23	
				36,990.19		

¹ \$15,152.00 additional was disbursed for this object under Miscellaneous Commissions and Boards, p. 74.
² Exclusive of \$83,004.98 transferred to same object under Miscellaneous Commissions and Boards, p. 74.
³ Exclusive of \$173.24 transferred to same object under Miscellaneous Commissions and Boards p. 74.
⁴ Exclusive of \$2,039.24 transferred to same object under Miscellaneous Commissions and Boards, p. 74.
⁵ Appropriation of \$1,144,390 transferred to the following 1917-18 appropriations:
 Transportation, Bureau of Navigation..... \$11,500.00
 Pay of the Navy..... 846,890.00
 Provisions, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts..... 286,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Bureau of Navigation—Continued.</i>						
Naval War College.....	1917-18	\$38,850.00				\$38,850.00
	1917	38,850.00	\$29,917.09			8,932.91
	1916	\$3,063.21	2,579.65			483.56
	1915	1,187.69	8.09		\$1,179.60	
				\$32,504.83		
Ocean and lake surveys.....	1917-18	155,000.00	3,513.53			151,486.47
	1917	105,000.00	101,989.52			3,010.48
	1916	33,738.92	20,759.53			12,979.39
	1915	9,595.32	20.87		9,616.19	
	Certified claims.	19.67	19.67			
				126,261.38		
Organizing the Naval Reserve force.....	1917-18	330,000.00	30,509.57			299,490.43
	1917	130,000.00	78,306.96			51,693.04
				108,816.53		
Outfits on first enlistment.....	1917-18	10,163,920.00				10,163,920.00
	1917	2,065,920.00	264,932.64			1,800,987.36
	1916	609,966.05	609,966.05			
	1915	148,417.02	8,202.34		140,214.68	
	1914 and prior.		358.69			
	Certified claims.	10.72	10.72			
				883,470.44		
Recruiting.....	1917-18	1,419,228.84	65,433.20			1,353,795.64
	1917	244,228.84	158,941.14			85,287.70
	1916	44,682.05	40,128.81		1.30	4,551.94
	1915	37,349.74	385.95		37,735.69	
	1914 and prior.		9.75		9.75	
				264,107.45		
Schools or camps of instruction, Naval Reserve force.....	1917-18	30,000.00	4,541.75			25,458.25
	1917	30,000.00	25,196.37			4,803.63
				29,738.12		
Schools or camps of instruction for recruits and Naval Reserve forces.....	1917-18	2,655,360.00	153,443.89	153,443.89		2,501,916.11
Ships for Naval Militia.....	1917-18	135,500.00				135,500.00
	1917	290,000.00	25,794.21			264,205.79
				25,794.21		
Steaming exercises.....	1916	1,663.87	1,267.80			396.07
	1915	3,634.09	2,519.00		1,115.09	
				3,786.80		
Transportation.....	1917-18	2,731,348.00	205,271.53			2,526,076.47
	1917	1,010,524.00	854,941.04			155,582.96
	1916	385,003.88	351,088.43			33,915.45
	1915	224,431.38	117,889.33		106,542.05	
	1914 and prior.	30.87	95.94		126.81	
	Certified claims.	503.96	503.96			
				1,529,598.35		
Arming and equipping Naval Militia ²	1917-18	1,527,617.70	86,701.70			1,440,916.00
	1917	1,270,737.73	419,208.22			851,529.51
	1916	50,912.66	30,727.72		.34	20,184.60
	1915	12,347.31	1,382.24		10,965.07	
				538,019.88		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1917	³ 77,117.00	³ 5,000.00			3,940.89
	1916	7,150.47	6,259.01			891.46
	1915	(⁴)	.35			
				84,434.77		
Arms, uniforms, equipment etc., Naval Militia ²	1917		157,608.81			42,391.19
	1916	45,745.63	42,650.80			3,094.83
	1915	10,215.56	25.15		10,190.41	
				200,284.76		
Special fund: Navy fines and forfeitures.....	No year.	16,292.04	712,093.44	712,093.44		200,286.48
		2,212,097.81				

¹ Includes \$11,500.00 transferred from "Maintenance of Naval Auxiliaries, Bureau of Navigation, 1917-18."² Appropriation account and balances transferred from Bureau of Ordnance.³ Transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest."⁴ Balance of \$2,044.23 and \$0.35 repayments returned to "Navy pension fund, interest."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Bureau of Navigation—Continued.</i>						
Less repayments of \$0.35 to "Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 1915," transferred to "Navy Pension Fund, Interest."	\$0.35					
Total, Bureau of Navigation.....	2,212,097.46	\$34,499,219.52		\$6,379,513.40	\$528,036.25	\$29,803,767.33
<i>Bureau of Ordnance:</i>						
Air compressors for destroyers.. 1917		195,000.00				195,000.00
Ammunition for auxiliaries and merchantmen..... 1917-18		19,988,800.00				19,988,800.00
Ammunition for merchant auxiliaries..... 1917-1920		7,731,941.00	\$72,298.97	72,298.97		7,659,642.03
Ammunition for ships of the Navy..... 1913		180,873.50	83,686.30			97,187.20
No year. 6,860,078.25		17,220,000.00	6,504,253.69			17,575,824.56
				6,587,939.99		
Ammunition for vessels..... 1917-18		68,664,858.00				68,664,858.00
Antiaircraft guns and ammunition at naval stations..... 1917-18		3,800,000.00	52.36	52.36		3,799,947.64
Armament and ammunition for Coast Guard vessels..... No year.		159,590.00				159,590.00
Arming and equipping Naval Militia.....	(¹)					
Armor plant, Navy..... No year.		11,000,000.00	1,505.92	1,505.92		10,998,494.08
Batteries for auxiliaries and merchantmen..... 1917-18		29,672,000.00	854.35	854.35		29,671,145.65
Batteries for merchant auxiliaries..... No year.		1,650,000.00	281,217.98			1,368,782.02
1917-1920		4,731,174.00	94,000.00			4,637,174.00
				375,217.98		
Contingent..... 1917-18		9,500.00	140.29			9,359.71
1917		9,500.00	7,503.21			1,996.79
1916	3,365.37		416.10			2,949.27
1915	3,077.77		1.50			
				8,061.10	3,076.27	
Contingent building fund..... 1917-18		10,000.00	4,019.26			5,980.74
1917		10,000.00	7,825.75			2,174.25
				11,845.01		
Experiments..... 1917-18		100,000.00				100,000.00
1917		100,000.00	54,020.35			45,979.65
1916	25,893.47		21,367.73			4,525.74
1915	46,286.02		6,707.48			
				82,095.56	39,578.54	
Fire control for ships of the Navy. Certified claims.		5,970.00	5,970.00	5,970.00		
Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C..... 1917-18		2,500,736.00	44,419.20			2,456,316.80
1917		150,000.00	17,009.41			132,990.59
1916	38,830.20		35,770.28		2.50	3,057.42
1915	11,862.52		11,072.50		790.02	
				108,271.39		
<i>Naval magazine—</i>						
Charleston, S. C..... No year.		120,000.00				120,000.00
I over, N. J..... do.		110,000.00				110,000.00
Kaahala, Hawaii..... do.	34,639.33	5,000.00	190.13	190.13		39,449.20
Fort Mifflin, Pa..... do.	24,577.81	147,700.00	24,261.50	24,261.50		148,016.31
Mare Island, Cal..... do.		19,000.00	6,169.78	6,169.78		12,830.22
New England coast..... do.	1,259.78	111,300.00	1,498.66	1,498.66		111,061.12
New York Harbor..... do.		55,000.00				55,000.00
Norfolk, Va..... do.	13,282.90	195,000.00	20,364.10	20,364.10		187,918.80
Olongapo, P. I..... do.	44.83		55.17	55.17		100.00
Puget Sound, Wash..... do.	24,578.31	56,600.00	28,506.27			52,672.04
1917		600.00	595.00			5.00
				29,101.27		

¹ Appropriation account and balances transferred to Bureau of Navigation.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Bureau of Ordnance—Continued.</i>						
Naval proving ground, Indianhead, Md.	No year.	(¹)				
New batteries for ships of the Navy.....	1917-19		\$2,201,000.00	\$9,846.31		\$2,191,153.69
	1917-18		22,433,000.00			22,433,000.00
	1916-17	\$88,159.20		62,088.05		26,071.15
	1915-16	6,036.76		1,061.66		7,098.42
	1915	5,376.19		1,770.30	\$7,146.49	
	Certified claims.		51.27	51.27		
				\$69,153.67		
Ordnance and ordnance stores..	1917-18		27,193,699.00	338,941.92		26,854,757.08
	1917		8,517,485.00	8,287,250.29		230,234.71
	1916	1,425,433.61		1,116,297.64	1,357.47	307,778.50
	1915	228,240.81		172,499.56	55,741.25	
	1914			695.01	695.01	
	Certified claims.		4,849.60	4,849.60		
				9,919,144.00		
Pacific coast torpedo station....	No year.	(¹)				
Powder factory, Indianhead, Md.	do.	51,997.71		25,564.02	25,564.02	26,433.69
Projectile plant, Navy.....	do.		2,080,956.00	555.87	555.87	2,080,400.13
Repairs.....	1917-18		30,000.00	41.64		29,958.36
	1917		30,000.00	25,700.88		4,299.12
	1916	5,766.24		2,898.03		2,868.21
	1915	1,631.48			1,631.48	
				28,640.55		
Reserve ordnance supplies....	1917-19		4,657,460.00			4,657,460.00
	1917-18		33,763,524.00	2,354,733.83		31,408,790.17
				2,354,733.83		
Torpedoes and appliances.....	1917-20		1,049,280.00	1,067.19		1,048,212.81
	1917-19		800,000.00	106,501.16		693,498.84
	1917-18		11,242,000.00			11,242,000.00
	1916-18	939,983.67		691,707.72	1.87	248,274.08
	1915-17	334,479.66		314,675.63		19,804.03
	1913		13,993.82			13,993.82
				1,113,951.70		
Torpedo nets for battleships....	1917		480,000.00			480,000.00
Torpedo station, Newport, R. I.	1917-18		200,000.00	2,273.09	2,273.09	197,726.91
Torpedo station.....	1917		200,000.00	145,989.05		54,010.95
	1916	² 9,391.94		7,585.61		1,806.33
	1915	1,945.83			1,945.83	
				153,574.66		
Torpedo station Newport, R. I., buildings.....	No year.	(¹)				
Permanent and indefinite—						
Arms, uniforms, equipment, etc., Naval Militia.....		(³)				
Special fund: Ordnance material (proceeds of sales).....	No year.	549,073.31	32,256.42	156,899.58	156,899.58	424,430.15
Total, Bureau of Ordnance.....		10,735,292.97	283,639,697.61		21,160,133.87	111,966.73
						273,102,889.98
<i>Bureau of Equipment:</i>						
NOTE.—The Bureau of Equipment was abolished by the naval act approved June 30, 1914, and its duties assigned to other bureaus of the Navy Department. The transactions in appropriations for the bureau for prior years were as follows:						
Equipment of vessels.....	1914		.40	274.60		275.00
	Certified claims.		81.50	81.50		
				193.10		
Naval Observatory, purchase of land.....	No year.	.30				.30
Total, Bureau of Equipment.....		.30	81.90		193.10	275.00
						.30

¹ Appropriation account and balance transferred to Bureau of Yards and Docks.
² Exclusive of \$20,000 transferred to "Naval coal depot, Melville Station, R. I.," Bureau of Yards and Docks.
³ Appropriation account and balances transferred to Bureau of Navigation.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks:</i>						
Commission on Additional Navy Yards and Stations..... 1917		\$10,000.00	\$4,916.30	\$4,916.30		\$5,083.70
Consolidating power plants, navy yards and stations..... No year.	\$1,611.74					1,611.74
Contingent..... 1917-18		825,000.00	25,882.82			799,117.18
		50,000.00	50,000.00			
	3,398.91		1,143.18			2,255.73
	452.08		23.77		\$475.85	
				77,002.23		
Depots for coal..... No year.	878,084.03	3,000,000.00	67,701.07	67,701.07		3,810,382.96
Experimental and research laboratory..... do		1,500,000.00	18,089.20	18,089.20		1,481,910.80
Floating derricks..... do	8,464.56		4,965.58	4,965.58		3,498.98
Four timber dry docks..... do	11,365.43					11,365.43
Guns and munitions storage at navy yards and stations..... do		280,400.00	92,396.13	92,396.13		188,003.87
Hospitals and medical supply depots..... do		1,350,000.00	5,521.19	5,521.19		1,344,478.81
Land for naval base, San Diego County, Cal..... do		250,000.00				250,000.00
Lighting facilities, navy yards and stations..... do		200,000.00	15,379.07	15,379.07		184,620.93
Maintenance of yards and docks..... 1917-18		4,769,000.00	193,157.06			4,575,842.94
		2,206,000.00	1,967,230.25			238,769.75
	213,413.63		190,715.03		2,991.43	19,707.17
	798.10		243.14		554.96	
		828.35	789.08		39.27	
1914 and prior Certified claims.		128.72	128.72			
				2,352,263.28		
Marine recruiting station, Port Royal, S. C..... No year.		64,500.00	10,759.05	10,759.05		53,740.95
Naval coal depot, Melville Station, R. I..... do	¹ 25,030.15	15,000.00	7,817.14	7,817.14		32,213.01
Naval disciplinary barracks..... do	21,727.11		11,639.88	11,639.88		10,087.23
Naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va..... do		2,800,000.00				2,800,000.00
Naval proving ground, Indianhead, Md..... do	² 87,615.75	256,000.00	115,165.00	115,165.00		228,450.75
Navy aeronautic station, Pensacola, Fla..... do		665,000.00	62,914.86	62,914.86		602,085.14
Navy yard—						
Boston, Mass..... do	19,848.37	321,000.00	64,793.59	64,793.59		276,054.78
Charleston, S. C..... do	89,913.74	452,000.00	181,282.82	181,282.82		360,630.92
Mare Island, Cal..... do	61,688.35	989,000.00	39,695.80	39,695.80		1,010,992.55
New York, N. Y..... do	58,123.74	1,327,900.00	164,395.70	164,395.70		1,221,628.04
Norfolk, Va..... do	91,475.11	3,642,000.00	1,179,993.70	1,179,993.70		2,553,481.41
Pensacola, Fla..... do	24,326.59		3,422.30	3,422.30		20,904.29
Philadelphia, Pa..... do	78,473.47	2,133,000.00	76,702.32	76,702.32		2,134,771.15
Portsmouth, N. H..... do	2,983.72	137,000.00	2,693.55	2,693.55		137,290.17
Puget Sound, Wash..... do	42,404.67	688,500.00	18,912.43	18,912.43	28.00	711,964.24
Washington, D. C..... do	182,912.00	2,344,000.00	532,086.22	532,086.22		1,994,825.78
Naval station—						
Cavite, P. I..... No year.	338.84		133.03	133.03	1.02	204.79
Guantanamo, Cuba..... do	13,451.91	34,000.00	10,958.91	10,958.91		36,493.00
Island of Guam..... do	12,858.30	61,000.00	4,598.96	4,598.96		69,259.34
Key West, Fla..... do	5,849.65		3,102.39	3,102.39		2,747.26
Narragansett Bay, R. I..... do	17.68				17.68	
New Orleans, La..... do	109,602.72	210,000.00	80,511.86	80,511.86		239,090.86
Olongapo, P. I..... do	2,620.72		1,062.79	1,062.79		1,557.93
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii..... do	1,584,338.42	1,736,500.00	968,323.17	968,323.17		2,352,515.25
Tutuila, Samoa..... do		44,000.00	2,989.79	2,989.79		41,010.21
Ordnance storage..... do		3,000,000.00				3,000,000.00
Pacific coast torpedo station..... do	¹ 31,514.18		220.00	220.00		31,294.18
Power plants and distributing stations, navy yards and stations..... do		750,000.00	2.93	2.93		749,997.07
Quarters for marine guards at naval magazines..... do		100,000.00				100,000.00
Reimbursement for property damaged, Indianhead, Md..... do		755.01				755.01

¹ Includes \$20,000 transferred from "Torpedo station," Bureau of Ordnance.

² Appropriation account and balance transferred from Bureau of Ordnance.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year. ¹	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks—Contd.</i>						
Repairs and preservation at navy yards.....	1917-18	\$2,605,000.00	\$244,337.50			\$2,360,662.50
	1917	1,414,000.00	1,226,973.62			187,026.38
	1916	\$73,663.30	71,906.31		\$40.85	1,716.14
	1915	3,815.28	22.00		3,837.28	
	1914		24.77		24.77	
				\$1,543,170.66		
Submarine base, New London, Conn.....	No year.	1,250,000.00				1,250,000.00
Submarine facilities, navy yards and stations.....	do.	1,500,000.00				1,500,000.00
Torpedo station, Keyport, Wash.....	do.	27,000.00	3,078.24	3,078.24		23,921.76
Torpedo station, Newport, R. I., buildings.....	do.	¹ 11,478.71	188,000.00	28,892.78	28,892.78	170,585.93
Total, Bureau of Yards and Docks.....		3,753,660.96	43,196,512.08	7,757,553.92	8,011.11	39,184,608.01
<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery:</i>						
Bringing home remains of officers, etc., Navy Department.....	1917-1919	332,658.00	7,711.03			324,946.97
	1917-18	24,908.00	24,563.58			344.42
	1916-17	957.14	6,000.00	6,365.92		591.22
	1915-16	2.10	959.40	954.40		7.10
	1914 and prior.	923.32			923.32	
Care of hospital patients.....	1917-18	3,000,000.00	4,153.12	4,153.12	39,594.93	2,995,846.88
Contingent.....	1917-18	1,291,080.00	6,097.51			1,284,982.49
	1917	241,080.00	222,918.86			18,161.14
	1916	3,101.90	4,391.69			33,710.21
	1915	15,280.20	234.63		15,045.57	
	1914		63.06		69.55	
		6.49		233,579.63		
Medical department.....	1917-18	4,121,740.00	8,811.22			4,112,928.78
	1917	921,740.00	679,759.37			241,980.63
	1916	50,771.74	92,975.33			12,796.41
	1915	92.11	7,104.02			
	1914		11.26		11.26	
				788,638.68		
Naval hospital—						
Canacao, P. I.....	No year.	3,600.00				3,600.00
Chelsea, Mass.....	do.	313.01	14,700.00	9,403.05	9,403.05	5,609.96
Great Lakes.....	do.	16,852.08	20,000.00			36,852.08
Mare Island, Cal.....	do.		15,000.00			15,000.00
Newport, R. I.....	do.	20,000.00	18,000.00	8,359.56	8,359.56	29,640.44
New York, N. Y.....	do.	98.40	10,000.00			10,098.40
Pensacola, Fla.....	do.	10,000.00	87.88	87.88		9,912.12
Portsmouth, N. H.....	do.		20,000.00	116.09	116.09	19,883.91
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special fund: Naval hospital fund.....	do.	422,527.88	251,930.44	446,815.06	446,815.06	227,643.26
Total, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....		540,919.88	10,390,414.24	1,530,748.00	16,049.70	9,384,536.42
<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts:</i>						
Coal and transportation.....	1915	15,273.62	320,487.84	321,684.94		14,076.52
	1914 and prior.	9,540.82	12,461.09	17,269.72		
Certified claims.....			1,008.44	1,008.44	4,732.19	
					339,963.10	
Freight.....	1917-18		2,600,000.00	173,016.67		2,426,983.33
	1917		725,000.00	650,136.08		74,863.92
	1916	49,535.26	361,746.97	126,931.90		284,350.33
	1915	101.71	149,715.37	103,970.03		45,655.39
	1914 and prior.	33,944.72		1,992.93	191.66	
Certified claims.....			1,963.56	1,963.56	31,951.79	
					1,058,011.17	
Fuel and transportation.....	1917-18		25,862,420.00	1,135,217.55		24,727,202.45
	1917		5,000,000.00	4,999,618.40		381.60
	1916	4,817.00	934,059.40	872,690.40		65,931.74
					254.26	
				7,007,526.35		

¹ Appropriation account and balance transferred from Bureau of Ordnance.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts—Con.</i>						
Maintenance..... 1917-18		\$6,250,000.00	\$236,449.21			\$6,013,550.79
1917		2,623,640.00	2,623,396.88			243.12
1916	\$140,129.71		138,738.31		\$441.71	949.69
1915	102,386.58		17,680.67		84,705.91	
1914		5.00	4.44		.56	
Certified claims.		10.00	10.00			
				\$3,016,279.51		
Naval Academy dairy, Annapolis, Md. (reimbursable).. No year.		100,000.00	98,521.99	98,521.99		1,478.01
Naval Reserve..... 1917	¹ 112,871.71		57,147.29			55,724.42
1915-16	² 8,823.68		8,823.68			
				65,970.97		
Pay of the Navy..... 1917-18		³ 127,379,338.57	20,816.05			127,358,522.52
1917		50,226,912.65	45,132,196.45			5,094,716.20
1916	1,317,971.96	1,621,475.04	1,685,208.85			1,254,238.15
1915	106,527.86	952,953.30	1,058,774.64			706.52
1914 and prior.		220.08	293.16		513.24	
Certified claims.		14,489.22	14,489.22			
				47,911,192.05		
Provisions, Navy..... 1917-1919		10,144,943.40	566,015.31			9,578,928.09
1917-18		⁴ 41,847,892.70	13,266,290.30			28,581,602.40
1916-17	40,192.03	624,861.25	100,773.56			564,279.72
1915-16	376,888.40		346,429.74			30,458.66
1914-15	55.95	46,605.83	46,636.54			25.24
1913 and prior.		18.82	97.98		116.80	
Certified claims.		9.12	9.12			
				14,326,056.59		
Reserve material, Navy..... No year.		5,000,000.00	6,504.59	6,504.59		4,993,495.41
Permanent and definite—						
Special funds—						
Clothing and small-stores fund..... do.	279,351.30	11,089,226.27	3,494,048.55	3,494,048.55		7,874,529.02
Ships stores, profits, Navy..... do.	1,777.74		1,242.17	1,242.17		535.57
Total, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.....	2,600,190.05	293,891,463.92		77,325,317.04	122,908.12	219,043,428.81
<i>Bureau of Construction and Repair:</i>						
Construction and repair..... 1917-18		70,177,340.00	1,917,768.82			68,259,571.18
1917		11,786,069.16	11,370,138.77			415,930.39
1916	822,803.14		684,881.61		78,343.46	59,578.07
1915	194,382.68		53,289.58		141,093.10	
1914 and prior.		300.90	1,190.75		1,491.65	
Certified claims.	5.46	473.56	473.56			5.46
				14,025,361.59		
Construction plants at navy yards..... 1917-18		200,000.00	2,481.96			197,518.04
1917		200,000.00	114,857.19			85,142.81
1916	28,688.39		19,285.99			9,402.40
1915	21,106.26		5,620.63		15,485.63	
				142,245.77		
Construction plant, navy yard—						
Boston, Mass..... No year.	247.71		21.02	21.02		226.69
Norfolk, Va..... do.	29.75		29.75	29.75		
Pensacola, Fla..... do.	62,276.52					62,276.52
Portsmouth, N. H..... do.	399.78		328.77	328.77		71.01
Puget Sound, Wash..... do.	18.74		18.74	18.74		
Construction plant, naval station, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii..... do.	2,409.34		302.20	302.20		2,107.14
Total, Bureau of Construction and Repair.....	1,132,367.77	82,364,183.62		14,168,307.84	236,413.84	69,091,829.71

¹ Transferred from 1915-16 account.

² See note 1.

³ Includes \$346,890 transferred from "Maintenance of Naval Auxiliaries, Bureau of Navigation, 1917-18."

⁴ Includes \$286,000 transferred from "Maintenance of Naval Auxiliaries, Bureau of Navigation, 1917-18."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Bureau of Steam Engineering:</i>						
Building, Bureau of Steam Engineering, Annapolis, Md. No year.	\$5,247.39					\$5,247.39
Construction of propelling engines, Bureau of Steam Engineering. do.		\$1,000,000.00	\$4,226.00	\$64,226.00		935,774.00
Engineering. 1917-18		47,230,500.00	62,550,477.95			44,680,022.05
1917		10,725,216.28	10,100,404.04			624,812.24
1916	1,121,658.34		905,310.51		\$91,161.05	125,186.78
1915	34,756.02	35,000.00	13,485.08		21,270.94	35,000.00
Engineering experimental station, Annapolis, Md. 1917-18		105,000.00	98.53	13,569,677.58		104,901.47
1917		105,000.00	94,241.29			10,758.71
1916	6,863.27		6,861.27			2.00
1915	1,264.57		1,133.12		131.45	
High-power radio stations. No year.	509,255.11	700,000.00	521,067.16	102,334.21		688,187.95
Machinery plants at navy yards. 1917-18		190,000.00	2,156.80	521,067.16		187,843.20
1917		200,000.00	40,643.85			159,356.15
Machinery plant, navy yard—				42,800.65		
Boston, Mass. No year.	2,076.69		1,420.70	1,420.70		655.99
Charleston, S. C. do.	2,928.00		2,927.00	2,927.00	1.00	
Mare Island, Cal. do.	430.13		398.00	398.00	32.13	
New York, N. Y. do.	39.21		76.56	76.56		115.77
Norfolk, Va. do.	5,583.38		1,832.28	1,832.28		3,751.10
Pensacola, Fla. do.	16,610.67		7,599.60	7,599.60		9,011.07
Philadelphia, Pa. do.	54.88				54.88	
Portsmouth, N. H. do.	300.00		290.00	290.00	10.00	
Machinery plant, naval station—						
Cavite, P. I. do.	33,260.00		2,261.31	2,261.31		30,998.69
Olongapo, P. I. do.	21,205.27		11,046.78	11,046.78		10,158.49
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. do.	4,249.75		4,249.75	4,249.75		
Steam machinery. 1914 and prior.		427.13	2,892.99		3,320.12	
Certified claims.		393.72	393.72			
				2,499.27		
Total, Bureau of Steam Engineering.	1,765,782.68	60,291,537.13		14,329,555.19	115,981.57	47,611,783.05
<i>Naval Academy:</i>						
Buildings and grounds. No year.	7,125.59	1,685,000.00	5,054.16	5,054.16		1,687,071.43
Current and miscellaneous expenses. 1917-18		52,000.00				52,000.00
1917		42,785.00	30,279.45			12,505.55
1916	12,288.93		5,235.41			7,053.52
1915	5,684.69		39.88		5,644.81	
Maintenance and repairs. 1917-18		549,056.00	10,368.13	35,554.74		538,687.87
1917		331,840.00	313,333.68			18,506.32
1916	23,711.89		22,536.04		31.44	1,144.41
1915	5,893.10				5,893.10	
Pay. 1917-18		387,993.20	246,387.51	346,237.85		387,993.20
1917		334,521.92	15,306.38			88,134.41
1916	16,633.34					1,326.96
1915	2,196.53				2,196.53	
Certified claims.		37.00	37.00			
Repairs. do.		3.04	3.04			
Total, Naval Academy.	73,534.07	3,383,236.16		648,580.68	13,765.88	2,794,423.67
<i>Marine Corps:</i>						
Barracks and quarters. No year.	18,486.40		8,994.68	8,994.68		9,491.72
Contingent. Certified claims.		251.73	251.73	251.73		
Expenses, Marine Corps Reserves. 1917-18		25,000.00				25,000.00
1917		25,000.00				25,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Marine Corps—Continued.</i>						
Maintenance, Quartermaster's Department.....	1917-18	\$26,608,546.00	\$1,142,082.13			\$25,466,463.87
	1917	7,165,831.71	5,697,027.68			1,468,804.03
	1916	\$837,650.64	1,234,294.28			7,380.54
	1915	103,411.29	2,820.62		\$100,590.67	
	1914	195,052.20	4.83		195,057.03	
Certified claims.		33.80	33.80			
				\$8,076,253.68		
Marine barracks—						
Isle of Guam.....	No year.	10,000.00				10,000.00
Mare Island, Cal.....	do.	130,912.58	116,075.66	116,075.66		69,836.92
Norfolk, Va.....	do.	139,102.69	138,650.14	138,650.14		26,152.55
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.....	do.	45,122.96				45,122.96
Peking, China.....	do.		62,000.00			62,000.00
Philadelphia, Pa.....	do.	506.10	280,000.00	492.55	492.55	280,013.55
San Diego, Cal.....	do.		600,000.00			600,000.00
Pay.....	1917-18	13,531,602.78	9,967.87			13,521,634.91
	1917		5,673,866.30	4,821,513.22		852,353.08
	1916	1,455,933.54	70,000.00	1,496,192.63		29,740.91
	1915	48,457.40		26,153.18	22,304.22	
	1912 and prior.		151.47	140.97	10.50	
Certified claims.		5,230.26	5,230.26			
				6,359,198.13		
Rifle range, Naval Station, Bremerton, Wash.....	No year.	7,000.00				7,000.00
Rifle Range, Winthrop, Md.....	do.	2,059.32	10,000.00	138.05	138.05	11,921.27
Transportation and recruiting						
Certified claims.		186.70	186.70	186.70		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Trust fund: Pay of Marine Corps, deposit fund.....	No year.	312,349.20	239,283.88	188,958.88	188,958.88	362,674.20
Total, Marine Corps.....		3,296,044.32	54,791,708.81		14,889,200.20	42,880,590.51
Increase of the Navy:						
Ammunition.....	No year.	34,013,543.00	1,284,213.04	1,284,213.04		32,729,329.96
Armor and armament.....	do.	12,091,577.69	16,906,398.35	16,906,398.35		86,475,179.34
Construction and machinery.....	do.	15,888,195.71	152,123,194.00	21,237,587.57		146,773,802.14
Naval emergency fund.....	do.		115,000,000.00	5,148,232.64	5,148,232.64	109,851,767.36
Improving and equipping navy yards for construction of ships.....	do.		18,000,000.00	440,751.43	440,751.43	17,559,248.57
Torpedo boats.....	do.	6,974,820.23	54,680,873.00	9,909,764.70	9,909,764.70	51,745,928.53
Committee to investigate cost of United States armor plant....	1916	4,581.57				4,581.57
Total, Increase of the Navy.....		34,959,175.20	465,107,610.00		54,926,947.73	445,139,837.47
Miscellaneous, Navy:						
General account of advances ¹	No year.		40,653,655.95	40,653,655.95		
Claims reported by Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker Acts, etc.....	do.	649.22				649.22
Claims for damages by collision with naval vessels.....	do.	175.00	463.26	458.26	458.26	180.00
Destruction of clothing and bedding for sanitary reasons. Certified claims.			117.55	117.55	117.55	
Indemnity for lost property, naval service, act of Mar. 2, 1895.....	do.	170.58	6,719.23	6,724.03	6,724.03	165.78
Judgments, bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels.....	No year.	60,379.28		283.99	283.99	60,095.29
Judgments, Court of Claims, Navy.....	do.	5,525.38	73,470.65	71,503.30	71,503.30	7,492.73
Medals for officers and men of Navy and Marine Corps, War with Spain.....	do.	9,861.10		162.71	162.71	9,698.39
Navy pension fund, interest.....	do.	² 2,044.58	³ 238,018.09			240,062.67

¹ This account stands charged with the sum of \$23,953,677.89 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1917 and with \$64,607,333.84 at the close of the year, which amounts represent the unadjusted disbursements and effect the total balances, Naval Establishment.

² Exclusive of \$77,117 transferred to "Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 1917," Bureau of Navigation, and \$358,608.04 transferred to "Navy pensions, 1917," Interior Civil; and this balance of \$2,044.58 was returned from "Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 1915."

³ Exclusive of \$200,000 transferred to "Navy Pensions, 1917," Interior Civil, Pensions, and \$5,000 to "Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa, 1917," Bureau of Navigation.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.						
<i>Miscellaneous, Navy</i> —Continued.						
Prize money, Battle of Manila Bay No year.	\$32,888.93		\$235.49	\$235.49		\$32,653.44
Purchase of land, Penobscot Bay, Me. do.	693.34					693.34
Payment of certain claims arising under the Navy Department. do.	2,372.59					2,372.59
Payment of certain services arising under the Navy Department. do.	1,174.13		1,152.98	1,152.98		21.15
Refund of stolen deposits of enlisted men, Navy and Marine Corps. do.	648.62					648.62
Reimbursement to enlisted men, Navy, for clothing and bedding destroyed. do.	147.51					147.51
Relief of—						
Ellen Curran, widow of Patrick Curran. do.		\$624.00	624.00	624.00		
De Barbieri & Co., of Valparaiso, Chile. do.		2,470.00				2,470.00
Sarah E. Elliott, widow of James K. P. Elliott. do.		1,073.00	1,073.00	1,073.00		
Mathilda Hesterman, widow of Herman Hesterman. do.		1,248.00				1,248.00
Joseph A. Jennings, for injuries. do.		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Owners of American schooner Walter B. Chester. do.	269.64					269.64
Karen S. Sorenson and James Lyle. do.		1,019.69	1,019.69	1,019.69		
Vilhelm Torkildsen. do.		13,561.88	13,561.88	13,561.88		
Geo. W. Trahey, for injuries. do.		762.00	762.00	762.00		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels. do.	52,351.52					52,351.52
Certified claims. do.	.56					.56
Trust funds—						
Navy pension fund, principal. No year.	14,767,711.78	3,256.27	374.38	374.38		14,771,342.43
Pay of the Navy, deposit fund. do.	372,523.83	177,311.27	242,379.00	242,379.00		307,456.10
Prize money to captors. do.	429,352.17		1.72	1.72		429,350.45
Prize money to captors, Spanish War. do.	28,076.74		185.12	185.12		27,891.62
Payment of Japanese award. do.	28,492.18					28,492.18
Total Navy, miscellaneous.	15,795,508.68	522,614.89		40,996,026.29		15,975,753.23
Less amount of unadjusted disbursements charged in general account of advances ¹ .	77,667,348.31	1,359,552,951.28		258,148,087.10	\$1,552,822.64	1,218,173,045.80
	23,953,677.89					64,607,333.84
Total Navy Department.	53,713,670.42	1,359,552,951.28		258,148,087.10	1,552,822.64	1,153,565,711.96
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.						
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>						
Salaries. 1917		393,050.00	386,357.40			6,692.60
1916	4,550.00		32.47			4,582.47
1915	10,954.18				10,954.18	
				386,324.93		
Care and maintenance, building for Interior Department offices. 1917		13,940.00	2,394.31	2,394.31		11,545.69
Contingent expenses, Department of the Interior. 1917		131,000.00	88,817.25			42,182.75
1916	28,116.69		24,962.12			3,154.57
1915	328.29		10.47		317.82	
				113,789.84		

¹ This account stands charged with the sum of \$23,953,677.89 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1917 and with \$64,607,333.84 at the close of the year, which amounts represent the adjusted disbursements and affect the total balances, Naval Establishment.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of the Secretary—Continued.</i>						
Equipment and operation, building for Interior Department offices.....	1917-18	\$293,045.75	\$42,037.76	\$42,037.76		\$251,007.99
Expenses, special inspectors, Department of the Interior...	1917	4,500.00	1,913.02			2,586.98
	1916	\$1,699.60	.48			1,699.12
	1915	1,800.88		1,913.50	\$1,800.88	
Expenses in disbarment proceedings, Department of the Interior.....	1917	500.00	53.25			446.75
	1916	500.00				500.00
	1915	500.00		53.25	500.00	
Heating, lighting, and power plant, Department of the Interior.....	1915	578.68			578.68	
Library, Department of the Interior.....	1917	1,000.00	700.34			299.66
	1916	234.16	226.31			7.85
	1915	3.29		926.65	3.29	
Postage to Postal Union countries, Department of the Interior.....	1917	2,000.00	1,433.10			566.90
	1916		319.50			319.50
	1915	2,388.75		1,113.60	2,388.75	
Rent of buildings, Department of the Interior.....	1917	68,875.00	62,809.25			6,065.75
	1916	875.00	875.00			
	1915	200.00		63,684.25	200.00	
Repairs of buildings, Department of the Interior.....	1917	30,000.00	21,364.52			8,635.48
	1916	1,500.00	1,436.96			63.04
	1915	42.77		22,801.48	42.77	
Stationery, Department of the Interior.....	1917	¹ 167.00	² 156,633.00	122,826.65		33,973.35
	1916	5,167.25		3,954.30		1,212.95
	1915	13,525.39		126,780.95	13,525.39	
Traveling expenses of inspectors, Department of the Interior...	1917	12,800.00	8,322.66			4,477.34
	1916	5,265.43	803.10			4,462.33
	1915	3,665.01	.83	9,126.59	3,664.18	
Total, Office of the Secretary.....		82,062.37	1,107,343.75	770,947.11	33,975.94	384,483.07
<i>General Land Office:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917	631,250.00	618,621.02			12,628.98
	1916	6,825.00	180.18			7,005.18
	1915	7,427.85		618,440.84	7,427.85	
Expenses of inspectors, General Land Office.....	1917	6,000.00	4,118.76			1,881.24
	1916	848.85	738.96			109.89
	1915	581.82	.45	4,868.17	581.37	
Filing system, General Land Office.....	1915	2.50			2.50	
Library, General Land Office..	1917	400.00	342.60			57.40
	1916	4.65	3.50			1.15
	1915	55.04		346.10	55.04	

¹Transferred from "Geological Survey, 1916-17."

²Includes \$35,483 transferred from the following 1917 appropriations:

Indian schools: Support.....	\$23,500
Administration of Affairs of Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma.....	1,000
Purchase and transportation of Indian supplies.....	500
Surveying public lands.....	2,000
Protecting public lands, timber, etc.....	2,000
Geological Survey.....	1,933

Capitol Building and repairs.....	\$150
Investigating mine accidents, Bureau of Mines.....	1,000
Investigations, petroleum and natural gas, Bureau of Mines.....	300
Testing fuel, Bureau of Mines.....	400
Mineral mining investigations, Bureau of Mines.....	300
Freedmen's Hospital.....	400
Contingent expenses, offices of surveyors general.....	2,000

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
General Land Office—Continued.						
Maps of the United States.....	1917	\$20,000.00	\$3,575.86			\$16,424.14
	1916	\$16,257.24	16,257.24			
	1915	.63			\$0.63	
				\$19,833.10		
Reproducing plats of surveys, General Land Office.....	1917	5,000.00	3,942.00			1,058.00
	1916	582.80	579.60			3.20
	1915	3.20			3.20	
				4,521.60		
Shelving, General Land Office building.....	1917-18	5,000.00				5,000.00
State and Territorial maps.....	1917	3,000.00	4.50			2,995.50
	1916	3,300.00	1,730.00			1,570.00
	1915	1,255.50	360.00		895.50	
				2,094.50		
Total, General Land Office.....		37,145.08	670,650.00	650,094.31	8,966.09	48,734.68
Public Land Service:						
Salaries, offices of surveyors general.....	1917	213,340.00	206,396.76			6,943.24
	1916	6,990.26	2,835.61			9,825.87
	1915	14,008.68	3.33		14,005.35	
				203,564.48		
Contingent expenses, offices of surveyors general.....	1917	13,600.00	11,445.45			2,154.55
	1916	2,034.01	665.19			2,699.20
	1915	4,324.61			4,324.61	
				10,780.26		
Salaries and commissions of registers and receivers.....	1917	525,000.00	492,896.80			32,103.20
	1916	42,651.73	10,462.09			53,113.82
	1915	50,858.53	471.15		51,329.68	
	1912 and prior.		10.74		10.74	
				481,952.82		
Appraisal and sale of abandoned military reservations.....	1917	5,000.00	4,587.45			412.55
	1916	6,942.93	289.43			6,653.50
	1915	8,749.67			8,749.67	
				4,876.88		
Claims of certain settlers in Sherman County, Oreg.....	No year.	94,648.13	73,434.13	73,434.13		21,214.00
Classification of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....	do.	100,000.00	79,297.57			20,702.43
	1917-18	90,000.00				90,000.00
				79,297.57		
Contingent expenses of land offices.....	1917	370,000.00	354,802.57			15,197.43
	1916	6,916.30	3,032.80			3,883.50
	1915	1,067.44	218.67		1,286.11	
	Certified claims.	22.32	22.32			
				357,639.02		
Completing field notes, etc., of surveys in Minnesota and North Dakota.....	1915	121.66			121.66	
Examination and classification of lands within the Northern Pacific grant.....	No year.	2,003.94				2,003.94
	1917	51.73	51.73			
	1916	(³)				
				51.73		
Expenses of depositing public moneys.....	1917	1,000.00	346.91			653.09
	1916	641.82	69.99			711.81
	1915	566.63			566.63	
				276.92		
Expenses of hearings in land entries.....	1917	35,000.00	20,588.22			14,411.78
	1916	12,862.00	530.69			13,392.69
	1915	2,732.89	138.25		2,594.64	
				20,195.78		

¹ Exclusive of \$2,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior," 1917.² Transferred from 1916 account.³ See note 2.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Public Land Service—Continued.						
Opening Indian reservations (reimbursable).....	1917	\$15,000.00	\$14,443.23			\$556.77
	1916	\$528.87	482.94			45.93
	1915	4,085.25	10,914.75	\$4,011.42	\$15,000.00	
Protection of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....	1917	(¹)				
Protecting public lands, timber, etc.....	1917	² 473,000.00	447,104.35			25,895.65
	1916	65,101.28	17,601.86			47,499.42
	1915	12,636.05	46.39		12,682.44	
	1914		32.90		32.90	
Certified claims.....		2.00	2.00			
				464,628.92		
Restoration of lands in forest reserves.....	1917	15,000.00	4,304.95			10,695.05
	1916	7,500.00	1,352.71			6,147.29
	1915	936.03	5.88		930.15	
Certified claims.....		74.60	74.60			
				5,738.14		
Surveying coal lands in Alaska. No year..		2,948.75	2,525.74	2,525.74		423.01
Surveying, etc., abandoned Fort Assiniboine Military Reservation, Mont.	do.	11,226.79	862.33	862.33		10,364.46
Surveying the public lands.....	1917	² 698,000.00	667,795.57			30,204.43
	1916	21,645.67	20,958.91			817.93
	1915	11,588.21	128.34		11,459.87	
1914 and prior. Certified claims.....		52.09	2.51		2.51	
			52.09			
				688,932.40		
Surveying public lands in Alaska.....	No year..	2,655.44	34.93	34.93		2,690.37
Surveying public lands in Idaho.....	do.	1,193.36	575.22	575.22		618.14
Surveying public lands in Montana.....	do.	454.58	454.58	454.58		
Surveying public lands in Utah.....	do.	71.55	63.68	63.68		7.87
Permanent and indefinite—						
Fees on certain Indian allotments.....	do.		34.68	34.68	34.68	
Repayment for lands erroneously sold.....	do.	116,602.14	116,602.14	116,602.14		
Surveying within land grants (reimbursable).....	do.	5,553.89	70,101.62	14,362.70	14,362.70	61,292.81
Special funds—						
Deposits by individuals for surveying public lands.....	do.	923,241.76	110,077.69	173,393.57	173,393.57	859,925.88
Proceeds sale of lots Hot Springs Reservation.....	do.	4,972.49				4,972.49
Proceeds sale of town lots, Lawton, Okla.....	do.	37.65				37.65
Proceeds of town sites for schools in Oklahoma.....	do.	163.80				163.80
Two per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—						
Alabama.....	do.		55.08	55.08	55.08	
Mississippi.....	do.		56.53	56.53	56.53	
Missouri.....	do.		29.75	29.75	29.75	
Three per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—						
Alabama.....	do.		82.60	82.60	82.60	
Mississippi.....	do.		84.78	84.78	84.78	
Missouri.....	do.		44.62	44.62	44.62	

¹ Appropriation account transferred to Department of Agriculture.

² Exclusive of \$2,000, transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917.?"

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Land Service—Continued.</i>							
Permanent and indefinite—Con.							
Special funds—Continued.							
Five per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—							
Arizona	No year		\$3,274.54	\$3,274.54	\$3,274.54		
Arkansas	do.		221.81	221.81	221.81		
California	do.		6,318.39	6,318.39	6,318.39		
Florida	do.		402.60	402.60	402.60		
Idaho	do.		7,066.19	7,066.19	7,066.19		
Kansas	do.		133.70	133.70	133.70		
Michigan	do.		209.03	209.03	209.03		
Minnesota	do.		357.68	357.68	357.68		
Montana	do.		17,735.65	17,735.65	17,735.65		
Nebraska	do.		1,071.60	1,071.60	1,071.60		
Nevada	do.		1,086.64	1,086.64	1,086.64		
New Mexico	do.		1,664.25	1,664.25	1,664.25		
North Dakota	do.		498.07	498.07	498.07		
Oklahoma	do.		584.74	584.74	584.74		
Oregon	do.		4,530.49	4,530.49	4,530.49		
South Dakota	do.		4,021.60	4,021.60	4,021.60		
Utah	do.		5,201.52	5,201.52	5,201.52		
Washington	do.		1,410.44	1,410.44	1,410.44		
Wisconsin	do.		73.26	73.26	73.26		
Wyoming	do.		4,479.48	4,479.48	4,479.48		
Five per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of agricultural lands in Colorado							
	do.		5,404.66	5,404.66	5,404.66		
Trust funds—							
Completing surveys within railroad land grants							
	do.	\$64,484.11	34,679.24	66,692.31	66,692.31		\$32,471.04
Outstanding liabilities, lands							
	do.	56,678.91	2,714.90	236.25	236.25		59,157.56
Unearned moneys, lands							
	do.		16.00	16.00	16.00		
Total, Public Land Service							
		1,361,229.27	3,049,196.28		2,837,264.44	\$123,096.96	1,450,064.15
<i>Indian Office:</i>							
Salaries							
	1917		325,550.00	313,839.08			11,710.92
	1916	8,050.00		427.92			8,477.92
	1915	12,772.69				12,772.69	
					313,411.16		
Total, Indian Office							
		20,822.69	325,550.00		313,411.16	12,772.69	20,188.84
<i>Pension Office:</i>							
Salaries							
	1917		1,460,790.00	1,418,654.87			42,135.13
	1916	25,722.77		485.72			26,208.49
	1915	50,355.76				50,355.76	
					1,418,169.15		
Salaries, special examiners							
	1915	837.66				837.66	
Improved method of paying pensions							
	1915	(1)					
Investigation of pension cases							
	1917		80,000.00	73,415.25			6,584.75
	1916	3,149.67		2,864.66			285.01
	1915	34,677.69				34,677.69	
					76,279.91		
Miscellaneous expenses							
	1917		6,000.00	5,987.07			12.93
	1916			10.20			10.20
	1915	17.76				17.76	
					5,976.87		
Total, Pension Office							
		114,761.31	1,546,790.00		1,500,425.93	85,888.87	75,236.51
<i>Patent Office:</i>							
Salaries							
	1917		1,375,040.00	1,362,508.85			12,531.15
	1916	6,298.00		232.61			6,530.61
	1915	4,657.69				4,657.69	
					1,362,276.24		
Branch Patent Office, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.							
	1915-16	13,695.55					13,695.55

¹ Balance of \$4,000 transferred to "Improved system of paying pensions, Bureau of Efficiency, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Patent Office—Continued.</i>						
Improvements, Patent Office Building..... No year.	\$220,000.00					\$220,000.00
International protection of industrial property..... 1917		\$750.00				750.00
..... 1916	750.00		\$678.43			71.57
..... 1915	43.82				\$43.82	
				\$678.43		
Law Library..... 1915	21.38		13.68	13.68	7.70	
Photolithographing..... 1917		140,000.00	129,928.84			10,071.16
..... 1916	19,500.00		4,441.19			15,058.81
..... 1915	15,154.54				15,154.54	
				134,370.03		
Public use of inventions and defending suits..... 1917		500.00	300.96			199.04
..... 1916	97.23	8.86	106.09			
..... 1915	6.15				6.15	
				407.05		
Scientific Library..... 1917		3,000.00	1,536.53			1,463.47
..... 1916	1,289.49		1,165.39			124.10
..... 1915	334.08		130.35		203.73	
				2,832.27		
Special repairs, Patent Office Building..... 1915	117.74		27.36	27.36	90.38	
Permanent and definite—Refunding excess of patent fees..... No year.		14,542.78	14,542.78	14,542.78		
Total, Patent Office.....	281,965.67	1,533,841.64		1,515,147.84	20,164.01	280,495.46
<i>Bureau of Education:</i>						
Salaries..... 1917		75,200.00	74,006.91			1,193.09
..... 1916	200.00		758.82			358.82
..... 1915	1,841.45				1,841.45	
				73,848.09		
Collecting statistics..... 1917		3,600.00	3,186.07			413.93
..... 1916	161.75		35.53			126.22
..... 1915	500.01		400.00		100.01	
				3,621.60		
Distributing documents..... 1917		2,500.00	1,855.13			644.87
..... 1916	457.31		421.91			35.40
..... 1915	43.31		43.00		.31	
				2,320.04		
Education of natives of Alaska... 1917-18		25,000.00				25,000.00
..... 1917		200,000.00	185,969.49			14,030.51
..... 1915-16	2,148.49		1,852.73			295.76
..... 1915	490.16		163.32		326.84	
Certified claims.....		5.00	5.00			
				187,990.54		
Investigation of rural and industrial education..... 1917		35,000.00	32,453.59			2,546.41
..... 1916	296.70		73.06			223.64
..... 1915	2,411.16		1,751.41		659.75	
				34,278.06		
Investigation of school and home gardening..... 1917		5,700.00	5,502.84			197.16
..... 1916		24.38	24.38			
..... 1915	104.78				104.78	
				5,527.22		
Library..... 1917		500.00	12.67			487.33
..... 1916	450.00		342.99			107.01
..... 1915	70.40		15.00		55.40	
				370.66		
Reindeer for Alaska..... 1917		5,000.00	4,335.00			665.00
..... 1915-16	275.52		235.17			40.35
..... 1915	106.21				106.21	
				4,570.17		
Traveling expenses..... 1917		3,000.00	2,944.20			55.80
..... 1916	89.30		65.65			23.65
..... 1915	74.00				74.00	
				3,009.85		
Permanent and indefinite—Colleges for agriculture and the mechanic arts..... No year.		2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00		
Total, Bureau of Education.....	9,720.55	2,855,529.38		2,815,536.23	3,268.75	46,444.95

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.		Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Geological Survey:							
Geological Survey	1917-18		\$250,000.00	\$25,900.00			\$224,100.00
	1917		¹ 1,253,587.00	1,227,741.11			25,845.89
	1916-17	² \$54,333.00		52,688.98			1,644.02
	1916	29,422.37		25,989.19			3,433.18
	1915-16	3,090.40		2,925.87			164.53
	1915	32,362.70		6,130.16		\$26,232.54	
	1914-15	106.17		2.10		104.07	
	1914			2.00		2.00	
Certified claims.			901.53	904.53			
					\$1,342,279.94		
Total, Geological Survey		119,314.64	1,504,491.53		1,342,279.94	26,338.61	255,187.62
Reclamation Service:							
Advances for reclamation fund (reimbursable)	No year.		(³)				
Permanent and indefinite—Special fund—							
Reclamation fund	do.	1,719,091.49	⁴ 4,456,901.39	4,993,732.25	4,993,732.25		1,182,260.63
Total, Reclamation Service		1,719,091.49	4,456,901.39		4,993,732.25		1,182,260.63
Bureau of Mines:							
Books and publications	1917		1,500.00	710.51			789.49
	1916	900.00		619.49			280.51
	1915	54.66				54.66	
					1,330.00		
Care, etc., new buildings, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1917		4,305.00				4,305.00
Equipment of mine rescue cars	1917		13,500.00	7,619.39	7,619.39		5,880.61
Equipment of mine rescue cars and stations	1915	512.91		313.58	313.58	199.33	
Equipment for testing plant, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1915	5.43				5.43	
Expenses, mining experiment stations	1917		75,000.00	34,772.53	34,732.53		40,267.47
	1917		70,000.00	66,491.12			3,508.88
	1916	1,517.68		1,179.88			337.80
	1915	304.85		2.70		302.15	
					67,673.70		
Improvement of grounds, etc., Pittsburgh and Bruceton, Pa.	1917-18		35,000.00				35,000.00
Inspecting mines in Alaska	1917		7,000.00	4,263.39			2,736.61
	1916	1,713.70		395.39			1,318.31
	1915	899.65				899.65	
					4,658.78		
Investigating mine accidents	1917		⁵ 346,000.00	302,611.42			43,388.58
	1916	31,845.92		26,080.71			5,765.21
	1915	1,043.29		45.15		998.14	
Certified claims.			11.83	11.83			
					328,749.11		
Investigations, petroleum and natural gas	1917		⁶ 69,700.00	56,134.54			13,565.46
	1916	4,217.88		2,900.87			1,317.01
	1915	135.98		2.12		133.86	
					59,037.53		
Land for mine rescue cars	No year.	655.67					655.67
	1917		1,000.00				1,000.00
	1916	967.00		3.00			964.00
	1915	964.00				964.00	
					3.00		
Mine Rescue Station—							
Birmingham, Ala.	1916	504.45		500.82	500.82		3.63
McAlester, Okla.	1916			4.00	4.00		4.00
Mineral mining investigations	1917		⁶ 99,700.00	83,054.34			16,645.66
	1916	11,406.03		10,752.90			653.13
	1915	1,308.45		814.61		493.84	
					94,621.85		

¹ Exclusive of \$1,933 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917."² Exclusive of \$167 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917."³ Appropriations of \$1,500,000 transferred to "Reclamation fund."⁴ Includes \$1,500,000 transferred from "Advances for reclamation fund (reimbursable)."⁵ Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917."⁶ Exclusive of \$300 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Bureau of Mines—Continued.						
Operating mine rescue cars..... 1917		\$35,000.00	\$4,530.38	\$4,530.38		\$30,469.62
Purchase of mine rescue cars... 1917		53,000.00	52,998.00	52,998.00		2.00
Reconstruction and repairs of mine rescue cars..... 1917		26,055.00	25,301.01	25,301.01		753.99
Removal of mining experiment station, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1917	¹ \$46,768.81	42,700.00	3,320.86			86,147.95
	² 10,531.00		4,605.75			5,925.25
				7,926.61		
Testing fuel..... 1917		³ 134,600.00	116,485.07			18,114.93
	1916		8,567.93			1,523.19
	1915		111.21		\$119.46	
				125,164.21		
Total, Bureau of Mines.....	126,579.15	1,014,071.83		815,156.50	4,170.52	321,323.96
Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds:						
Salaries..... 1917		29,960.00	29,060.00			900.00
	1915	11.00			11.00	
				29,060.00		
Capitol Building and repairs.... 1917-18		66,034.07	5,780.02			60,254.05
	1917	⁴ 34,650.00	31,348.69			3,301.31
	1916	33.87	382.98			150.89
	1915	660.66			660.66	
				37,511.69		
Capitol power plant..... 1917		206,824.00	201,118.11			5,705.89
	1916	17,922.63	3,692.84			14,229.79
	1915	4,658.48			4,658.48	
	1914	1,930.40			1,930.40	
				204,810.95		
Enlarging the Capitol Grounds.. No year.	1,811,904.27		13,765.00			1,798,139.27
	1917	⁵ 82.82	6,075.94			29,006.88
	1916	(⁶)	43.11			
				19,797.83		
Improving the Capitol Grounds. 1917-18		30,287.50				30,287.50
	1917	30,000.00	29,802.65			197.35
	1916	18.22	20.20			38.42
	1915	210.69			210.69	
				29,782.45		
Resurfacing, plaza, etc., Capitol Grounds..... 1915-16	2.71					2.71
	1915	6.44			6.44	
Resurfacing terraces of the Capitol..... 1916	838.83	300.00	948.95	948.95		189.88
Reconstructing central approaches, Capitol Building... 1915	947.00		865.00	865.00	82.00	
Bronze doors, west entrance of the Capitol..... No year.	2,894.45					2,894.45
Refrigerating apparatus, Capitol and Senate and House Office Buildings..... No year.	39,147.94		1,092.40	1,092.40		38,055.54
Subway transportation, Capitol and Senate and House Office Buildings..... do..	2,856.31		8,992.10	8,992.10		11,848.41
Statuary for pediment, House wing of Capitol..... do..	30,000.00		29,046.39	29,046.39		953.61
Engine house and Senate and House stables..... 1917		1,500.00	1,309.78			190.22
	1916		231.33			231.33
	1915	2.42			2.42	
				1,078.45		
Senate kitchens and restaurants, Capitol Building..... No year.	2,379.12					2,379.12
Senate kitchens and restaurants. 1917		17,500.00	17,445.07			54.93
	1916	4,000.00	3,988.44			11.56
	1915	880.03			880.03	
				21,433.51		
Senate Office Building..... No year.	4,962.51	3,500.00	3,133.49	3,133.49		5,329.02
Furnishing Senate Office Building..... do..	3,452.91		2,180.18			1,272.73
	1917		3,420.82			1,579.18
	1916		26.93			26.93
	1915	255.89			255.89	
				5,574.07		

¹ Transferred from 1916 account.

² Exclusive of \$46,768.81 transferred to 1917 account.

³ Exclusive of \$400 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917."

⁴ Exclusive of \$150 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917."

⁵ Includes \$39.71 balance and \$43.11 repayments transferred from 1916 account.

⁶ See note 5.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds—Contd.</i>						
Maintenance, Senate Office Building.....	1917	\$61,500.00	\$61,272.26			\$227.74
	1916	\$997.88	729.54			268.34
	1915	879.42	37.50		\$841.92	
				\$62,039.30		
Metal shelving, library of House of Representatives.....	1915	6.98			6.98	
Reconstructing Hall of the House of Representatives....	No year.	351,659.72				351,659.72
Office Building, House of Representatives.....	do.	1,715.78	89.00	89.00		1,626.78
Furnishing Office Building, House of Representatives.....	do.	45.15				45.15
Maintenance, House Office Building.....	1917	48,712.00	48,457.70			254.30
	1916	12.00	35.66			47.66
	1915	38.83			38.83	
				48,422.04		
Painting, House Office Building	1915-16	5.33				5.33
Heating, lighting, and power plant for congressional buildings.....	No year.	108.13				108.13
Building, Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum ¹	do.					
Equipment and furnishing Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum ¹	1915-16					
Repairs to building, Court of Claims.....	1917-18	15,000.00	4,234.37			10,765.63
	1917	8,200.00	8,195.52			4.48
	1915-16	.21	183.75			.21
				12,613.64		
Reconstruction of courthouse, Washington, D. C.....	No year.	200,000.00				200,000.00
	1917-18	150,000.00	26,996.85			123,003.15
				26,996.85		
Temporary quarters, etc., for courthouse, Washington, D. C.	1917-18	22,500.00	12,812.70	12,812.70		9,687.30
Permanent and indefinite—Trust fund—						
Enlarging the Capitol Grounds, estate of Hattie L. Burnish, deceased, or others..	No year.	.09				.09
		2,285,529.12				
Less repayments of \$43.11 to "Enlarging the Capitol Grounds," 1916, transferred to 1917 account.....		43.11				
Total, Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds.....		2,285,486.01	967,151.32	538,116.61	9,585.74	2,704,934.98
<i>National Parks:</i>						
National Park service.....	1917	3,666.67	2,513.62	2,513.62		1,153.05
Protection of national monuments.....	1917	3,500.00	2,005.58	2,005.58		1,494.42
Crater Lake National Park.....	1917	8,000.00	5,662.12			2,337.88
	1916	455.49	292.33			163.16
	1915	155.41	.20		155.61	
				5,954.25		
General Grant National Park...	1917	2,000.00	1,789.46			210.54
	1916	125.64	125.00			.64
				1,914.46		
Glacier National Park.....	1917	110,000.00	94,225.15			15,774.85
	1916	13,805.26	13,769.14			36.12
	1915	5.73			5.73	
				107,994.29		
Mesa Verde National Park.....	1917	10,000.00	7,276.57			2,723.43
	1916	1,103.24	747.63			355.61
	1915	448.25	48.30		399.95	
				8,072.50		

¹Appropriation account transferred to "Beneficiaries."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>National Parks—Continued.</i>							
Mount Rainier National Park..	1917		\$30,000.00	\$29,862.15			\$137.85
	1916	\$1,143.03		1,143.03			
	1915	92.21				\$92.21	
					\$31,005.18		
Mukuntuweap National Monument, Utah.....	1917		15,000.00	14,978.64	14,978.64		21.36
Platt National Park.....	1917		8,000.00	6,383.99			1,616.01
	1916	7,500.00		6,474.49			1,025.51
					12,858.48		
Rocky Mountain National Park.	1917		10,000.00	8,898.58			1,101.42
	1916	2,417.88		2,360.72			57.16
	1915	89.20				\$9.20	
					11,259.30		
Sanitary sewer system, Platt National Park.....	No. year.	7,379.27					7,379.27
Sequoia National Park.....	1917		72,300.00	64,011.87			8,288.13
	1916	1,344.00		1,343.75			.25
	1915	.06				.06	
					65,355.62		
Wind Cave National Park.....	1917		2,500.00	2,275.28			224.72
	1916	295.00		292.82			2.18
	1915	3.03				3.03	
					2,568.10		
Protection of Yellowstone National Park.....	1917-18		5,000.00				5,000.00
	1917		8,500.00	7,947.45			552.55
	1916	300.00		291.41			8.59
					8,238.86		
Yosemite National Park.....	1917		250,000.00	193,473.15			56,526.85
	1916	2,952.70		2,949.58			3.12
	1915	764.78				764.78	
					196,422.73		
<i>Permanent and indefinite—</i>							
<i>Special funds—</i>							
Revenues, General Grant National Park. No. year		2,049.03	1,153.78	504.97	504.97		2,697.84
Revenues, Glacier National Park.....do..		12,863.58	3,127.39	891.11	891.11		15,099.86
Revenues, Mount Rainier National Park.....do..		20,894.38	14,344.09	20,386.73	20,386.73		14,851.74
Revenues, Platt National Park.....do..		732.94	434.11	138.28	138.28		1,028.77
Revenues, Sequoia National Park.....do..		3,946.09	10,326.60	342.21	342.21		13,930.48
Revenues, Wind Cave National Park.....do..		3,564.20	1,632.60	965.11	965.11		4,231.69
Revenues, Yellowstone National Park.....do..		75,304.32	54,795.36	53,382.72	53,382.72		76,716.96
Revenues, Yosemite National Park.....do..		27,562.57	53,500.66	56,974.72	56,974.72		24,088.51
Protection and improvement of Hot Springs, Ark.....do..		57,412.28	35,575.00	31,089.67	31,089.67		61,897.61
Total, National Parks.....		244,709.57	713,356.26		635,817.13	1,510.57	320,738.13
<i>Territorial Governments: 1</i>							
Territory of Alaska—							
Salaries, governor.....	1917		7,000.00	7,000.00			
	1915	.01				.01	
					7,000.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1917		7,500.00	7,500.00			
	1916			1,273.53			1,273.53
	1915	1,447.30				1,447.30	
					6,226.47		
Legislative expenses.....	1917		46,010.00	46,000.00			10.00
	1915	398.32				398.32	
					46,000.00		
Territory of Hawaii—							
Salaries, governor and secretary.....	1917		11,000.00	11,000.00			
	1915	.01				.01	
					11,000.00		

¹ Additional disbursements were made for "Territories" under Independent Bureaus and Offices, p. 72.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Territorial Governments—Continued.						
Territory of Hawaii—Continued.						
Contingent expenses.....	1917	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00			
	1916		474.88			\$474.88
	1915	\$118.90		\$2,525.12	\$118.90	
Legislative expenses.....	1917	30,000.00	30,000.00			
	1915	450.00	82.00		532.00	
				29,918.00		
Total, Territorial Governments.....		2,414.54	104,510.00	102,669.59	2,496.54	1,758.41
Beneficiaries:						
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum.....	1917	20,344.00	13,845.54	13,845.54		6,498.46
Building, Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum ¹	No year.	192.48	150.71	280.39	280.39	62.80
Equipment and furnishing Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum ¹	1917	² 2,534.66	1,824.49			710.17
	1915-16	(³)	2,311.01	486.52		
Columbia Institution for Deaf ⁴	1917	78,400.00	78,400.00			
	1916		8.30			8.30
				78,391.70		
New women's dormitory, Columbia Institution for the Deaf.....	No year.	143,000.00	70,694.87	70,694.87		72,305.13
Freedmen's Hospital.....	1917	⁵ 60,240.00	56,326.88			3,913.12
	1916	3,163.90	2,801.48			362.42
	1915	1,663.68	908.00		755.68	
				60,036.36		
Howard University.....	1917	101,000.00	97,292.63			3,707.37
	1916	902.40	220.93			681.47
	1915-16		12.41			12.41
	1915	316.19	28.50		287.69	
				97,529.65		
St. Elizabeths Hospital ⁶	1917	285,250.00	259,370.50			25,879.50
	1916	24,890.25	23,960.37			929.88
	1915	1,125.64	972.50		153.14	
				284,303.37		
Buildings and grounds, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	No year.	24,755.00	8,900.00			15,855.00
	1917	96,675.00	65,496.10			31,178.90
	1916	6,193.75	5,359.31			834.44
	1915	371.52			371.52	
				79,755.41		
Power, heating, and lighting plant, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	1915	16,156.68	16,121.50	16,121.50	35.18	
Return of funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital... Certified claims. Permanent and indefinite—			2.40	2.40	2.40	
Trust funds—						
Personal funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	No year.	58,425.62	39,877.50	32,704.53	32,704.53	65,598.59
Pension money, St. Elizabeths Hospital..... do..		491,073.01	83,966.53	53,685.80	53,685.80	521,353.74
		607,009.78				
Less repayment of \$2,311.01 to "Equipment and furnishing Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum, 1915-16," transferred to 1917 account.....		2,311.01				
Total Beneficiaries.....		604,698.77	933,661.14	786,865.00	1,603.21	749,891.70

¹ Appropriation account transferred from "Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds."² Includes \$223.65 balance and \$2,311.01 repayments transferred from 1915-16 account.³ See note 2.⁴ \$15,475.99 additional was disbursed for this object under "District of Columbia."⁵ Exclusive of \$400 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917."⁶ By sundry civil act of July 1, 1916, the "Government Hospital for Insane" was designated as "St. Elizabeths Hospital."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Miscellaneous:						
Care and custody of the insane, Alaska.....	1917					\$5,897.50
	1916	\$11,540.29	\$64,102.50			6,633.32
	1915	9,677.49	4,906.97		\$9,677.49	
	1914	84.85			84.85	
				\$69,009.47		
Construction and operation of railroads in Alaska.....	No year.	163,423.07	9,247,620.00	9,407,844.70	9,407,844.70	3,198.37
Judgments, Court of Claims, Interior civil.....	do.	3,212.00	9,271.86	9,271.86	9,271.86	3,212.00
Medical relief in Alaska.....	1917		50,000.00	46,907.19		3,092.81
	1915-16	158.13		110.07		48.06
				47,017.26		
Memorial to John Wesley Powell	No year.	155.43		1.20	1.20	154.23
Protecting lands and property in the Imperial Valley, Cal.....	do.	2,279.32		14.26	14.26	2,265.06
Protection of game in Alaska.....	1917		20,000.00	19,500.00		500.00
	1916	10.00		186.71		196.71
	1915	1,183.95			1,183.95	
				19,313.29		
Suppressing traffic in intoxicating liquors, Alaska.....	1917		15,000.00	13,800.00		1,200.00
	1916			228.29		228.29
	1915	679.64			679.64	
				13,571.71		
Reimbursement to estate of Joseph C. Auld, late receiver.	No year.		32.65	32.65	32.65	
Relief of—						
John Alexander Besonen.....	do.		297.27	297.27	297.27	
Everett H. Corson, for injuries.....	do.		1,237.00	1,237.00	1,237.00	
Mathilda P. Hansen, widow of Christian Hansen.....	do.		500.00	500.00	500.00	
John E. Keys, for injuries.....	do.		602.00	602.00	602.00	
Nabor and Victoria Leon, father and mother of Rinaldo Leon.....	do.		780.00	780.00	780.00	
Sufferers from storm in Northern Bering Sea, Alaska.....	do.	355.81				355.81
Samuel H. Walker, for injuries.....	do.		480.00	480.00	480.00	
Permanent and indefinite—						
Distribution of Supreme Court reports, Revised Statutes, etc.....	do.		581.25	581.25	581.25	
Trust fund—						
School buildings and other improvements at Lawton, Okla.....	do.	1,909.60		1,903.15	1,903.15	6.45
Special fund—						
Public schools, Alaska fund.....	do.	46,732.90	52,568.17	59,777.92	59,777.92	39,523.15
Total, Interior Miscellaneous.....		241,402.48	9,468,970.20		9,632,234.99	11,625.93
Total, Interior Department, civil.....		7,251,403.59	30,252,014.72		29,249,699.03	345,464.43
PENSIONS.						
Army pensions.....	1917		156,900,000.00	155,096,168.63		1,803,831.37
	1916	4,100,000.00		507,843.09		4,607,843.09
	1915	2,854,241.15		761.00	2,855,002.15	
	1914 and prior.			9,375.92	9,375.92	
Certified claims.....		36.00	701.57	701.57		36.00
				154,578,890.19		
Fees of examining surgeons, pensions.....	1917		65,000.00	35,626.88		29,373.12
	1916	49,949.50		17,063.30		32,886.20
	1915	86,365.42		12.00	86,353.42	
Certified claims.....			45.00	45.00		
				52,747.18		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
PENSIONS—Continued.						
Navy pensions.....	1917	¹ \$358,608.04	² \$5,741,391.96	\$5,728,974.74		\$371,025.26
	1916	255,000.00		41,565.35		296,565.35
	1915	692,459.42		109.20	\$692,568.62	
	1914 and prior.			531.90	531.90	
Relief of estate of John M. Waples..	No year.		130.43			130.43
Total, Pensions.....		8,396,659.53	162,707,268.96		\$5,686,768.29	7,141,690.82
INDIAN AFFAIRS.						
<i>Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals:</i>						
Pay of judges, Indian courts...	1917		8,000.00	7,454.89		545.11
	1916	442.35		321.62		763.97
	1915	684.14			684.14	
	Certified claims.		7.18	7.18		
					7,140.45	
Pay of Indian police.....	1917		200,000.00	195,724.94		4,275.06
	1916	11,902.39		2,700.84		14,603.23
	1915	7,884.80		159.37	7,725.43	
	1914			2.40	2.40	
	Certified claims.		.60	.60		
					193,181.67	
Buildings at agencies, and repairs.....	do.		39.00	39.00	39.00	
Contingencies of Indian Department.....	1912			19.07		19.07
	Certified claims.		15.00	15.00		
					4.07	
Expenses of Indian commissioners.....	1917		10,000.00	8,857.10		1,142.90
	1916	3,186.06		1,168.95		4,355.01
	1915	837.91		7.61	845.52	
	1914			3.20	3.20	
					7,677.34	
General expenses, Indian Service.....	1917-18		5,000.00	1,049.33		3,950.67
	1917		135,000.00	127,748.19		7,251.81
	1916	6,657.84		509.62		7,167.46
	1915	9,378.41		257.02	9,121.39	
	1914			1.00	1.00	
	Certified claims.		8.23	8.23		
					128,552.15	
Incidentals in California, including support and civilization.....	1910			16.20		16.20
	1909			1.00		1.00
					17.20	
Incidentals in Montana. Certified claims.			7.00	7.00	7.00	
Industrial work and care of timber.....	1917		425,000.00	411,355.80		13,644.20
	1916	22,314.55		3,102.93		19,211.62
	1915	21,392.30		793.08	20,599.22	
	1914			35.60	35.60	
	Certified claims.		80.73	80.73		
					415,296.94	
Inspectors, Indian Service.....	1917		30,000.00	21,740.87		8,259.13
	1916	14,394.59		1,377.95		15,772.54
	1915	27,121.93		.50		
					20,362.42	
Purchase and transportation of Indian supplies.....	1918		10,219.76	10,219.76		
	1917		³ 297,250.00	241,289.00		55,961.00
	1916	15,301.84	104,243.61	119,542.01		3.44
	1915	5.45	5,443.23	5,313.07	135.61	
	1914		170.04	9.85	160.19	
	Certified claims.	.48	1,210.82	1,200.16	11.14	
					377,573.85	

¹ Transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest." Navy miscellaneous.
² Includes \$200,000 transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest." Navy miscellaneous.
³ Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals—Continued.</i>						
Telegraphing and telephoning, Indian Service.....	1917					
	1916	\$5, 148. 52	\$4, 664. 63			\$5, 335. 37
	1915	443. 44	1, 578. 04		\$435. 96	3, 570. 48
	1912		7. 48		1. 09	
			1. 09			
Vaccination of Indians.....	1910		32. 50	\$6, 249. 06	32. 50	
				32. 50		
Total, Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals.....		147, 097. 00	1, 241, 695. 20	1, 156, 026. 11	66, 953. 09	165, 813. 00
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with, and Support of, Indian Tribes:</i>						
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—</i>						
Apaches, Kiowas, and Comanches.....	No year.	3, 621. 44			3, 621. 44	
Cheyenne and Arapahoes.....	do..	377. 00			377. 00	
Chippewas, Pillager, and Lake Winnebagoish bands.....	do..	2, 159. 88				2, 159. 88
Chippewas of the Mississippi.....	do..	2, 425. 11				2, 425. 11
Chippewas of Lake Superior and the Mississippi.....	do..	297. 67			297. 67	
Chippewas of Red Lake and Pembina.....	do..	2, 328. 47			2, 328. 47	
Chippewas, Turtle Mountain Band.....	do..	1, 391. 78	80. 47	80. 47		1, 311. 31
Choctaws, Oklahoma.....	do..	42, 080. 00	10, 520. 00			52, 600. 00
Coeur d'Alenes, Idaho.....	do..	201. 83	59. 86	59. 86		261. 69
Columbias and Colvilles.....	do..	2, 850. 19				2, 850. 19
Creeks.....	do..	551. 45				551. 45
Crows, Montana.....	do..	11, 311. 88				11, 311. 88
	1917		6, 000. 00	5, 490. 00		510. 00
	1916	455. 00		30. 00		485. 00
	1915	25. 00			25. 00	
				5, 460. 00		
Crows, for cession of lands..	No year.	557. 33				557. 33
Delawares.....	do..	62. 05			62. 05	
Delawares, improvements and damages.....	do..	25. 82			25. 82	
D'Wamish and other allied tribes in Washington.....	do..	138. 15			138. 15	
Fort Hall Indians.....	do..	3, 854. 94	2, 510. 00	2, 510. 00		1, 344. 94
Indians at Blackfeet Agency.....	do..		19. 96	19. 96		19. 96
Indians at Fort Berthold Agency.....	do..	5, 625. 95				5, 625. 95
Indians formerly of Lemhi Agency, Idaho.....	do..	4, 761. 00	151. 70	151. 70		4, 609. 30
Iowas in Kansas.....	do..	209. 82				209. 82
Iowas in Oklahoma.....	do..	745. 86				745. 86
Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws.....	do..	177. 92				177. 92
Kickapoos.....	do..	33, 671. 72	4, 421. 30	4, 421. 30		29, 250. 42
Makahs, Washington.....	do..	579. 72			579. 72	
Miamies of Indiana.....	do..	596. 92				596. 92
Navajoes, schools, Arizona.....	1917		100, 000. 00	17, 777. 04		82, 222. 96
	1916	79, 458. 89		68, 412. 83		11, 046. 06
	1915	216. 86			216. 86	
				86, 189. 87		
Nisqually, Puyallup, and other bands.....	No year.	397. 08			397. 08	
Omahas.....	do..	1, 579. 63				1, 579. 63
Ottawas and Chippewas of Michigan.....	do..	266. 01				266. 01
Pawnees, Oklahoma.....	do..	7, 237. 74	30, 000. 00	30, 040. 50	30, 040. 50	7, 197. 24
Pottawatomes.....	do..	1, 291. 89				1, 291. 89
Pottawatome Nation, award of Jan. 28, 1869.....	do..	68. 83		64. 48	64. 48	4. 35
Pottawatomes of Indiana and Michigan.....	do..	1, 125. 19				1, 125. 19
Quapaws.....	do..	98. 59			98. 59	
Rogue Rivers, for property destroyed.....	do..	894. 05			894. 05	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with, and Support of, Indian Tribes—Con.</i>						
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—Contd.</i>						
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi..... No year.	\$2,837.87					\$2,837.87
Sac and Fox of the Missouri..... do.	7,988.09					7,988.09
Seminoles..... do.	2,300.04					2,300.04
Senecas of New York..... do.	2,415.89	\$6,000.00	\$6,206.30	\$6,206.30		2,209.59
Shawnees..... do.	2,186.83				\$2,186.83	
Eastern Shawnees..... do.	1,472.83					1,472.83
Shoshones and Arapahoes in Wyoming..... do.	14,232.04					14,232.04
Sioux, Yankton Tribe..... do.	155.29		9.30	9.30		145.99
Sissetons and Wahpetons..... do.	714.04					714.04
Six Nations of New York..... do.	891.59	4,500.00	4,366.67	4,366.67		1,024.92
S'Klallams..... do.	584.75				584.75	
Spokanes, Washington..... do.	94.58		40.04	40.04		54.54
Winnebagoes..... do.	6,919.71					6,919.71
Advance interest to Chippewas in Minnesota (reimbursable)..... do.	26,035.29		147.76	147.76		25,887.53
Support of—						
Bannocks, Idaho: Employees.....		5,000.00	5,000.00			
1917						
1916	369.00					369.00
1915	275.00				275.00	
				5,000.00		
Chippewas of the Mississippi, Minnesota..		4,000.00	4,000.00			
1917						
1915	41.67				41.67	
				4,000.00		
Coeur d'Alenes, Idaho.		3,000.00	3,000.00			
1917						
1916	39.19		129.76			168.95
1915	134.66		1.44		133.22	
				2,871.68		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Employees, etc.....		23,740.00	23,170.04			
1917			57.01			569.96
1916	577.50					634.51
1915	748.68				748.68	
				23,113.03		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Subsistence.....		30,000.00	29,719.67			
1917			4,585.67			280.33
1916	3,361.86					7,947.53
1915	8,371.51				8,371.51	
				25,134.00		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Seeds and implements.....		10,000.00	10,000.00			
1917			5,845.45			2,553.77
1916	8,399.22		4,997.26			
1915	4,937.35				9,934.61	
				10,848.19		
Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Montana.....		80,000.00	74,159.01			
1917			3,016.22			5,840.99
1916	12,185.84		417.51			9,169.62
1915	8,151.93				8,569.44	
				76,757.72		
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Employees, etc.....		6,600.00	6,600.00			
1917			54.87			125.01
1916	70.14					
1915	179.20				179.20	
				6,545.13		
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Iron, steel, etc.....		500.00	500.00			
1917			4.38			1.01
1916	5.39					
				504.38		
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Schools.....		10,000.00	10,000.00			
1917			145.50			1,386.97
1916	1,241.47		.25			
1915	940.80				941.05	
				9,854.25		
Quapaws, Oklahoma: Education.....		1,000.00	1,000.00			
1917			250.00			
1916	250.00					
1915	28.00				28.00	
				1,250.00		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulation with, and Support of, Indian Tribes—Con.</i>						
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—Contd.</i>						
<i>Support of—Continued.</i>						
Quapaws, Oklahoma:						
Employees, etc.....	1917	\$500.00	\$500.00			
	1916	\$129.33	3.29			\$126.04
	1915	1.86			\$1.86	
				\$503.29		
Sac and Fox of the Missouri, Kansas.....	1916	200.00				200.00
	1915	200.00			200.00	
Shoshones, Wyoming:						
Employees, etc.....	1917	6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1916	277.50	241.67			519.17
	1915	438.33			438.33	
				5,758.33		
Sioux of different tribes, South Dakota:						
Employees, etc.....	1917	107,000.00	105,552.66			1,447.34
	1916	669.86	1,736.17			2,406.03
	1915	2,882.62	7.50		2,890.12	
				103,808.99		
Sioux of different tribes, South Dakota: Subsistence and civilization.....	1917	200,000.00	187,468.41			12,531.59
	1916	14,052.89	6,432.68			20,485.57
	1915	40,475.52	331.51		40,807.03	
1914 and prior. Certified claims.		3,995.27	10.19		10.19	
			3,995.27			
				184,689.30		
Sioux, Yankton Tribe, South Dakota.....	1916	1,032.40	326.40			1,358.80
	1915	777.85	15.35		793.20	
				341.75		
Spokanes, Washington.	1917	1,000.00	1,000.00			
	1916	149.33				149.33
	1915	104.80	32.85		137.65	
				967.15		
Total, Fulfilling treaty stipulations with, and support of, Indian tribes.....		394,248.20	649,355.27	600,872.26	86,334.24	356,396.97
<i>Miscellaneous Supports:</i>						
Support of—						
Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Okla.....	1917	35,000.00	34,066.91			933.09
	1916	4,771.22	624.55			5,395.77
	1915	3,782.71	11.75		3,794.46	
				33,430.61		
Chief Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas, Mont.....	No year.	4,761.59	4,315.18	4,315.18		446.41
Chippewas of Lake Superior, Wis.....	1917	7,000.00	6,880.19			119.81
	1916	220.20	3.78			223.98
	1915	130.62	259.24		2.86	
				7,135.65		
Chippewas, Turtle Mountain Band, N. Dak.....	1916	561.45	171.46			389.99
	1915	348.94	3.80		352.74	
				167.66		
D'Wamish and other allied tribes in Washington.....	1917	7,000.00	6,999.40			.60
	1916	5.91	306.14			312.05
	1915	230.87			230.87	
				6,693.26		
Indians in Arizona and New Mexico.....	1917	330,000.00	326,073.10			3,926.90
	1916	729.85	2,145.50			2,875.35
	1915	11,733.45	1,046.02		10,687.43	
	1914		9.22		9.22	
Certified claims.		1,141.57	1,141.57			
				326,105.97		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Supports—Continued.</i>						
<i>Support of—Continued.</i>						
Indians of Fort Belknap Agency, Mont.	1917	\$20,000.00	\$19,911.41			\$88.50
	1916	\$168.84	507.01			675.85
	1915	1,681.61		\$19,404.40	\$1,681.61	
Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.	1917	15,000.00	14,994.98			5.02
	1916	251.59	764.06			1,015.65
	1915	298.58	16.66		315.24	
Certified claims.		.18	.18			
				14,214.44		
Indians of Blackfeet Agency, Mont.	1917-18	50,000.00				50,000.00
	1917	25,000.00	25,000.00			
	1916	384.77	1,908.72			2,293.49
	1915	299.59	253.25		46.34	
				23,344.53		
Indians in California.	1917	42,000.00	42,000.00			
	1916	155.19	848.70			1,018.33
	1915	1,530.87	9.86		1,540.73	
	1910		97.60		97.60	
				41,043.84		
Indians at Colville, and other agencies and Joseph's Band of Nez Percés, Wash.	1917	13,000.00	12,984.44	12,984.44		15.56
Indians at Colville and Puyallop Agencies and Joseph's Band of Nez Percés, Wash.	1916	381.85	417.94			799.79
	1915	3,326.67	38.64		3,288.03	
	1914		.25		.25	
Certified claims.		.53	.53			
				379.01		
Indians of Flathead Agency, Mont.	1917	20,000.00	19,814.34			185.66
	1916	620.58	128.32			748.90
	1915	644.75			644.75	
				19,686.02		
Indians of Grande Ronde and Siletz Agencies, Oreg.	1917	4,000.00	4,000.00			
	1916	161.84	37.61			199.45
	1915	136.82			136.82	
				3,962.39		
Indians of Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho.	1917	30,000.00	30,000.00			
	1916	566.45	274.79			291.66
	1915	.15	45.22		.15	
				30,320.01		
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg.	1917	6,000.00	5,999.93			.07
	1916	493.15	543.97			
	1915	5.24	37.05		2.50	
				6,580.95		
Indians in Nevada.	1917	18,500.00	18,472.13			27.87
	1916	19.43	323.51			342.94
	1915	805.01	.45		804.56	
				18,149.07		
Indians of Fort Peck Agency, Mont.	1917	30,000.00	29,313.46			686.54
	1916	155.11	21.98			133.13
	1915	527.36	106.46		420.90	
				29,441.90		
Indians of Umatilla Agency, Oreg.	1917	3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1916	56.21				56.21
	1915	60.00			60.00	
				3,000.00		
Indians in Utah.	1917	10,000.00	9,917.69			82.31
	1916	1,848.64	159.14			1,689.50
	1915	3,022.19	86.98		2,935.21	
				10,163.81		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Supports—Continued.</i>						
Support of—Continued.						
Indians of Warm Springs Agency, Oreg.....	1917	\$4,000.00	\$3,999.95			\$0.05
	1916	111.28	97.51			13.77
	1915	\$0.74			\$0.74	
				\$4,097.46		
Indians at Yakima Agency, Wash.....	1917	3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1916	50.65	281.20			331.85
	1915	52.62			52.62	
				2,718.80		
Kansas Indians, Okla.....	1917	1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1916	5.02	116.70			121.72
	1915	245.17	.42		245.59	
				1,382.88		
Kickapoos, Okla.....	1917	2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1916	81.82	71.77			153.59
	1915	71.59	15.81		55.78	
				1,944.04		
Makahs, Wash.....	1917	2,000.00	1,806.06			193.94
	1916	714.92	88.44			803.36
	1915	413.13			413.13	
				1,717.62		
Mission Indians..... 1910 and prior.			1,099.95	1,099.95	1,099.95	
Nonreservation Indians in Nevada.....	1917	15,000.00	500.00	500.00		14,500.00
Poncas, Okla.....	1917	8,000.00	8,000.00			
	1916	42.93	549.07			592.00
	1915	779.69			779.69	
				7,450.00		
Pottawatomies, Wis..... No year.		13,117.97	113.10			13,004.87
	1917		7,000.00			
	1916	11.59	47.69			59.28
	1915	524.22	.07		524.29	
				7,065.34		
Qui-mai-elts and Quil-leh-utes, Wash.....	1917	1,000.00	802.05			197.95
	1916	482.00	55.86			537.86
	1915	182.32			182.32	
				746.19		
Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas and other Indians, Mont.....	1917	5,000.00	4,990.81			9.19
	1916	11.73	1,555.42			1,567.15
	1915	1,616.28			1,616.28	
				3,435.39		
Seminoles in Florida.....	1917	8,000.00	1,872.75			6,127.25
	1915-16	826.91	444.76			1,271.67
				1,427.99		
Shoshones in Wyoming.....	1917	15,000.00	14,950.17			49.83
	1916	3,338.50	821.07			4,159.57
	1915	3,407.43	45.01		3,362.42	
				14,174.11		
Sioux of Devils Lake, N. Dak.....	1917	5,000.00	4,998.58			1.42
	1916	18.69	247.29			265.98
	1915	58.79	58.79			
				4,810.08		
Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewas, N. Dak.....	1917	11,000.00	10,688.47	10,688.47		311.53
Washoe Indians, Nev.....	1917	5,000.00	990.00	990.00		4,010.00
Wichitas and affiliated bands, Okla.....	1917	5,000.00	4,993.50			6.50
	1916	43.36	244.33			287.69
	1915	419.47			419.47	
				4,749.17		
Wisconsin Band of Pottawatomies, Wis. and Mich. (reimbursable).....	1917	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00		
Yankton Sioux, S. Dak.....	1917	14,000.00	13,863.14	13,863.14		136.86
Total, Miscellaneous Supports.....		71,338.05	878,588.62	790,426.77	35,804.55	123,695.35

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Trust Funds:</i>						
Principal accounts (permanent)—						
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche fund. No year.	\$905, 872. 18		\$135, 402. 05	\$135, 402. 05		\$770, 470. 13
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche 4 per cent fund. do.	2, 573, 109. 02	\$38, 950. 84	249, 604. 67	249, 604. 67		2, 362, 455. 19
Blackfeet Reservation 4 per cent fund. do.	128, 961. 58		72, 448. 23	72, 448. 23		56, 513. 35
Cherokee national fund. do.	13, 226. 24		762. 88	762. 88		12, 463. 36
Cherokee orphan fund. do.	10. 00		10. 00	10. 00		
Cherokee outlet fund. do.	12, 085. 15					12, 085. 15
Cherokee school fund. do.	54, 143. 57		18. 04	18. 04		54, 161. 61
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma fund. do.	417, 936. 98		29, 026. 86	29, 026. 86		388, 910. 12
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma 3 per cent fund. do.	160, 792. 23	32, 013. 10				192, 805. 33
Cheyenne River Reservation 3 per cent fund. do.	742, 369. 49	323, 650. 20	110, 186. 04	110, 186. 04		955, 833. 65
Chickasaw national fund. do.	142, 239. 00		140, 317. 58	140, 317. 58		1, 921. 42
Chippewas in Minnesota fund. do.	6, 277, 587. 96	¹ 1, 037, 063. 71	1, 708, 824. 41	1, 708, 824. 41		5, 605, 827. 26
Choctaw orphan fund. do.	39, 710. 69		39, 710. 69	39, 710. 69		
Choctaw school fund. do.	49, 472. 70		49, 472. 70	49, 472. 70		
Choctaw 3 per cent fund. do.	184, 994. 46		184, 994. 46	184, 994. 46		
Coeur d'Alene 3 per cent fund. do.	187, 689. 51	23, 624. 23	20, 997. 26	20, 997. 26		190, 316. 48
Creek general fund. do.	780, 652. 25		92, 754. 50	92, 754. 50		687, 897. 75
Crow 4 per cent fund. do.	100, 000. 00					100, 000. 00
Crow 4 per cent hospital fund. do.	50, 000. 00					50, 000. 00
Crow Creek 4 per cent fund. do.	10, 081. 23		1, 448. 60	1, 448. 60		8, 632. 63
Fort Belknap Reservation 4 per cent fund. do.	148. 97					148. 97
Fort Berthold Reservation 3 per cent fund. do.	866, 449. 80	169, 000. 88	872, 336. 13	872, 336. 13		163, 114. 55
Fort Hall Reservation 4 per cent fund. do.	1, 583. 85					1, 583. 85
Fort Peck Reservation 4 per cent fund. do.	² 303, 890. 31	³ 256, 599. 17				560, 489. 48
Grande Ronde minors' fund. do.	⁴ 14, 269. 20		244. 59	244. 59		14, 024. 61
Iowa fund. do.	170. 81					170. 81
Iowa minors' fund. do.	45, 503. 97		5, 773. 56	5, 773. 56		39, 730. 41
Kansas consolidated fund. do.	96, 327. 17		7, 425. 99	7, 425. 99		88, 901. 18
Kickapoo general fund. do.	80, 649. 64		10, 590. 32	10, 590. 32		70, 059. 32
Kickapoo minors' fund. do.	22, 532. 14		3, 755. 38	3, 755. 38		18, 776. 76
Kickapoos in Oklahoma fund. do.	2, 180. 52					2, 180. 52
Kiowa Agency hospital 4 per cent fund. do.	51, 658. 84	40, 412. 03	12, 376. 95	12, 376. 95		79, 693. 92
Klamath fund. do.	103, 739. 27		13, 387. 92	13, 387. 92		90, 351. 35
L'Anse and Vieux de Sert Chippewa fund. do.	511. 58		38. 36	38. 36		473. 22
Menominee fund. do.	81, 345. 08		4, 218. 35	4, 218. 35		77, 126. 73
Menominee 4 per cent fund. do.		354, 375. 35	160, 648. 67	160, 648. 67		193, 726. 68
Menominee log fund. do.	2, 152, 479. 47	180, 782. 70	320, 912. 31	320, 912. 31		2, 012, 349. 86
Nez Percés of Idaho fund. do.	2, 193. 33					2, 193. 33
Omaha fund. do.	14, 203. 77					14, 203. 77
Omaha minors' fund. do.	7, 719. 64		244. 89	244. 89		7, 474. 75
Osage fund. do.	5, 083, 237. 36	45, 576. 55	129, 302. 91	129, 302. 91		4, 999, 511. 00
Otoe and Missouri fund. do.	348, 955. 97					348, 955. 97
Otoe and Missouri minors' fund. do.	70, 763. 59		6, 203. 56	6, 203. 56		64, 560. 03
Pawnee fund. do.	177, 340. 45		11, 514. 72	11, 514. 72		165, 825. 73
Pine Ridge Reservation 3 per cent fund. do.	114, 912. 33	3, 996. 85	1, 569. 67	1, 569. 67		117, 339. 51
Ponca fund. do.	34, 617. 31		2, 622. 17	2, 622. 17		31, 995. 14
Pottawatomie educational fund. do.	37, 133. 74		557. 14	557. 14		36, 576. 60
Pottawatomie general fund. do.	42, 715. 65		640. 94	640. 94		42, 074. 71
Pottawatomie mills fund. do.	8, 369. 95		125. 54	125. 54		8, 244. 41

¹ Includes \$610,354.24 transferred from "Judgment, Court of Claims, Mille Lac Band of Chippewa Indians in Minnesota."² Transferred from "Proceeds of Fort Peck Reservation, Mont." trust fund.³ Includes \$75,370.45 transferred from "Proceeds of Fort Peck Reservation, Mont." trust fund.⁴ Includes \$4,775.57 transferred from "Indian Moneys, Proceeds of Labor," trust fund.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>						
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.						
Pottawatomie minors' fund. No year.	\$50,893.04		\$348.58	\$348.58		\$50,544.46
Puyallup 4 per cent school fund.....do.	92,468.74		7,003.89	7,003.89		85,464.85
Quapaw 3 per cent minors' fund.....do.	258.16		64.54	64.54		193.62
Red Lake Chippewas 3 per cent minors' fund.....do.	990.92					990.92
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund.....do.	1,000,000.00					1,000,000.00
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act May 30, 1910.....do.	411,186.24	\$34,843.85	12.00	12.00		446,018.09
Rosebud Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund.....do.	75,607.70		3,107.10	3,107.10		72,500.60
Round Valley general fund.....do.	1,354.80	42,493.68	42,953.27	42,953.27		895.21
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910.....do.	396,931.56		15,817.54	15,817.54		381,114.02
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910.....do.	360,576.84		9,716.13	9,716.13		350,860.71
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund.....do.	10,334.96					10,334.96
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund.....do.	7,661.42		4,778.17	4,778.17		2,883.2
Sac and Fox of the Missouri minors' fund.....do.	15,755.66		1,171.43	1,171.43		14,584.23
Seminole general fund.....do.	365,795.94		359,428.33	359,428.33		6,367.61
Seminole school fund.....do.	500,000.00					500,000.00
Seminoles of Oklahoma fund.....do.	529,374.20		472,795.23	472,795.23		56,578.97
Seneca fund.....do.	6.55					6.55
Seneca fund (Tonawanda Band).....do.	41,241.93		2,552.50	2,552.50		38,689.43
Senecas of New York fund.....do.	5,617.22		1,045.09	1,045.09		4,572.13
Seneca and Shawnee fund.....do.	1,565.31					1,565.31
Shawnee fund.....do.	90.33					90.33
Shoshone and Bannock fund.....do.	7,221.83	10.00				7,231.83
Siletz general fund.....do.	11,552.06					11,552.06
Sioux fund—						
Cheyenne River.....do.	146,588.52		4,697.72	4,697.72		141,890.80
Crow Creek.....do.	101,349.92		18,273.12	18,273.12		83,076.80
Flandreau.....do.	187.10					187.10
Flandreau minors.....do.	956.52					956.52
Lower Brule.....do.	32,481.98		1,110.48	1,110.48		31,371.50
Pine Ridge.....do.	506,052.58		56,986.48	56,986.48		449,066.10
Ponca.....do.	458.00					458.00
Ponca minors.....do.	343.50					343.50
Rosebud.....do.	631,435.47		11,993.09	11,993.09		619,442.38
Santee.....do.	122.85					122.85
Santee minors.....do.	2,088.47		491.40	491.40		1,597.07
Standing Rock.....do.	338,942.24		26,620.13	26,620.13		312,322.11
Sisseton and Wahpeton fund.....do.	603,719.36		210,784.35	210,784.35		392,935.01
Sisseton and Wahpeton minors' fund.....do.	6,270.57		92.82	92.82		6,177.75
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund.....do.	178,030.62	256,100.06	170,471.61	170,471.61		263,659.07
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Feb. 14, 1913.....do.	83,755.82	14,576.23	598.61	598.61		97,733.44
Stockbridge consolidated fund.....do.	40,322.30		40,322.30	40,322.30		
Tonkawa minors' fund.....do.	2,037.81					2,037.81
Utah and White River Ute fund.....do.	18,499.01					18,499.01
Umatilla general fund.....do.	140,116.01	2,623.84	9,310.42	9,310.42		133,429.43
Umatilla school fund.....do.	14,603.45		638.17	638.17		13,965.28
Ute 5 per cent fund.....do.	441,021.09		240.07	240.07		440,781.02

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>						
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.						
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund No. year.	¹ \$2,608,584.08	\$42,741.54	\$11,128.03	\$11,128.03	-----	\$2,640,197.59
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Navajo Springs do.	7,289.88	-----	8,083.43	8,083.43	-----	15,373.31
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Southern Ute do.	² 50,000.00	-----	50,000.00	50,000.00	-----	-----
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Uintah, etc. do.	³ 218,115.00	-----	193,056.53	193,056.53	-----	25,058.47
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Ute Mountain do.	² 50,000.00	-----	50,000.00	50,000.00	-----	-----
Winnebago fund, Nebraska do.	113,175.96	-----	18,915.65	18,915.65	-----	94,260.31
Winnebago fund, Wisconsin do.	157,702.76	-----	41,524.17	41,524.17	-----	116,178.59
Yankton Sioux fund do.	226,455.80	-----	16,050.98	16,050.98	-----	210,404.82
Principal and interest account: Payment to North Carolina Cherokees No year.	8,060.37	283.88	3,703.58	3,703.58	-----	4,640.67
Proceeds of lands: Fulfilling treaties with—						
Cherokees do.	80.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	80.00
Chippewas and Christian Indians do.	373.33	-----	-----	-----	-----	373.33
Crows, herd fund do.	1,921.30	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,921.30
Menominees do.	13.90	-----	-----	-----	-----	13.90
Menominees, logs do.	29,453.02	-----	6,363.32	6,363.32	-----	23,089.70
Miamies of Kansas do.	77.04	-----	-----	-----	-----	77.04
Omahas, interest on deferred payments for lands do.	6,176.76	-----	3.40	3.40	-----	6,173.36
Ottawas do.	112.38	-----	-----	-----	-----	112.38
Sac and Fox of the Missouri do.	28.58	-----	-----	-----	-----	28.58
Shawnees do.	292.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	292.50
Winnebagoes do.	18,699.61	-----	-----	-----	-----	18,699.61
Winnebagoes in Nebraska, allotted lands do.	762.63	-----	-----	-----	-----	762.63
Proceeds of—						
Blackfeet Reservation, Mont., act of May 18, 1916 do.	-----	4,544.40	-----	-----	-----	4,544.40
Cheyenne and Arapahoe reserve lands, Oklahoma do.	6,374.21	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,374.21
Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, S. Dak. and N. Dak. do.	14,376.60	-----	569.84	569.84	-----	14,946.44
Coeur d'Alene Reservation, Idaho do.	10,870.67	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,870.67
Colville Reservation, Wash. do.	3,698.26	-----	584.32	584.32	-----	4,282.58
Colville Reservation, Wash., act Mar. 22, 1916 do.	-----	39,755.83	377.53	377.53	-----	39,378.30
Crow ceded lands, Montana do.	697,326.97	357,982.27	727,099.64	727,099.64	-----	328,209.60
Devils Lake Reservation, N. Dak. do.	4,573.47	1,198.70	4,328.23	4,328.23	-----	1,443.94
Flathead patented lands, Bitter Root Valley, Mont. do.	2,747.13	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,747.13
Flathead Reservation, Mont. do.	263,430.84	57,820.74	53,096.32	53,096.32	\$10,823.50	257,331.76
Flathead Reservation, Mont., act May 18, 1916 do.	-----	440,217.78	-----	-----	-----	440,217.78

¹ Exclusive of \$50,000 transferred to "Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Southern Ute," \$200,000 to "Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Uintah, etc.," and \$50,000 to "Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Ute Mountain," trust funds.

² See note 1.

³ Includes \$200,000 transferred from "Utes, Confederated Band of, 4 per cent fund," trust fund.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>						
<i>Principal Accounts (permanent)—Contd.</i>						
<i>Proceeds of—Continued.</i>						
Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. No year.	(¹)	² \$153,336.18	\$61,757.07	\$61,757.07	\$91,579.11	.....
Fort Peck Reservation, Mont., act May 18, 1916 do.		80,425.75				\$80,425.75
Irrigable lands, Yuma Reservation, Cal. do.	\$773.46	2,161.82				2,935.28
Klamath River Reservation do.	25,458.20					25,458.20
Lower Brule Reservation, S. Dak. do.	7,842.90	212.00	5,904.15	5,904.15		2,150.75
New York Indian lands in Kansas do.	1,319.24					1,319.24
Omaha Reservation, Nebr. do.	12,883.37	1,373.65	75.33	75.38		14,181.64
Quinaielt Reservation, Wash. do.			581.12	581.12		581.12
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. do.	347,023.91	14,295.26	114,924.37	114,924.37		246,394.80
Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak. do.	5,494.31	690.00	45.64	45.64		6,138.67
Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak., act of Mar. 2, 1907 do.	702,442.24	22,108.86	371,464.18	371,464.18		353,086.92
San Carlos Reservation, Ariz. do.	12,433.63					12,433.63
Shawnee school lands, Oklahoma do.	114.19					114.19
Siletz Reservation, Oreg. do.	10,917.96	5,336.74	3,798.03	3,798.03		12,456.67
Sioux reservations in Minnesota and Dakota do.	1,543.26					1,543.26
Sioux Reservations, North and South Dakota do.	305,589.64					305,589.64
Southern Ute Reservation do.	152,005.33	2,155.78	80.00	80.00		154,081.11
Spokane Reservation, Wash. do.	25,692.81	1,938.71	2,000.00	2,000.00		25,631.52
Surplus Pottawatomie lands, Kansas do.	23,595.98	4,783.32				28,379.30
Surplus Puyallup school lands do.	13,497.44	603.18	6,869.00	6,869.00		7,231.62
Surplus lands, Quapaw Agency, Okla. do.	1,696.75					1,696.75
Timber, cemetery site, etc., La Pointe Chippewas, Wisconsin do.	2,864.62		2,864.62	2,864.62		.....
Timber, Jicarilla Reservation, N. Mex., act Mar. 4, 1907 do.	54,106.06	41,614.68				95,720.74
Town lots, White Earth Reservation, Minn. do.	9,460.99	15.00				9,475.99
Town sites, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz. do.	55,013.92					55,013.92
Townsite, Spokane Reservation, Wash. do.		1,027.50				1,027.50
Uintah and White River Ute lands do.	³ 154,672.38	25,134.10	37,133.18	37,133.18		142,673.30
United Peoria and Western Miami surplus lands do.	78.89					78.89
White Mountain Apache lands, Arizona do.	785.00					785.00
Wichita ceded lands do.	10,436.24	1,214.43				11,650.67
Wind River Reservation, Wyo. do.	23,092.10	8,397.97	6,868.63	6,868.63		24,621.44
Winnebago Reservation in Minnesota do.	100.00					100.00

¹ Balance of \$303,890.31 transferred to "Fort Peck Reservation, 4 per cent fund," trust fund.

² Exclusive of \$75,370.45 transferred to "Fort Peck Reservation, 4 per cent fund," trust fund.

³ Includes \$4,464.63 transferred from "Proceeds, sale of timber from Indian lands, Uintah National Forests" (Agriculture).

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Trust Funds—Continued.						
Principal Accounts (permanent)—Contd.						
Proceeds of interest on moneys on deposit in banks, act Mar. 3, 1911—						
Cherokee..... No year.	\$0.60	\$0.53	\$152.99	\$152.99		\$154.12
Chickasaw..... do.	151,907.83	30,464.43	3,976.68	3,976.68		178,395.58
Choctaw..... do.	469,910.87	103,472.94	8,912.18	8,912.18		564,471.63
Creek..... do.	161,895.32	39,667.71				201,563.03
Seminole..... do.	809.90	1,253.07	846.53	846.53		2,909.50
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor..... do.	1 7,704,883.32	10,324,037.34	10,377,259.93	10,377,259.93		7,651,660.73
Individual Indian moneys, trust fund..... do.	275.41	511.17	515.87	515.87		270.71
Payment to Payallup allottees..... do.	12,512.78					12,512.78
Total, Trust Funds.....	44,736,310.45	14,667,470.53		18,043,135.59	\$102,402.61	41,258,242.78
Interest Accounts (permanent):						
Interest on—						
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche fund..... No year.	38,374.46	45,033.79	45,359.10	45,359.10		38,049.15
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche 4 per cent fund..... do.	5,587.70	102,399.52	104,928.42	104,928.42		3,058.80
Blackfeet Reservation 4 per cent fund..... do.	386.38	4,969.80	5,343.74	5,343.74		12.44
Cherokee national fund..... do.	66.87	1,174.50	1,241.37	1,241.37		
Cherokee orphan fund..... do.	25	50	75	75		
Cherokee school fund..... do.	782.95	2,880.10	1,600.04	1,600.04		5,263.09
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma fund..... do.	2,642.89	20,936.12	20,740.34	20,740.34		2,838.67
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma 3 per cent fund..... do.	13,820.35	4,828.01				18,648.36
Cheyenne River Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do.	10,794.41	22,548.88	19,987.09	19,987.09		13,356.20
Chickasaw national fund..... do.	553.43	4,340.15	6,195.39	6,195.39		11,088.97
Chippewa and Christian Indians fund..... do.	1,026.80					1,026.80
Chippewas in Minnesota fund..... do.	135,869.38	302,963.36	305,231.38	305,231.38		133,601.36
Choctaw general fund..... do.	3.76		3.76	3.76		
Choctaw orphan fund..... do.	8,934.93	1,237.56	10,172.49	10,172.49		
Choctaw school fund..... do.	11,131.38	1,541.79	12,673.17	12,673.17		
Choctaw 3 per cent fund..... do.	44,383.84	3,873.76	48,257.60	48,257.60		
Coeur d'Alene 3 per cent fund..... do.	11,865.79	5,515.51	4,449.64	4,449.64		12,931.66
Creek general fund..... do.	145,874.65	39,536.89	114,257.55	114,257.55		71,153.99
Crow fund..... do.	36.59					36.59
Crow 4 per cent fund..... do.	9,857.37	4,000.00	4,034.44	4,034.44		9,822.93
Crow 4 per cent hospital fund..... do.	12,858.00	2,000.00	4,340.00	4,340.00		10,518.00
Crow Creek 4 per cent fund..... do.	2,719.54	399.67	343.12	343.12		2,776.09
Devils Lake Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund..... do.	36.99					36.99
Fort Belknap Reservation 4 per cent fund..... do.	103.58	5.96				109.54
Fort Berthold Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do.	46,647.83	21,732.29	57,565.24	57,565.24		10,814.88
Fort Hall Reservation 4 per cent fund..... do.	1,474.51					1,474.51
Grande Ronde minors' fund..... do.	481.91	654.53	945.76	945.76		190.68
Iowa fund..... do.	4,298.13	8.54				4,306.67
Iowa minors' fund..... do.	19,280.22	2,303.90	2,831.57	2,831.57		18,752.55
Kansas consolidated fund..... do.	3,266.95	4,857.97	4,569.03	4,569.03		3,555.89
Kaskaskia, Peoria, Wea, and Piankeshaw fund..... do.	434.56					434.56
Kickapoo general fund..... do.	2,126.87	3,983.22	4,563.00	4,563.00		1,547.09
Kickapoo minors' fund..... do.	9,466.01	1,120.66	1,801.86	1,801.86		8,784.81
Kickapoos in Oklahoma fund..... do.	1,825.43	112.05				1,937.48
Kiowa Agency hospital 4 per cent fund..... do.	2,384.05	1,979.82	3,997.56	3,997.56		366.31

¹ Exclusive of \$4,775.57 transferred to "Grande Ronde Minors' fund," trust fund.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1917.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Interest Accounts</i> (permanent)—Continued.						
Interest on—Continued.						
Klamath fund..... No year.	\$2, 941. 37	\$5, 142. 82	\$5, 443. 45	\$5, 443. 45		\$2, 640. 74
L'Anse and Vieux dé Sert						
Chippewa fund..... do..	438. 74	25. 49	24. 24	24. 24		439. 99
Menominee fund..... do..	1, 621. 41	4, 107. 16	4, 577. 53	4, 577. 53		1, 151. 04
Menominee log fund..... do..	5, 513. 09	105, 729. 37	79, 775. 48	79, 775. 48		31, 466. 98
Nez Percés of Idaho fund..... do..	8, 145. 68	122. 39				8, 268. 07
Omaha fund..... do..	8, 132. 22	710. 18	42. 94	42. 94		8, 799. 46
Omaha minors' fund..... do..	5, 568. 00	390. 61	160. 91	160. 91		5, 797. 70
Osage fund..... do..	44, 950. 29	252, 943. 83	252, 819. 61	252, 819. 61		45, 074. 51
Otoe and Missouriia fund..... do..	288. 27	17, 447. 80	16, 716. 25	16, 716. 25		1, 019. 82
Otoe and Missouriia minors' fund..... do..	1, 883. 78	3, 541. 28	3, 698. 97	3, 698. 97		1, 676. 09
Pawnee fund..... do..	1, 994. 95	8, 882. 30	8, 823. 86	8, 823. 86		2, 053. 39
Pine Ridge Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do..	18, 778. 38	3, 334. 22				22, 112. 60
Ponca fund..... do..	1, 575. 19	1, 728. 81	1, 829. 35	1, 829. 35		1, 474. 65
Pottawatomie education fund..... do..	1, 549. 78	1, 861. 54	2, 107. 53	2, 017. 53		1, 303. 79
Pottawatomie general fund..... do..	1, 073. 94	1, 065. 23	2, 021. 83	2, 021. 83		117. 34
Pottawatomie mills fund..... do..	5, 126. 46	419. 58	81. 30	81. 30		5, 464. 74
Pottawatomes of Kansas and Wisconsin, act Apr. 4, 1910..... do..	260. 96		260. 96	260. 96		
Pottawatomie minors' fund..... do..	21, 486. 05	2, 565. 61	168. 91	168. 91		23, 882. 75
Puyallup 4 per cent school fund..... do..	594. 10	3, 659. 97	3, 554. 80	3, 554. 80		699. 27
Quapaw 3 per cent minors' fund..... do..	56. 40	7. 10	15. 37	15. 37		48. 13
Red Lake Chippewas 3 per cent minors' fund..... do..	415. 30	29. 72				445. 02
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act May 30, 1910..... do..	37, 670. 15	12, 263. 41				49, 933. 56
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Mar. 2, 1907..... do..	5, 330. 00	30, 000. 00	29, 004. 10	29, 004. 10		6, 325. 90
Rosebud Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund..... do..	15, 787. 85	2, 257. 36	804. 18	804. 18		17, 241. 03
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi fund..... do..	517. 80					517. 80
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, act Mar. 3, 1909..... do..	422. 37		5. 29	5. 29		417. 08
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910..... do..		17, 926. 50	17, 833. 58	17, 833. 58		92. 92
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund..... do..	2, 212. 01	516. 74				2, 728. 75
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund..... do..	4, 679. 99	417. 57	1, 190. 44	1, 190. 44		3, 907. 12
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910..... do..	1, 053. 67	19, 862. 21	20, 387. 51	20, 387. 51		528. 37
Sac and Fox of the Missouri fund..... do..	410. 27					410. 27
Sac and Fox of the Missouri minors' fund..... do..	1, 372. 14	785. 82	159. 50	159. 50		1, 998. 46
Santee Sioux fund..... do..	310. 19					310. 19
Seminole general fund..... do..	31, 520. 27	10, 595. 75	26, 311. 73	26, 311. 73		15, 804. 29
Seminole school fund..... do..	44, 221. 77	25, 000. 00	20, 383. 50	20, 383. 50		48, 838. 27
Seminoles in Oklahoma fund..... do..	27, 644. 02	21, 180. 70	1, 053. 37	1, 053. 37		47, 771. 35
Seneca fund..... do..	957. 77					957. 77
Senecas of New York fund..... do..	1, 757. 59	278. 03	346. 20	346. 20		1, 689. 42
Seneca fund (Tonawanda band)..... do..	5, 375. 13	2, 051. 73	2, 170. 31	2, 170. 31		5, 256. 55
Seneca and Shawnee fund..... do..	1, 624. 48	78. 26				1, 702. 74
Shawnee fund..... do..	8. 09					8. 09
Eastern Shawnee fund..... do..	519. 45					519. 45
Shoshone and Bannock fund..... do..	834. 21	360. 60	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		194. 81
Siletz general fund..... do..	4, 614. 37	577. 60				5, 191. 97

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Interest Accounts (permanent)—Continued.</i>						
<i>Interest on—Continued.</i>						
<i>Sioux fund—</i>						
Cheyenne River..... No year.	\$1,423.23	\$7,318.18	\$7,930.39	\$7,930.39		\$811.02
Crow Creek..... do.	1,739.77	5,037.09	5,278.52	5,278.52		1,498.34
Flandreau..... do.	119.70	9.37				129.07
Flandreau minors'..... do.	523.44	48.84				572.28
Lower Brule..... do.	6,668.42	1,634.30	790.29	790.29		7,512.43
Pine Ridge..... do.	22,521.13	25,591.19	29,717.17	29,717.17		18,395.15
Ponca..... do.	2,464.13	22.90	46.76	46.76		2,440.27
Ponca minors'..... do.	266.91	17.53				284.44
Rosebud..... do.	28,398.99	31,508.40	30,409.79	30,409.79		29,497.60
Santee..... do.	13,055.66	6.14	2,522.81	2,522.81		10,538.99
Santee minors'..... do.	1,589.26	101.46	233.55	233.55		1,457.17
Standing Rock..... do.	38,863.32	16,988.34	12,513.98	12,513.93		43,337.68
Tongue River..... do.	6,409.26					6,409.26
Sisseton and Wahpeton fund..... do.	1,842.61	30,185.24	29,947.90	29,947.90		2,079.95
Sisseton and Wahpeton minors' fund..... do.	3,163.18	316.35	43.92	43.92		3,435.61
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do.	3,474.18	5,627.42	4,133.65	4,133.65		4,967.95
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Feb. 14, 1913..... do.	10,647.68	2,502.49				13,150.17
Stockbridge consolidated fund..... do.	19,856.18	1,685.89	21,542.07	21,542.07		
Tonkawa fund..... do.	27.32					27.32
Tonkawa minors' fund..... do.	927.11	101.90				1,029.01
Uintah and White River Ute fund..... do.	12,287.93	924.96	1,000.00	1,000.00		12,212.89
Umatilla general fund..... do.	2,799.06	6,938.80	7,186.35	7,186.35		2,551.51
Umatilla school fund..... do.	367.17	359.65	705.79	705.79		21.03
Ute 4 per cent fund..... do.	7,064.19					7,064.19
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund..... do.	220,518.58	119,538.14	97,015.30	97,015.30		243,041.42
Ute 5 per cent fund..... do.	9,966.64	22,048.66	22,563.63	22,563.63		9,451.67
Winnebago fund, Nebraska..... do.	15,387.54	5,699.64	2,779.69	2,779.69		18,307.49
Winnebago fund, Wisconsin..... do.	53,190.14	8,472.75	133.55	133.55		61,529.34
Yankton Sioux fund..... do.	625.50	11,523.13	11,368.68	11,368.68		779.95
Total, Interest Accounts.....	1,356,774.94	1,469,014.90		1,560,479.34		1,265,310.50
<i>Support of schools:</i>						
Indian school buildings... 1910 and prior. Certified claims.....		169.00	691.72 169.00		\$691.72	
Indian school transportation... 1917.....		72,000.00	67,979.81	522.72		4,020.19
..... 1916.....	2,307.67		4,731.16			7,038.83
..... 1915.....	4,787.80		221.87		4,565.93	
..... 1914 and prior. Certified claims.....		6.79	63.70 6.79		63.10	
Indian schools: Support..... 1917.....		1,526,500.00	1,482,041.48	63,414.21		44,458.52
..... 1916.....	63,310.68		20,900.04			42,410.64
..... 1915.....	87,835.74		1,188.13		86,647.61	
..... 1914 and prior. Certified claims.....		1.09	247.81 1,404.42		248.90	
Indian school improvements... No year. Indian school and agency buildings.....	1,360.33			1,505,286.26		1,360.33
..... 1917.....		400,000.00	373,206.34			26,793.66
..... 1916.....	99,325.86		60,992.41			38,333.45
..... 1915.....	11.19	2,749.69	2,754.49		6.39	
..... 1914.....			.40		.40	
School facilities, Pago Indians, Arizona..... 1915.....	19,336.59		18,794.14	18,794.14	542.45	
Indian schools—Albuquerque, N. Mex..... 1917.....		77,400.00	77,170.65			229.35
..... 1916.....	410.79		271.89			138.90
..... 1915.....	90.02		8.40		81.62	
Bismarck, N. Dak..... 1917.....		22,175.00	21,968.50	77,450.94		206.50
..... 1916.....	136.07		191.21			27.28
..... 1915.....	1,671.81		1.71		1,670.10	
				21,779.00		

¹Exclusive of \$23,500 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917"

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>						
Indian schools—Continued.						
Carlisle, Pa.....	1917	\$132,000.00	\$131,832.24			\$167.76
	1916	\$91.59	53.00			38.59
	1915	1,426.89	.33		\$1,427.22	
	1914		11.13			
Certified claims.		4.32			4.32	
				\$131,896.04		
Carson City, Nev.....	1917	50,430.00	50,335.21			94.79
	1916	833.80	317.05			1,150.85
	1915	977.60	108.00		1,085.60	
				49,910.16		
Cherokee, N. C.....	1917	30,000.00	29,999.38			.62
	1916	807.19	242.55			564.64
	1915	279.29			279.29	
				30,241.93		
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.....	1917	40,000.00	24,774.82			15,225.18
	1916	15,453.23	48.77			15,502.00
	1915	10,837.75	.22		10,837.97	
				24,725.83		
Chilocco, Okla.....	1917	86,250.00	86,054.26			195.74
	1916	914.33	83.27			831.06
	1915	.10	3.00		3.10	
				86,134.53		
Five Civilized Tribes, surplus court fees.....	No year.	2,509.67	2,256.12	2,256.12		253.55
Five Civilized Tribes.....	1917	275,000.00	275,000.00			
	1916	1,063.20	69.01			1,132.21
	1915	4,738.55	.06		4,738.61	
	1914		1.00		1.00	
				274,929.93		
Flandreau, S. Dak.....	1917	61,500.00	60,757.13			742.87
	1916	263.59	82.96			180.63
	1915	1,162.92	.02		1,162.94	
				60,840.07		
Fort Bidwell, Cal.....	1917	18,200.00	18,199.50			.50
	1916	1,957.96	1,218.62			739.34
	1915	376.57	20.00		356.57	
				19,438.12		
Fort Mojave, Ariz.....	1917	35,100.00	27,435.89			7,664.11
	1916	4,799.11	379.57			4,419.54
	1915	1,599.82			1,599.82	
				27,815.46		
Fort Totten, N. Dak.....	1917	68,500.00	68,095.29			404.71
	1916	500.09	545.99			.31
	1915	100.57	58.79		159.36	
				68,582.49		
Genoa, Nebr.....	1917	68,800.00	68,452.10			347.90
	1916	467.78	153.51			314.27
	1915	252.38			252.38	
	1914		.19		.19	
				68,605.42		
Greenville, Cal.....	1917	18,400.00	18,388.09			11.91
	1916	91.70	24.90			116.60
	1915	1,356.74	9.26		1,347.48	
Certified claims.		9.92	9.92			
				18,382.37		
Hayward, Wis.....	1917	43,350.00	43,350.00			
	1916	1,756.31	1,380.77			375.54
	1915	2,693.01	9.05		2,702.06	
				44,721.72		
Kickapoo Reservation, Kans.....	1917	14,860.00	14,364.18			495.82
	1916	57.28	268.07			325.35
	1915	917.66	.13		917.79	
				14,095.98		
Lawrence, Kans.....	1917	127,750.00	127,228.49			521.51
	1916	5,385.34	5,204.53			180.81
	1915	2,758.80	25.53		2,784.33	
				132,407.49		

¹ Exclusive of \$6,357.42 transferred to "Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., purchase of land, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Support of Schools—Continued.							
Indian schools—Continued.							
Mount Pleasant, Mich.....	1917		\$60,450.00	\$60,433.37			\$16.63
	1916	\$637.94		272.72			910.66
	1915	3,798.60			\$60,160.65	\$3,798.60	
Phoenix, Ariz.....	1917		119,400.00	119,359.23			40.77
	1916	2,948.26		841.55			2,106.71
	1915	5,386.16		395.70	120,596.48	4,990.46	
Pierre, S. Dak.....	1917		43,750.00	42,450.04			1,299.96
	1916	43.67		1,412.32			1,455.99
	1915	1,496.71		.02	41,037.70	1,496.73	
Pipestone, Minn.....	1917		39,175.00	38,312.03			862.97
	1916	593.20		57.29			650.49
	1915	1,069.36			38,254.74	1,069.36	
Rapid City, S. Dak.....	1917		48,500.00	48,484.77			15.23
	1916	591.80		591.80			
	1915	1,187.12		23.26	49,053.31	1,210.38	
Riverside, Cal.....	1917		119,500.00	119,229.01			270.99
	1916	1.44		1,934.15			1,935.59
	1915	701.92		35.60		737.52	
	1914			.10	117,259.16	.10	
Salem, Oreg.....	1917		102,000.00	101,936.54			63.46
	1916	2,058.26		901.13			1,157.13
	1915	3,302.08		222.23	103,059.90	3,079.85	
Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	1917		59,550.00	59,386.57			163.43
	1916	2,394.40		2,285.71			108.69
	1915	356.70		.20	61,672.48	356.50	
Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.	1917		31,025.00	31,020.34			4.66
	1916	1,905.24		771.12			1,134.12
	1915	439.95		21.78	31,813.24	418.17	
Tacoma, Wash.....	1917		50,000.00	49,942.04			57.96
	1916	2,222.84		885.29			1,337.55
	1915	691.46		.19	50,827.14	691.65	
Tomah, Wis.....	1917		47,625.00	47,617.24			7.76
	1916	81.77		475.30			557.07
	1915	351.95		19.33	47,122.61	371.28	
Truxton Canyon, Ariz.....	1917		18,200.00	17,135.72			1,064.28
	1916	724.26		128.77			595.49
	1915	2,367.32			17,264.49	2,367.32	
Wahpeton, N. Dak.....	1917		38,540.00	38,536.60			3.40
	1916	1,015.51	129.18	1,144.69			
	1915	71.35	3.10	70.78	39,752.07	3.67	
Indian school buildings, etc.—							
Albuquerque, N. Mex., repairs and improvements.	1917		8,000.00	8,000.00			.07
	1916	3.06	14.11	17.10			
	1915	18.09			8,017.10	18.09	
Albuquerque, N. Mex., assembly hall and gymnasium.	No year.			6.65	6.65	6.65	
Albuquerque, N. Mex., purchase of land.	1917		12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00		
Bismarck, N. Dak., repairs and improvements.	1917		4,000.00	4,000.00			362.57
	1916	137.62		224.95			
	1915	240.76			3,775.05	240.76	
Bismarck, N. Dak., dormitory.	No year.		30,000.00	35.00	35.00		29,965.00
Carlisle, Pa., repairs and improvements.	1917		20,000.00	20,000.00			336.60
	1916	96.34		240.26			
	1915	2,482.10		.25	19,759.49	2,482.35	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>						
<i>Indian school buildings, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Carson City, Nev., repairs and improvements.....	1917	\$8,000.00	\$7,500.00			\$500.00
	1916	\$710.38	347.67			362.71
	1915	108.71			\$108.71	
				\$7,847.67		
Carson City, Nev., irrigation.....	1917	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Cherokee, N. C., repairs and improvements.....	1917	6,000.00	5,800.00			200.00
	1916	232.76	32.80			199.96
	1915	26.68			26.68	
				5,832.80		
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., repairs and improvements.....	1916	92.54	6.50			99.04
	1915	(¹)		6.50		
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., purchase of land.....	1917	² 7,500.00	1,550.00	1,550.00		5,950.00
Chilocco, Okla., repairs and improvements.....	1917		6,946.00			54.00
	1916	532.55	441.85			90.70
	1915		3.00			
				7,390.85		
Flandreau, S. Dak., repairs and improvements.....	1917	6,000.00	5,853.53			146.47
	1916	425.66	11.62			437.23
				5,841.91		
Flandreau, S. Dak., water tank and dairy cattle.....	1916-17	1,450.79	1,450.79	1,450.79		
Fort Bidwell, Cal., repairs and improvements.....	1917	3,600.00	3,600.00			
	1916	718.14	257.38	975.52		
				4,575.52		
Fort Mojave, Ariz., repairs and improvements.....	1917	3,800.00	2,734.96			1,065.04
	1916	2,017.48	31.79			1,985.69
	1915	1,170.87			1,170.87	
				2,766.75		
Fort Mojave, Ariz., tank and tower.....	1917	4,000.00				4,000.00
Fort Totten, N. Dak., repairs and improvements.....	1917	5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1916	339.55	327.00			12.55
	1915	247.59			247.59	
				5,327.00		
Fort Totten, N. Dak., barn.....	No year.		5,000.00			5,000.00
Fort Totten, N. Dak., dairy barn.....	do.	5,000.00			5,000.00	
Fort Totten, N. Dak., water system.....	1916-17	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Genoa, Nebr., repairs and improvements.....	1917	5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1916	3.43	124.15			127.58
	1915	252.28			252.28	
				4,875.85		
Genoa, Nebr., dairy barn.....	No year.	3,830.96	2,849.56	2,849.56		981.40
Genoa, Nebr., industrial building.....	do.	35.29	4.22	4.22		39.51
Genoa, Nebr., laundry.....	do.	458.52	458.52	458.52		
Genoa, Nebr., power, lighting and sewer systems.....	1917	10,800.00	9,000.00	9,000.00		1,800.00
Genoa, Nebr., repairing bridges.....	1917	(³)				
Greenville, Cal., repairs and improvements.....	1917	8,000.00	8,000.00			
	1916	249.53	19.77			229.76
	1915	657.27			657.27	
				8,019.77		

¹ See note 2.

² Includes balance of \$1,142.58 transferred from "Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., repairs and improvements, 1915" and \$6,357.42 from "Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., 1915."

³ Appropriation of \$6,500 transferred to "Repairing bridges, Niobrara River, Nebr, 1917," (Misc.).

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations:				
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>							
<i>Indian school buildings, etc.—Continued.</i>							
Hayward, Wis., repairs and improvements.....	1917		\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00			
	1916	\$90.60		1,855.17			\$1,945.77
	1915	5.97	14.58	20.55			
					\$3,165.38		
Hayward, Wis., dairy barn.	No year.		3,200.00	3,200.00	3,200.00		
Kickapoo Reservation, Kans., repairs and improvements.....	1917		2,000.00	1,962.03			37.97
	1916	.49		135.98			136.47
	1915	4.35		.75		\$5.10	
					1,825.30		
Lawrence, Kans., repairs and improvements.....	1917		12,500.00	12,500.00			
	1916	.24	24.20	314.36			338.80
	1915	1,787.54				1,787.54	
					12,185.64		
Lawrence, Kans., barn.	No year.		8,000.00				8,000.00
Lawrence, Kans., drainage.	do.	8,623.16		448.11	448.11		8,175.05
Lawrence, Kans., gymnasium.	do.	386.33		385.93	385.93	.40	
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	do.	56.40		56.40	56.40		
Mount Pleasant, Mich., repairs and improvements.	1917		5,000.00	4,999.98			.02
	1916	174.10		250.92			425.02
	1915	337.56				337.56	
					4,749.06		
Mount Pleasant, Mich., dairy barn.	No year.		8,000.00				8,000.00
Phoenix, Ariz., repairs and improvements.....	1917		12,500.00	12,500.00			
	1916	462.98		92.70			370.28
	1915	480.43				480.43	
					12,592.70		
Phoenix, Ariz., land.	1917		3,500.00				3,500.00
Phoenix, Ariz., sewer system.	1915	8,128.99				8,128.99	
Pierre, S. Dak.	No year.	5,628.43		544.71	544.71		5,083.72
Pierre, S. Dak., repairs and improvements.....	1917		6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1916	888.32		564.58			323.74
	1915	429.53				429.53	
					6,564.58		
Pierre, S. Dak., barn.	No year.		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Pierre, S. Dak., boilers.	1917		3,000.00	217.75	217.75		2,782.25
Pierre, S. Dak., irrigation system.	No year.	2,407.57		2,352.61	2,352.61		54.96
Pierre, S. Dak., proceeds of school farm.	do.	542.75					542.75
Pierre, S. Dak., shop building.	do.		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Pierre, S. Dak., water tank.	1917		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Pipestone, Minn., repairs and improvements.....	1917		7,000.00	5,617.53			1,382.47
	1916	667.21		164.27			502.94
	1915	466.09		6.79		472.88	
					5,775.01		
Pipestone, Minn., improving ditch and creek.	1917		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Pipestone, Minn., improving road.	1917		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Pipestone, Minn., septic tank.	1917		5,500.00	2,700.00	2,700.00		2,800.00
Pipestone, Minn., shop building.	No year.		10,000.00	100.00	100.00		9,900.00
Pipestone, Minn., special repairs.	1915	.04				.04	
Rapid City, S. Dak., school building.	No year.		30,000.00				30,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>						
<i>Indian school buildings, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Rapid City, S. Dak., repairs and improvements.. 1917		\$5,000.00	\$4,999.97			\$0.03
1916	\$2.83		10.57			13.40
1915	99.42			\$4,989.40	\$99.42	
Rapid City, S. Dak., sewerage system..... No year.	3,460.00		996.70	996.70		2,463.30
Riverside, Cal., repairs and improvements..... 1917		10,000.00	9,941.20			58.80
1916	1,610.85		952.31			658.54
1915	122.95			10,893.51	122.95	
Riverside, Cal., improvements..... No year.	4.99					4.99
Salem, Oreg..... do.....	437.48		64.98	64.98		502.46
Salem, Oreg., repairs and improvements..... 1917		12,000.00	11,990.80			9.20
1916	416.29	135.57	551.86			
1915	170.97		3.00		167.97	
Salem, Oreg., assembly hall No year.	9,855.43	2,500.00	12,346.20	12,545.66		9.23
Salem, Oreg., boilers..... 1917		7,200.00	500.00	12,346.20		6,700.00
Salem, Oreg., sewer system. 1917		5,000.00	5,000.00	500.00		
Santa Fe, N. Mex., repairs and improvements..... 1917		6,000.00	5,956.25	5,000.00		43.75
1916	120.35		20.13			100.22
1915	473.21		.20		473.41	
Santa Fe, N. Mex., assembly hall and gymnasium. No year.		25,000.00		5,976.18		25,000.00
Santa Fe, N. Mex., dairy barn..... do.....	40.25				40.25	
Santa Fe, N. Mex., water supply..... 1917		1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00		
Shoshone Reservation, Wyo., repairs and improvements..... 1917		5,000.00	5,000.00			
1916	2,206.70		2,143.40			63.30
1915	3,059.99			7,143.40	3,059.99	
Tomah, Wis., repairs and improvements..... 1917		6,000.00	6,000.00			
1916	407.86		259.29			148.57
1915	26.40		18.23		8.17	
Tomah, Wis., dynamo and switchboard..... 1917		2,500.00	2,500.00	6,277.52		
Tomah, Wis., employees' building..... No year.	54.29		40.00	40.00	14.29	
Tomah, Wis., special repairs 1915	197.43		.30	.30	197.73	
Tomah, Wis., storage battery..... 1917-18		1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Truxton Canyon, Ariz., repairs and improvements..... 1917		3,000.00	2,999.85			.15
1916	690.87		323.28			367.59
1915	448.75			3,323.13	448.75	
Wahpeton, N. Dak., school building..... No year.		20,000.00				20,000.00
Wahpeton, N. Dak., repairs and improvements..... 1917		5,000.00	5,000.00			
1916	365.89		62.36			428.25
1915	177.42			4,937.64	177.42	
Wahpeton, N. Dak., power plant and water system.. No year.	3,154.16		2,410.27	2,410.27		743.89
Total, Support of Schools.....	471,671.77	4,354,609.37		4,226,146.07	171,433.91	428,701.16

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service:</i>						
Administration of affairs of Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.	1917	¹ \$174,000.00	\$172,993.12			\$1,006.88
	1916-17	10,000.00	10,000.00			
	1916	\$3,019.77	827.05			2,192.72
	1915	163.86	159.53		\$323.39	
Certified claims.		1.28	1.28			
				\$183,661.92		
Appraisement, classification, etc., of reserved lands, Fort Berthold Reserevation, N. Dak. (reimbursable).....	No year.	4,227.44	533.70	533.70		4,761.14
Appraisement, classification, and allotments, Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak. (reimbursable).....	do.	1,858.86				1,858.86
Appraisement, classification, and allotments, Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, S. Dak. and N. Dak. (reimbursable).....	do.	2,595.77				2,595.77
Appraisement and sale of improvements on coal and asphalt lands, Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, Okla. (reimbursable).....	do.	372.81				372.81
Asylum for insane Indians, Canton, S. Dak.	1917		31,735.32			13,264.68
	1916	8,148.92	2,514.83			5,634.09
	1915	7,276.14	45.00		7,231.14	
				34,295.15		
Bridge across Gila River near San Carlos, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	1916-17	17,000.00				17,000.00
Bridge across Little Colorado River near Winslow, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	1917	15,000.00	37.55	37.55		14,962.45
Bridges, Umatilla Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	1917	18,666.00	66.38	66.38		18,599.62
Bridge, Western Navajo Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	No year.	30.57	30.57	30.57		
Buildings, etc., Flathead Agency, Mont. (reimbursable).....	do.	50.86	50.86	50.86		
Completion of road, Red Cliff Reservation, Wis. (reimbursable).....	1917	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00		
Compromise settlement, suit of U. S. v. E. Dowden and others (reimbursable).....	No year.	59,721.23	59,721.23	59,721.23		
Costs, etc., in suit, Court of Claims, title of Yankton Tribe, S. Dak., to land in Minnesota.....	do.	2,992.43	918.08	918.08		2,074.35
Counsel for Pueblo Indians of New Mexico.....	1917	2,000.00	1,375.00			625.00
	1916	300.00	200.00			500.00
	1915	398.64	89.66		488.30	
				1,085.34		
Court costs, etc., in suits involving lands allotted to Indians.	1917	1,000.00	831.78			168.22
	1916	1,610.00	161.95			1,771.95
	1915	1,688.93	18.35		1,670.58	
				688.18		
Court costs, etc., in suits of Indian allottees, Five Civilized Tribes.....	No year.	3,518.33	43.20	43.20		3,561.53
Dairy cattle, Oneida School, Wis.	1917	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Determining heirs of deceased Indian allottees.....	1917	100,000.00	88,998.17			11,001.83
	1916	14,357.10	3,463.44			17,820.54
	1915	18,073.72	38.54		18,035.18	
				85,573.27		

¹ Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Dike, Fort Mojave Reservation, Ariz. No year.	\$764. 58	.....	\$46. 50	\$46. 50	.....	\$718. 08
Dike, Fort Mojave Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable)..... 1915	4, 866. 38	.....	1. 00	1. 00	\$4, 867. 38	.....
Diking, etc., Bad River Reservation, Wis. (reimbursable)..... do..	311. 27	.....	.....	.....	311. 27	.....
Diversion dam, Gila River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable)..... No year.	.....	\$75, 000. 00	1, 302. 51	1, 302. 51	.....	73, 697. 49
Diversion dam, Gila River above Florence, Ariz. (reimbursable)..... do..	.....	75, 000. 00	4, 461. 08	4, 461. 08	.....	70, 538. 92
Diversion dam and distribution and drainage system, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable)..... do..	191, 500. 00	200, 000. 00	196, 126. 45	196, 126. 45	.....	195, 373. 55
Drainage, Iowas in Nebraska..... do..	3, 529. 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3, 529. 00
Drainage assessments, Omaha and Winnebago allotments, Nebr. (reimbursable)..... 1916-17	.....	30, 000. 00	.....	.....	.....	30, 000. 00
Drainage survey, Chippewas of Minnesota (reimbursable)..... No year.	1, 226. 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 226. 75
Drainage, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable)..... do..	121. 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	121. 05
Education, Chippewas of Minnesota (reimbursable)..... 1916	4, 000. 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4, 000. 00
..... 1915	3, 000. 00	.....	.....	.....	3, 000. 00	.....
Education, Sioux Nation, S. Dak. No year.	5, 602. 27	.....	1, 031. 74	.....	.....	4, 570. 53
..... 1917	.....	200, 000. 00	193, 382. 48	.....	.....	6, 617. 52
..... 1916	3, 084. 48	.....	8, 796. 93	.....	.....	11, 881. 41
..... 1915	8, 721. 97	.....	767. 19	.....	7, 954. 78	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	186, 384. 48	.....	.....
Enrollment of Chippewa allottees, White Earth Reservation, Minn. No year.	3, 436. 03	5, 000. 00	4, 700. 00	4, 700. 00	.....	3, 736. 03
Equalizing allotments, Chickasaw Freedmen, Five Civilized Tribes..... do..	5, 066. 04	.....	45. 91	45. 91	.....	5, 111. 95
Ganado irrigation project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz. No year.	1, 079. 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 079. 27
Ganado irrigation project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable)..... do..	.....	20, 000. 00	15, 025. 67	15, 025. 67	.....	4, 974. 33
Highway from Mesa Verde National Park to Gallup, N. Mex. (reimbursable)..... 1917	.....	15, 000. 00	13, 069. 95	13, 069. 95	.....	1, 930. 05
Indemnity to certain Chickasaw Indians for losses, treaty June 22, 1855. No year.	.....	11, 245. 00	11, 245. 00	11, 245. 00	.....	.....
Industry among Indians (reimbursable)..... No year.	45, 235. 30	.....	783. 77	783. 77	.....	46, 019. 07
Industry among Indians..... 1917-18	.....	400, 000. 00	136, 807. 50	.....	.....	263, 192. 50
..... 1916-17	295, 482. 02	.....	274, 413. 77	.....	.....	21, 068. 25
..... 1915-16	39, 469. 36	.....	9, 862. 67	.....	.....	29, 606. 69
..... 1915	9, 754. 00	.....	3, 475. 68	.....	13, 229. 68	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	417, 608. 26	.....	.....
Investigating condition of Indians in Mississippi..... 1916-17	.....	1, 000. 00	524. 44	524. 44	.....	475. 56
Investigation of school facilities for Sioux children, South Dakota..... do..	.....	1, 000. 00	837. 94	837. 94	.....	162. 06
Investigation, San Carlos irrigation project, Arizona..... 1915	29, 496. 59	.....	1. 75	1. 75	29, 498. 34	.....
Investigations, Gila River erosions, etc., Arizona..... 1917	.....	10, 000. 00	9, 958. 29	9, 958. 29	.....	41. 71
Irrigating allotments, Yuma Reservation, Cal. (reimbursable)..... No year.	.....	10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00	.....	.....
Irrigation, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable) No year.	238. 10	15, 000. 00	15, 238. 10	15, 238. 10	.....	.....
Irrigation, Indian reservations..... 1909	.....	.....	77. 64	77. 64	77. 64	.....
Irrigation, Indian reservations (reimbursable)..... No year.	67, 537. 59	235, 000. 00	178, 007. 82	178, 007. 82	.....	124, 529. 77

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Irrigation, Pyramid Lake Reservation, Nev. (reimbursable)..... No year.		\$30,000.00	\$28,381.66	\$28,381.66		\$1,618.34
Irrigation, San Carlos Reservation, Ariz..... do.	\$298.08					298.08
Irrigation system, Blackfeet Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)..... do.	23,918.09		1,076.03			24,994.12
1916-17.....		25,000.00	14,893.65			10,106.35
				13,817.62		
Irrigation systems, Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)..... No year.	165,867.60	750,000.00	865,365.60	865,365.60		50,502.00
Irrigation systems, Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)..... do.	19,820.96	100,000.00	2,104.70			117,716.26
1916-17.....		100,000.00	85,005.39			14,994.61
				87,110.09		
Irrigation systems, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable)..... No year.	639.90		557.53	557.53		1,197.43
Irrigation system, Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable)..... do.		10,000.00	9,762.81	9,762.81		237.19
Irrigation systems, Uintah Reservation, Utah (reimbursable)..... do.	27,769.94	40,000.00	49,380.73	49,380.73		18,389.21
Irrigation system, Wind River diminished reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable)..... do.	3,306.96	50,000.00	49,596.08	49,596.08		3,710.88
Irrigation, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable)..... do.	915.60					915.60
1914.....			3.29		\$3.29	
Certified claims.....		132.00	132.00			
				128.71		
Judgments in Indian depre- dation claims..... No year.	109,426.44	82,731.50	78,155.50	78,155.50	4,425.00	109,577.44
Judgment, Court of Claims, Cherokee Nation..... do.	1,106.24					1,106.24
Judgments, Court of Claims, Choctaw and Chickasaw Na- tions..... do.	86.08					86.08
Judgment, Court of Claims, Mille Lac Band of Chippewa Indians in Minnesota..... do.		103,500.00	103,500.00	103,500.00		
Judgments, Court of Claims, New York Indians..... do.	813.86					813.86
Judgments, Court of Claims, Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Michigan..... do.	2,799.82					2,799.82
Judgments, Court of Claims, Sisseton and Wahpeton Bands of Sioux Indians..... do.	682.06					682.06
Judgments in favor of Old Settlers or Western Cherokee Indians..... do.	6,678.60					6,678.60
Judgment in favor of Pottawato- mies of Michigan and Indi- ana..... do.	435.79					435.79
Lands and water rights for Nava- jos, Arizona and New Mexico..... do.	37,051.45		5,333.33	5,333.33		31,718.12
Land and water rights for Washoe Indians, Nevada..... 1916-17		10,000.00				10,000.00
Line riders, Northern Cheyenne Reservation, Mont..... 1917		1,500.00	1,500.00			
..... 1916	68.00					68.00
..... 1915	264.00				264.00	
				1,500.00		
Maintenance, irrigation system Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable)..... 1916	108.95		563.06			672.01
..... 1915	1,601.33				1,601.33	
				563.06		

¹ Exclusive of \$610,354.24 transferred to "Chippewas in Minnesota Fund" trust fund.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Maintenance and operation, irrigation systems, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	1917	\$20,000.00	\$17,942.70	\$17,942.70		\$2,057.30
Maintenance and operation, Ganado irrigation project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	No year.	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Maintenance and operation, Fort Hall irrigation system, Idaho (reimbursable).....	1917	25,000.00	25,000.00			
	1916	\$317.80	204.76			113.04
	1915	1,781.96	.20		\$1,781.76	
				25,204.96		
Maintenance and operation, Fort Hall irrigation system, Idaho.....	1914		.20	.20	.20	
Maintenance and operation, Milk River irrigation system, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	1916	72.21	54.94			17.27
	1915	175.49			175.49	
				54.94		
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable).....	No year.	10,000.00	9,447.06	9,447.06		552.94
Maintenance and operation, Modoc Point irrigation system, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	1916	102.25	24.88			77.37
	1915	2,193.33	.19		2,193.14	
				25.07		
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	1917	15,000.00	14,902.72			97.28
	1916	2.32	473.29	81.58		394.03
	1915	2.80	3.29	6.09		
				14,990.39		
Marking grave of Scarlet Crow, Sioux chief of Wahpeton Tribe.....	1917	100.00				100.00
Modoc Point irrigation systems, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	do.	20,000.00	15,913.55	15,913.55		4,086.45
Oil and gas inspectors, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.....	1917	15,000.00	14,597.27			402.73
	1916	3,044.75	1,047.72			4,092.47
	1915	12,877.26	.03		12,877.23	
				13,549.58		
Payment for water, Yakima Reservation, Wash.....	1917	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00		
Payment of drainage assessments on Creek allotted lands in Oklahoma (reimbursable).....	1914		45.19	45.19	45.19	
Payment of drainage assessments on allotted lands in Pottawatomie County, Okla. (reimbursable).....	1915	2,926.73			2,926.73	
Payment of drainage assessments on Indian lands in Oklahoma (reimbursable)....	No year.	18,206.59				18,206.59
Payment of drainage assessments, Fond du Lac Reservation, Minn. (reimbursable),	1915	13,080.00			13,080.00	
Payment to—						
Absentee Shawnees, for lands.....	No year.	4,580.97	108.15	108.15		4,472.82
Board of Education, Box Elder County, Utah, for education of Indian pupils.....	do.	2,516.00	2,516.00	2,516.00		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Payment to—Continued.						
Certain Indians for labor, Quinault Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable)..... No year.		\$1, 800. 00				\$1, 800. 00
Cherokee freedmen, Delawares and Shawnees (reimbursable).....do..	\$3, 142. 00					3, 142. 00
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma.....do..	3, 395. 07					3, 395. 07
Chippewas of Lake Superior and the Mississippi.....do..	1, 268. 74		\$28. 29	\$28. 29		1, 240. 45
Chippewas of Minnesota, for damages.....do..	2, 912. 29					2, 912. 29
Chippewas on Mille Lac Reservation, Minn., for improvements.....do..	353. 51					353. 51
Confederated Bands of Utes (reimbursable).....do..	3, 679. 96		22. 81	22. 81		3, 702. 77
Delawares.....do..	717. 85		102. 55	102. 55		615. 30
Heirs of Farmer John, an Indian, for land.....do..		20. 00	20. 00	20. 00		
Indians of Colville Reservation, Wash., for lands.....do..	95, 885. 80		39, 386. 90	39, 386. 90		56, 498. 90
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg.....do..	394. 46		51. 36	51. 36		343. 10
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg., for lands conveyed to the California & Oregon Land Co.....do..	184. 82		6, 558. 13	6, 558. 13		6, 742. 95
Indians of Port Madison Reservation, Wash.....do..	884. 00					884. 00
Indians of Round Valley Reservation, Cal., for lands.....do..	503. 50					503. 50
Iowas, Kansas.....do..	340. 24					340. 24
Kickapoos in Kansas.....do..	170. 69					170. 69
Loyal Creeks and freedmen.....do..	7, 340. 75					7, 340. 75
Nez Percés of Idaho.....do..	477. 50					477. 50
Joseph H. Norris as supervisor of Indian schools.....do..		257. 00	257. 00	257. 00		
Pottawatomie Indians of Michigan.....do..	1, 439. 97					1, 439. 97
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa.....do..	5. 45					5. 45
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma.....do..	6, 204. 47					6, 204. 47
Santee Sioux, Flandreau, S. Dak. (reimbursable).....do..	1, 880. 00					1, 880. 00
Scouts and soldiers of Sisseton, Wahpeton, Medawakanton, and Wapakoota Sioux.....do..	2, 338. 96		235. 05	235. 05		2, 103. 91
Sioux of Rosebud Reservation, for lands.....do..	504. 50					504. 50
Standing Rock and Cheyenne River Indians, for ponies.....do..	4, 545. 22					4, 545. 22
Stockbridge and Munsee Indians, Wis.....do..		95, 000. 00	11, 037. 07	11, 037. 07		83, 962. 93
Sundry Sioux Indians, for depredations, treaty Apr. 29, 1868.....do..	72. 00					72. 00
Tillamooks and other Indians of Oregon.....do..	3, 982. 45		117. 64	117. 64		3, 864. 81
Utah and White River Utes, for lands.....do..	488. 82					488. 82
Western Miamis.....do..	474. 28					474. 28
Yakima Nation.....do..	976. 50					976. 50
Plans, etc., for completing irrigation of Shoshone or Wind River Reservation, Wyo..... 1917		5, 000. 00	3, 215. 63	3, 215. 63		1, 784. 37
Preservation and care of Huron Indian Cemetery, Kansas City, Kans..... No year.		10, 000. 00				10, 000. 00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Preservation of Pueblo Ruins, Ariz. 1917		\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00		
Probate attorneys, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla. 1917		85,000.00	83,691.33			\$1,308.67
	1916	\$1,575.28	1,073.90			2,649.18
	1915	7,254.65	21.40		\$7,276.05	
				82,596.03		
Protecting bridge, Myton, Utah. 1915	200.00				200.00	
Purchase of allotments for Wisconsin Band of Pottawatomies, Wis. and Mich. (reimbursable) No year.	7,549.53		3,202.40	3,202.40		4,347.13
Purchase of implements, etc., for Indians on Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable) do.	8,395.76		8,395.76	8,395.76		
Purchase of implements, etc., for Indians of Tongue River Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable) do.	2,645.96		1,869.91	1,869.91		4,515.87
Purchase of lands for Camp Verde Indians, Ariz. do.	7,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00		1,000.00
Purchase of lands, etc., Chetti-manchi Indians of Louisiana. 1917		1,500.00	1,450.00	1,450.00		50.00
Purchase of land, Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable) 1917		320.00	320.00	320.00		
Purchase of land for fishing grounds, Warm Springs and other Indians, Oreg. 1917-18		5,000.00				5,000.00
Purchase of lands for landless Indians in California. No year.	17,597.12		11,721.03			5,876.09
	1917	10,000.00	241.43			9,758.57
				11,962.46		
Purchase of lands for Santee Sioux in Nebraska. No year.	448.59		149.53	149.53		299.06
Purchase of stock for Northern Cheyenne Indians, Mont. (reimbursable) do.	2,475.00		2,475.00	2,475.00		
Redemption of mortgage, Starr McGillis, a Turtle Mountain Chippewa, N. Dak. do.		1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Relief and settlement of Apache Indians held as prisoners of war at Fort Sill, Okla. do.	42,135.02		8,007.45	8,007.45		34,127.57
Relief of—						
W. W. Blood. do.		439.09	439.09	439.09		
Eva M. Bowman, widow of Robert L. Bowman do.		1,460.00	1,460.00	1,460.00		
Indians of Yuma Reservation, Cal. (reimbursable) do.	640.83		499.93	499.93		140.90
John B. Hoover do.		145.30	145.30	145.30		
John H. Janssen do.		1,355.00	1,355.00	1,355.00		
Mrs. George A. Miller do.		108.50	108.50	108.50		
Alma Provost, for injuries do.		540.00				540.00
Thomas P. Sorkilmo. do.		1,848.38	1,848.38	1,848.38		
Relieving distress and prevention, etc., of diseases among Indians. 1917		345,000.00	335,764.57			9,235.43
	1916-17	5,000.00	2,841.97			2,158.03
	1916	71,644.79	40,705.87			30,938.92
	1915	28,810.96	16,234.23		12,576.73	
Certified claims.		46.94	46.94			
				395,593.58		
Reimbursement to—						
Benson County, N. Dak., for care of insane Indians. No year.		1,497.44	1,497.44	1,497.44		
Joseph Bradley, Michigan do.		250.00	100.51	100.51		149.49
Thomas B. Le Sieur, Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho do.		95.50	95.50	95.50		
Clara D. True. do.	50.15					50.15
Repairs, Fort Washakie, Wind River Reservation, Wyo. 1917		1,721.00	1,721.00			
	1915	19.95			19.95	
				1,721.00		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Repairing bridges, Niobrara River, Nebr. 1917		¹ \$6,500.00	\$5,669.25	\$5,669.25		\$830.75
Roads and bridges, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable) 1917		25,000.00	24,685.35			314.65
	1916		56.77			56.77
	1915	\$154.98			\$154.98	
				24,628.58		
Roads and bridges, Yuma Reservation, Cal. (reimbursable) 1916-17		10,000.00	9,991.87	9,991.87		8.13
Salaries and expenses, irrigation inspectors 1917		9,700.00	8,437.27	8,437.27		1,262.73
Sale of unallotted lands, Omaha Reservation, Nebr. (reimbursable) No year.		3,000.00				3,000.00
Sale of unallotted lands, Five Civilized Tribes (reimbursable) do.		474.64				474.64
Certified claims.			26.46			
				26.46		
Sawmill, etc., Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable) No year.		548.41				548.41
Suppressing contagious diseases among live stock of Indians do.		95,000.00	75,000.00	64,048.89	64,048.89	105,951.11
Suppressing liquor traffic among Indians 1917			150,000.00	148,981.18		1,018.82
	1916			681.95		1,189.73
	1915			259.14		
	1914 and prior.			48.00	324.59	
Certified claims.			.50		48.00	
				147,992.59		
Survey, sale, etc., of Siletz Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable) No year.		88.11				88.11
Surveying and allotting Indian reservations (reimbursable) do.		123,337.61	100,000.00	77,562.07	77,562.07	145,775.54
Surveying and allotting Colville Reservation (reimbursable) do.		146.01		61.20	61.20	84.81
Surveying and allotting Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable) do.		9,860.07				9,860.07
Surveying and allotting Standing Rock Reservation, N. and S. Dak. (reimbursable) do.		.10	.25	.25	.35	
Surveying, etc., Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. (reimbursable) do.		31,439.76		1,755.62	1,755.62	29,684.14
Town sites, Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable) do.		11,728.04				11,728.04
Town sites, Yuma and Colorado River Reservations, Cal. and Ariz. (reimbursable) do.		2,910.92				2,910.92
Wagon road, Kaibab Reservation, Utah (reimbursable) 1917			9,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
Wagon road, Standing Rock Reservation, S. Dak. (reimbursable) 1917			5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Wagon road, Standing Rock Reservation, S. Dak. 1915		1,000.00				1,000.00
Water rights, etc., for Indian allottees, Okanogan County, Wash. (reimbursable) 1917			95,000.00	95,000.00	95,000.00	
Water rights, Salt River Indian allottees, Ariz. 1917			20,000.00			20,000.00
Water supply, Navajo Indians, Ariz. No year.		73.56				73.56
Water supply, Navajo Indians, Ariz. (reimbursable) do.		2,578.97		2,577.22		1.75
	1917-18		25,000.00			25,000.00
	1916-17		25,000.00	24,129.52		870.48
				26,706.74		

¹ Appropriation of \$6,500 transferred from "Indian School, Genoa, Nebr., repairing bridges, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Water supply, Nomadic Papago Indians, Ariz. 1915	\$227.08				\$227.08	
Water supply, Papago Indian villages, Ariz. 1917		\$20,000.00	\$19,098.84			\$901.16
1916	529.46		698.23			1,222.69
1915	1,583.92			\$18,405.61	1,583.92	
Permanent and indefinite—						
Civilization of the Sioux... No year.		212,227.72	212,227.72	212,227.72		
Special funds—						
Maintenance irrigation system, Crow Reservation, Mont. do.		644.98				644.98
Maintenance irrigation systems, Uintah Reservation, Utah. do.	5,216.19	3,371.89	4,773.69	4,773.69		3,814.39
Maintenance irrigation system, Wind River diminished reservation, Wyo. do.	1,012.35	98.79				1,111.14
Total, Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service.	1,891,690.64	4,640,594.65		4,221,007.41	149,472.69	2,161,805.19
Total, Indian Affairs.	49,069,131.05	27,901,328.54		30,598,093.55	612,401.09	45,759,964.95
Total, Interior Department, including Pensions and Indian Affairs.	64,717,194.17	220,860,612.22		220,166,198.24	4,601,697.53	60,809,910.6
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.						
(Payable from the Treasury.)						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries, Post Office Department. 1917		1,627,540.00	1,597,341.82			30,198.18
1916	40,852.50		7,977.01			48,829.51
1915	86,562.97			1,589,364.81	86,562.97	
Contingent expenses—						
Fuel, repairs, etc. 1917		38,500.00	35,000.00			3,500.00
1916	2,500.00		2,472.03			27.97
1915	627.69		612.00	38,084.03	15.69	
Furniture and filing cabinets. 1917		12,000.00	10,998.14			1,001.86
1916			15.48			15.48
1915	3.85			10,982.66	3.85	
Horses and vehicles. 1917		2,500.00	2,039.55			460.67
1916	225.00		61.86			163.14
1915	18.43			2,101.19	18.43	
Miscellaneous items. 1917		36,500.00	22,204.67			14,295.33
1916	3,000.00		2,880.07			119.93
1915	1,000.97		1,000.00	26,084.74	.97	
Painting. 1917		2,000.00	2,000.00			
1916			7.38			1.38
1915	7.10			1,998.62	7.10	
Stationery. 1917		20,000.00	19,501.10			498.90
1916	5,054.75		2,763.85			2,290.90
1915	772.28			22,264.95	772.28	
Telegraphing. 1917		4,500.00	4,250.00			250.00
1916	500.00		52.28			552.28
1915	70.90			4,197.72	70.90	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Contingent expenses—Contd.						
Official Postal Guide.....	1917	\$40,000.00	\$35,331.10			\$4,668.90
	1916		186.33			186.33
	1915	\$43.06			\$43.06	
				\$35,144.77		
Rent of buildings.....	1917	500.00	375.00			125.00
	1916	100.00	40.00			140.00
	1915	105.00			105.00	
				335.00		
Total, Post Office Department proper.....		141,444.50	1,784,040.00	1,730,558.49	87,600.25	107,325.76
<i>For Postal Service Payable from the Treasury:</i>						
Equipment and moving expenses, new post office, Washington, D. C.....	1914	484.06	484.06	484.06		
Equipment and moving expenses, Post Office Department equipment shops.....	1917-18	15,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		10,000.00
Equipment shops, Post Office Department.....	No year.	200,000.00	57,000.00	57,000.00		143,000.00
Judgments, Court of Claims, Post Office Department.....	do.	5,228.14	12,379.76	12,379.76		5,228.14
Payment of overtime claims of letter carriers.....	do.	4,782.23	252.06	252.06		4,530.17
Reimbursement to—						
Anatasia Hogan.....	do.	88.27				88.27
Henry Weaver.....	do.	94.67				94.67
Relief of—						
James A. Carroll.....	do.	99.00				99.00
Arthur G. Fisk.....	do.	14,055.65				14,055.65
Mrs. John A. Fox, widow of John A. Fox.....	do.	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Malcolm Gillis.....	do.	2,552.00				2,552.00
George H. Hammond for injuries.....	do.	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Martin Huhn for injuries.....	do.	500.00	500.00	500.00		
Heirs of Hundley V. Fowler.....	do.	2,202.83	2,202.83	2,202.83		
Charlotte M. Johnston, mother of Frank Volney Johnston.....	do.	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Mail contractors in certain Southern States, 1860 and 1862.....	do.	196,000.00	105,675.09	105,675.09		90,324.91
The Maine Central Railroad Co.....	do.	1,566.00	1,566.00	1,566.00		
E. C. Mansfield.....	do.	215.67				215.67
John L. Moon.....	do.	200.00	200.00	200.00		
J. T. Nance.....	do.	81.78				81.78
C. Horatio Scott.....	do.	596.52	596.52	596.52		
Beverly E. Whitehead.....	do.	102.60	102.60	102.60		
Heirs of Massalon Whitten.....	do.	137.50				137.50
James L. Yokum.....	do.	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Deficiency in postal revenues.....	1916	19,218.31				19,218.31
	1914 and prior	3,436.37				3,436.37
	Certified claims	7,630.32				7,630.32
Total, Postal Service, payable from the Treasury.....		34,795.18	456,056.50	190,158.92		300,692.76
Total, Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service, payable from postal revenues.....		176,239.68	2,240,096.50	1,920,717.41	87,600.25	408,018.52

NOTE.—For expenditures from postal revenues, see p. 180.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries, Department of Agriculture.....	1917	\$5,225,491.68	\$4,945,100.66			\$280,391.02
	1916	\$115,751.37	43,785.59			71,965.78
	1915	78,199.88	1,488.65		\$79,688.53	
				\$4,987,397.60		
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1917	122,500.00	107,456.04			15,043.96
	1916	13,983.87	10,603.36			3,380.51
	1915-16	664.06	18.16			682.22
	1915	209.95			209.95	
				118,041.24		
Library.....	1917	18,000.00	11,516.77			6,483.23
	1916	4,098.00	3,304.27			793.73
	1915	1,151.42	655.26		496.16	
	Certified claims.	52.28	52.28			
				15,528.58		
Rent of buildings.....	1917	123,689.00	107,469.15			16,219.85
	1916	19,186.50	18,136.36			1,050.14
	1915	374.10			374.10	
				125,605.51		
General expenses, Office of Farm Management.....	1917	225,000.00	200,877.85			24,122.15
	1916	14,591.51	9,323.60			5,267.91
				210,201.45		
General expenses, Bureau of Animal Industry.....	1917-18	50,000.00	6,000.00			44,000.00
	1917	2,277,776.00	1,969,809.31			307,966.69
	1916	179,344.21	152,265.52			27,078.69
	1915-16	498.45	457.80			40.65
	1915	1,480.13	162.58		1,317.55	
	Certified claims.	8.26	8.26			
				2,128,703.47		
Cooperative experiments in animal feeding and breeding.....						
	Certified claims.	.20	7.20	7.20		
Eradication of the foot-and-mouth disease.....	1915	16,153.75	3,553.68	3,553.68	12,600.07	
Eradication of foot-and-mouth and other contagious diseases of animals.....	1917	1,250,000.00	751.66			1,249,248.34
	1915-17	¹ 641,091.61	39,580.88			601,510.73
	1915-16	² 4,944.35	4,944.35			
				45,276.89		
Experiments and demonstrations in live-stock production.....	1917	60,000.00	56,528.48			3,471.52
	1916	461.83	53.95			407.88
	1915	173.50	71.45		102.05	
				56,653.88		
Experiments in dairying and live-stock production in Western United States.....	1917	40,000.00	17,533.08	17,533.08		22,466.92
General expenses, Bureau of Plant Industry.....	1917-18	335,000.00	142,156.73			192,843.27
	1917	1,866,340.00	1,646,247.46			220,092.54
	1916	205,434.70	178,323.61			27,111.09
	1915	88,031.43	2,354.37		85,677.06	
	1914		.50		.50	
	Certified claims.	296.90	296.90			
				1,969,378.57		
Cooperative investigations for eradication of citrus canker... No year.		1,054.36	128.26	128.26		1,182.62
Eradicating citrus canker..... do..		223,000.00	222,539.74	222,539.74		460.26
Eradicating white pine blister rust..... do..		9,900.00	9,787.11	9,787.11		112.89
Demonstrations on reclamation projects.....	1917	40,000.00	34,607.39			5,392.61
	1916	6,715.66	4,423.33			2,292.33
	1915	15,448.92	.90		15,449.82	
				39,029.82		
Domestic potato quarantine....	1916	64,940.02	2,189.63			67,129.65
	1915-16	10,000.00	991.12			10,991.12
	1915	933.32	.25		933.07	
				3,180.50		

¹ Transferred from 1915-16 account.

² Exclusive of \$641,091.61 transferred to 1915-17 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Enforcement of plant quarantine act.....	1917	\$1,515.54	\$1,515.54			
	1916	\$1,806.01	1,736.09			\$69.92
	1915	8,501.35	48.50		\$8,452.85	
				\$3,300.13		
Nursery plant inspection and quarantine.....	No year.	19,262.98	1,013.67	1,013.67		18,249.31
Purchase and distribution of valuable seeds.....	1917	252,540.00	224,487.70			28,052.30
	1916	23,426.48	18,905.75			4,520.73
	1915	7,869.79	65.45		7,804.34	
	Certified claims.		1.91			
				243,460.81		
General expenses, Forest Service.....	1917	¹ 13,706.27	3,188,415.00	2,805,063.85		397,057.42
	1916	² 135,029.02		114,495.00		20,534.02
	1915	16,029.59		5,951.23	21,980.82	
	1914 and prior.			28.74	28.74	
	Certified claims.		165.73	165.73		
				2,913,744.61		
Improvement of the national forests.....	do.		3.29	3.29	3.29	
Cooperative fire protection of forested watersheds of navigable streams.....	1917	100,000.00	79,157.93			20,842.07
	1916	17,854.21	8,324.36			9,529.85
	1915	81,523.16			81,523.16	
				87,482.29		
Fighting and preventing forest fires in emergency/... Certified claims.			9.46	9.46	9.46	
Protection of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....	1917	³ 25,000.00	15,494.48			9,505.52
	1916	316.63	63.50			253.13
	1915	5.78			5.78	
				15,557.98		
General expenses, Bureau of Chemistry.....	1917	838,211.00	707,145.35			131,065.65
	1916	17,311.91	14,272.38			3,039.53
	1915	13,185.48	429.56		12,755.92	
				721,847.29		
Enforcement of the food and drugs act.....	1916	52,464.79	44,934.94			7,529.85
	1915	94,017.96	795.80		93,222.16	
	Certified claims.		668.81	668.81		
				46,399.55		
General expense, Bureau of Soils.....	1917	433,735.00	253,819.95			179,915.05
	1916	26,798.90	20,724.95			6,073.95
	1915	9,680.66	738.79		8,941.87	
	Certified claims.		1.68	1.68		
				275,285.37		
General expenses, Bureau of Entomology.....	1917	464,650.00	401,017.44			63,632.56
	1916	55,319.78	33,730.11			21,589.67
	1915	26,062.43	58.70		26,003.73	
				434,806.25		
Preventing spread of moths, Bureau of Entomology.....	1917	305,050.00	264,273.85			40,776.15
	1916	28,848.44	21,001.61			7,846.83
	1915	7,505.96	6.10		7,512.06	
	Certified claims.		379.98	379.98		
				285,649.34		
General expenses, Bureau of Biological Survey.....	1917	529,200.00	450,582.68			78,617.32
	1916	80,777.70	64,609.46			16,168.24
	1915	25,911.03	122.43		25,788.60	
	Certified claims.		43.52	43.52		
				515,358.09		
Sullys Hill National Park Game Preserve, N. Dak.....	No year.	9,000.00	5,000.00	10,773.41	10,773.41	3,226.59
Suppressing spread of rabies in wild animals.....	do.	44,986.15		41,099.35	41,099.35	3,886.80

¹ Transferred from 1916 account.² Exclusive of \$13,706.27 transferred to 1917 account.³ Appropriation account transferred from Interior civil public lands.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Wind Cave National Game Preserve.....	No year.	\$429.45	\$866.67	\$866.67		\$1,296.12
General expenses, Division of Publications.....	1917		18,776.22			1,473.78
	1916	2,715.13	1,965.88			749.25
	1915	309.17			\$309.17	
				20,742.10		
General expenses, Bureau of Crop Estimates.....	1917		166,110.70			27,445.30
	1916	20,277.27	18,397.86			1,879.41
	1915	5,327.55	11.86		5,315.69	
				184,520.42		
Agricultural experiment stations.....	1915	4,136.63	13.46	13.46	4,150.09	
General expenses, States Relations Service.....	1917-18		5,000.00			5,000.00
	1917		2,686,254.85			155,885.15
	1916	115,880.57	102,457.33			13,423.24
				2,793,712.18		
General expenses, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering.....	1917		440,514.29			70,305.71
	1916	67,661.70	62,811.31			4,850.39
				503,325.60		
General expenses, Office of Public Roads.....	1915	2,550.59	761.46	761.46	1,789.13	
Improving roads for Rural Delivery Service.....	No year.	31,176.83	25,699.78	25,699.78		5,477.05
Drainage investigations.....	1915	4,432.48	.05		4,432.53	
	Certified claims.		.25			
				.20		
Irrigation investigations.....	1915	5,012.99			5,012.99	
	Certified claims.		1.00	1.00		
				1.00		
Nutrition investigations.....	1915	144.59			144.59	
General expenses, Bureau of Markets.....	1917-18		40,000.00			40,000.00
General expenses, Office of Markets and Rural Organizations.....	1917		621,960.00	494,911.67		127,048.33
	1916	73,209.72		52,534.10		20,675.62
				547,445.77		
Enforcement of the United States cotton-futures act.....	1917		120,750.00	69,669.10		51,080.90
	1916	12,927.06		3,243.55		9,683.51
				72,912.65		
Enforcement of the United States grain standards act.....	No year.		250,000.00	179,700.29	179,700.29	70,299.71
Enforcement of the United States warehouse act.....	do.		50,000.00	16,185.55	16,185.55	33,814.45
Marketing and distributing farm products.....	1915	3,439.11		62.31	3,376.80	
Determining cotton standards and spot markets.....	No year.	67,302.20		48,840.92		18,461.28
Investigation of rural cooperation.....	1915	14,895.71			14,895.71	
General expenses, enforcement of the insecticide act.....	1917		80,410.00	62,897.55	62,897.55	17,512.45
Enforcement of the insecticide act.....	1917		2,732.17	2,732.17		
	1916	16,476.06		8,603.54		7,872.52
	1915	13,283.40		.24	13,283.16	
				11,335.95		
General expenses, Federal Horticultural Board.....	1917		61,360.00	48,963.67	48,963.67	12,396.33
Suppressing spread of pink boll worm of cotton.....	No year.		50,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	45,000.00
Commission to investigate rural credits in Europe.....	1915-16		1,267.73			1,267.73
	1913-14			1,267.73		
				1,267.73		
Exchange of lands, etc., with State of Montana.....	No year.	3,481.75		512.86	512.86	3,994.61

¹ Transferred from excess repayments to 1913-14 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Salaries, etc.—Continued.						
Exchange of lands, etc., with State of Washington..... No year.	\$4,494.42	.....	\$13,526.08	\$13,526.08	.....	\$18,020.50
Investigation, etc., of hog cholera and dourine..... No year.	77,793.96	.....	45,366.78	45,366.78	.....	32,427.18
International Dry Farming Congress, Denver, Colo..... 1916	861.66	.....	280.49	280.49	.....	581.17
International Dry Land Congress at Lethbridge, Canada... 1913	.....	\$6.30	6.30	6.30	.....	.....
International Dry Farming Congress, Wichita, Kans..... 1915	4,802.04	.....	9.97	9.97	\$4,812.01	.....
International Farm Congress and Soil Products Exposition, El Paso, Tex..... 1917	.....	20,000.00	15,145.95	15,145.95	.....	4,854.05
Land for dry farming station, Oklahoma..... 1916	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00
National dairy show association, Springfield, Mass..... 1917	.....	15,000.00	12,965.56	12,965.56	.....	2,034.44
Naval stores investigations..... 1916	491.72	.....	159.20	.....	.....	332.52
..... 1915	1,264.59	.....	.....	.....	1,264.59	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	159.20	.....	.....
Relief of—						
S. E. Bennett..... No year.	.....	133.60	133.60	133.60	.....	.....
Cowden and Cowden..... do.	.....	135.00	135.00	135.00	.....	.....
James Houyde, father of Joseph Houyde..... do.	.....	858.00	858.00	858.00	.....	.....
Anna C. Parrett, mother of Ralph G. Dusell..... do.	.....	900.00	900.00	900.00	.....	.....
Reimbursement to William Blair for losses and damages to cattle..... do.	.....	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	.....	.....
Weather Bureau—						
Salaries ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contingent expenses ².....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General expenses..... 1917	.....	³ 1,388,700.00	1,193,712.13	.....	.....	194,987.87
..... 1916	217,207.20	.....	210,039.42	.....	.....	7,167.78
..... 1915	35,840.18	.....	1,117.92	.....	34,722.26	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	1,200.63	1,200.63	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,406,070.10	.....	.....
Building for Weather Bureau, Cape Henry, Va..... No year.	.....	⁴ 22,500.00	1,708.90	1,708.90	.....	20,791.10
Permanent and indefinite—						
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds of navigable streams..... No year.	3,541,568.25	1,000,000.00	1,992,066.77	1,992,066.77	.....	2,549,501.48
Cooperative agricultural extension work..... 1917	.....	1,580,000.00	1,577,923.73	.....	.....	2,076.27
..... 1916	5,065.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,065.27
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,577,923.73	.....	.....
Cooperative construction of rural post roads..... No year.	.....	5,000,000.00	34,994.32	34,994.32	.....	4,965,005.68
Cooperative construction, etc., of roads and trails, National Forests..... do.	.....	1,000,000.00	21,655.03	21,655.03	.....	978,344.97
Meat inspection, Bureau of Animal Industry..... 1917	.....	3,344,500.00	3,040,037.85	.....	.....	304,462.15
..... 1916	289,843.22	.....	260,430.13	.....	.....	29,413.09
..... 1915	181,836.79	.....	32.02	.....	181,804.77	.....
Certified claims.....	.....	13.50	13.50	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,300,513.50	.....	.....
National Forest Reservation Commission						
..... 1917	.....	25,000.00	53.35	.....	.....	24,946.65
..... 1916	24,866.46	.....	16.25	.....	.....	24,850.21
..... 1915	24,676.97	.....	.....	.....	24,676.97	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	69.60	.....	.....
Refund to depositors, excess of deposits, National Forests fund..... No year.	.....	56,746.55	50,398.83	50,398.83	6,347.72	.....

¹ Salaries, Weather Bureau, 1917, are included in "Salaries, Department of Agriculture, 1917."² Contingent expenses, Weather Bureau, 1917, are included in "General expenses, Weather Bureau, 1917."³ Exclusive of \$22,500 transferred to "Building for Weather Bureau, Cape Henry, Va."⁴ See note 3.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—Con.						
Special funds—						
Agricultural experiment stations—						
Receipts from sale of products—						
Alaska..... No year.	\$1,009.36		\$719.03	\$719.03		\$290.33
Guam.....do	474.54		358.37	358.37		116.17
Hawaii.....do	272.37		148.45	148.45		420.82
Porto Rico.....do	629.11		89.33	89.33		539.78
Cooperative work, Forest Service.....do	26,522.04	\$106,110.79	110,562.00	110,562.00		22,070.83
Payment to States and Territories from National Forests fund.....do		695,541.40	695,541.40	695,541.40		
Payments to school funds, Arizona and New Mexico, National Forests fund.....do		41,375.12	41,375.12	41,375.12		
Proceeds, sale of timber from Indian lands, Uintah National Forest.....do	(¹)	4,415.91				4,415.9
Roads and trails for States, National Forests fund.....do	49,673.41	278,216.56	211,669.91	211,669.91		116,220.06
		37,233,352.75				
Less repayment of \$1,267.73 to "Commission to investigate rural credits in Europe, 1913-14," transferred to 1915-16 account.....do		1,267.73				
Total, Department of Agriculture.....do	7,489,482.88	37,232,085.02		29,587,148.95	\$797,207.07	14,337,211.88
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.						
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917	179,340.00	177,000.00			2,340.00
	1916	4,656.60	2,947.51			1,709.09
	1915	1,166.73			1,166.73	
				179,947.51		
Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce.....	1917	² 106,450.00	90,351.92			16,098.08
	1916	4,667.09	4,045.81			621.28
	1915	1,381.79	119.71		1,262.08	
				94,517.44		
Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce and Labor. Certified claims.....	1912	.92	3.50		3.50	
			.92			
				2.58		
Rent, Department of Commerce.....	1917	66,500.00	64,000.00			2,500.00
	1916	2,583.34	2,583.32			.02
	1915	600.04			600.04	
				66,583.32		
National Security and Defense, Department of Commerce ³ No year.		225,000.00				225,000.00
Total, Office of Secretary.....	15,055.59	577,290.92		341,045.69	3,032.35	248,268.47

¹ Balance of \$4,464.63 transferred to "Proceeds of Uintah and White River Ute lands," trust fund (Indian).

² Includes \$49,450 transferred from the following 1917 appropriations:

General expenses, Lighthouse Service.....	\$10,000	Contingent expenses, shipping service, Bureau of Navigation.....	\$500
Contingent expenses, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....	5,000	Enforcement of wireless communication laws, Bureau of Navigation.....	1,000
Commercial attachés, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce.....	4,500	Instruments for counting passengers, Bureau of Navigation.....	250
Investigating cost of production, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....	3,700	Admeasurement of vessels, Bureau of Navigation.....	500
Promoting commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....	4,500	Equipment, Bureau of Standards.....	1,500
Promoting commerce, South and Central America, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....	3,000	General expenses, Bureau of Standards.....	2,000
		General expenses, Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	4,500
		Miscellaneous expenses, Bureau of Fisheries.....	8,500

³ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Census:</i>							
Salaries.....	1917		\$673,460.00	\$660,000.00			\$13,460.00
	1916	\$10,593.47		358.82			10,234.65
	1915	16,658.31				\$16,658.31	
					\$660,358.82		
Collecting statistics.....	1917		512,000.00	377,000.00			135,000.00
	1916	1,846.60		1,495.21			351.39
	1915-16	599.60		487.39			112.21
	1915	117.12		72.89		44.23	
					379,055.49		
Tabulating machines.....	1917		25,000.00	20,000.00			5,000.00
	1916	2,100.38		1,680.36			420.02
	1915	177.18				177.18	
					21,680.36		
Relief of Alice V. Houghton, for injuries.....	No year.	3,150.00		900.00	900.00		2,250.00
Total, Bureau of Census.....		35,242.66	1,210,460.00		1,061,994.67	16,879.72	166,828.27
<i>Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce:</i>							
Salaries.....	1917		130,640.00	127,000.00			3,640.00
	1916	4,640.21		4,068.22			571.99
	1915	2,960.25				2,960.25	
					131,068.22		
Collating tariffs of foreign countries.....	1915	12.51				12.51	
Commercial attachés, Department of Commerce.....	1917		¹ 95,500.00	92,404.98			3,095.02
	1916	2,006.61		1,417.08			589.53
	1915	12,358.30		1,624.28		13,982.58	
					92,197.78		
Investigating cost of production, Department of Commerce....	1917		² 46,300.00	33,000.00			13,300.00
	1916	485.43		235.77			249.66
	1915	1,450.69				1,450.69	
					33,235.77		
Promoting commerce, Department of Commerce.....	1917		¹ 120,500.00	116,305.48			4,194.52
	1916	2,370.79		2,306.61			64.18
	1915	1,383.96		166.49		1,550.45	
					118,445.60		
Promoting commerce, South and Central America.....	1917		³ 97,000.00	91,922.92			5,077.08
	1916	2,565.79		546.27			2,019.52
	1915	1,819.65		500.73		2,320.38	
					91,968.46		
Total, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....		32,054.19	489,940.00		466,915.83	22,276.86	32,801.50
<i>Steamboat Inspection Service:</i>							
Salaries, office of Supervising Inspector General.....	1917		16,440.00	16,000.00			440.00
	1916	242.49		117.50			124.99
	1915	71.03				71.03	
					16,117.50		
Salaries, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....	1917		412,100.00	410,000.00			2,100.00
	1916	10,754.55		7,322.97			3,431.58
	1915	2,116.38				2,116.38	
					417,322.97		
Clerk hire.....	1917		84,000.00	83,000.00			1,000.00
	1916	1,233.27		1,220.35			12.92
	1915	236.77				236.77	
					84,220.35		
Contingent expenses.....	1917		⁴ 114,400.00	95,313.50			19,086.50
	1916	8,165.66		7,997.25			168.41
	1915	2,959.97		3.07		2,963.04	
Certified claims.....			4.50	4.50			
					103,312.18		
Total, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....		25,780.12	626,944.50		620,973.00	5,387.22	26,364.40

¹ Exclusive of \$4,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."
² Exclusive of \$3,700 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."
³ Exclusive of \$3,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."
⁴ Exclusive of \$5,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
		Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>							
Salaries.....	1917		\$37,780.00	\$37,000.00			\$780.00
	1916	\$460.00		344.42			115.58
	1915	154.90				\$154.90	
					\$37,344.42		
Salaries, shipping service.....	1917		28,600.00	25,500.00			3,100.00
	1916	2,081.94		1,521.77			560.17
	1915	687.02				687.02	
					27,021.77		
Admeasurement of vessels.....	1917		¹ 2,500.00	2,400.00			100.00
	1916	102.60		83.14			19.46
	1915	44.39				44.39	
					2,483.14		
Contingent expenses, shipping service.....	1917		¹ 5,800.00	5,800.00			
	1916	488.70		351.18			137.52
	1915	9.08				9.08	
					6,151.18		
Clerk hire, shipping service....	1917		38,400.00	37,000.00			1,400.00
	1916	2,449.02		1,921.64			527.38
	1915	57.51				57.51	
					38,921.64		
Enforcement of navigation laws.	1917		24,000.00	23,500.00			500.00
	1916	945.80		942.60			3.20
	1915	10.42				10.42	
					24,442.60		
Enforcement of wireless communication laws.....	1917		² 44,000.00	38,000.00			6,000.00
	1916	1,567.58		9.50			1,558.08
	1915	37.00		1.21		35.79	
					38,010.71		
Instruments for counting passengers.....	1917		(³)				
	1915	13.40				13.40	
Preventing overcrowding of passenger vessels.....	1917		18,000.00	15,000.00			3,000.00
	1916	567.19		543.34			23.85
	1915	2,712.38				2,712.38	
					15,543.34		
Permanent and indefinite— Refund of tonnage taxes and light dues to citizens of Philippine Islands.....	No year.		3,695.68	2,792.38	2,792.38	903.30	
Total, Bureau of Navigation.....		12,388.93	202,775.68		192,711.18	4,628.19	17,825.24
<i>Bureau of Standards.</i>							
Salaries.....	1917		311,720.00	290,000.00			21,720.00
	1916	12,434.87		3,265.29			15,700.16
	1915	15,004.17		10.00		15,014.17	
					286,724.71		
Chemical laboratory.....	No year.	86,030.25		81,000.00	81,000.00		5,030.25
Color standardization.....	1917		10,000.00	6,800.00	6,800.00		3,200.00
Current meter testing tank....	1916			1.66	1.66		1.66
Determining physical constants	1917		5,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		2,000.00
Equipment.....	1917		⁴ 53,500.00	39,034.63			14,415.37
	1916	17,910.29		15,749.57			2,160.72
	1915	1,298.40		814.79		2,113.19	
					54,019.41		
Equipping chemical laboratory building.....	1917-18		35,000.00				35,000.00
	1916-17	30,000.00		10,000.00			20,000.00
					10,000.00		
General expenses.....	1917		⁵ 26,500.00	23,018.39			3,481.61
	1916	3,949.12		3,712.68			236.44
	1915	1,654.57		529.33		1,125.24	
Certified claims.			139.64	139.64			
					27,400.04		
Gauge standardization, etc.....	1917-18		150,000.00				150,000.00
Heating system, north laboratory.....	1916	375.00		104.46	104.46		479.46

¹ Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."
² Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."
³ Appropriation of \$250 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."
⁴ Exclusive of \$1,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."
⁵ Exclusive of \$2,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Bureau of Standards.—Continued.						
High potential investigations.	1917	\$15,000.00	\$14,500.00			\$500.00
	1916	\$577.91	378.24			199.67
	1915	15.04			\$15.04	
Improvement and care of grounds.	1917	6,000.00	4,000.00	\$14,878.24		2,000.00
	1916	311.16	212.27			98.89
	1915	1.26			1.26	
Investigation of clay products.	1917	10,000.00	10,000.00	4,212.27		
Investigation of fire-resisting properties.	1917	25,000.00	21,000.00	10,000.00		
	1916	2,406.60	2,344.45			4,000.00
	1915	239.48	110.15		349.63	62.15
Investigation of public utility standards.	1917	40,000.00	40,000.00	23,234.30		
	1916	842.65	650.00			192.65
	1915	1,703.27	66.42		1,769.69	
Investigation of railway materials.	1917	15,000.00	13,032.88	40,583.58		
	1916	2,784.36	2,211.51			1,967.12
	1915	89.72	71.22		160.94	572.85
Laboratory.	No year.	984.34		15,173.17		984.34
Military research.	1917-18	250,000.00	5,000.00			250,000.00
Radio laboratory.	No year.	50,000.00	8,240.29	5,000.00		45,000.00
Radio research.	1917	10,000.00	966.76			1,759.71
	1916	1,025.01				58.25
Refrigeration constants.	1917	15,000.00	14,500.00	9,207.05		500.00
	1916	641.64	564.87			76.77
	1915	2.11			2.11	
Standardizing mechanical appliances.	1917	10,000.00	4,000.00	15,064.87		
Testing machines.	1917	30,000.00	26,179.83	4,000.00		6,000.00
	1916	1,354.86	1,010.57			3,820.17
	1915	146.85			146.85	2,365.43
Testing miscellaneous materials.	1917	20,000.00	18,000.00	25,169.26		
	1916	1,201.67	1,201.63			2,000.00
	1915	90.30	10.94		79.36	.04
Testing railroad scales, etc.	1917	40,000.00	33,374.44	19,212.57		
	1916	8,739.54	166.84			6,625.56
	1915	1,077.49	898.56		178.93	8,572.70
Testing structural materials.	1917	100,000.00	92,251.35	34,439.84		
	1916	3,931.20	3,430.36			7,748.65
	1915	81.27	159.05		240.32	500.84
Certified claims.		17.71	17.71			
Workshop and storehouse.	No year.	191.67	139.61	95,540.37		
				139.61		52.06
Total, Bureau of Standards.		197,096.07	1,227,877.35	784,693.17	21,196.73	619,083.52
Coast and Geodetic Survey:						
Salaries.	1917	398,320.00	394,945.69			3,374.31
	1916	46.70	2,190.12			2,236.82
	1915	2,005.12			2,005.12	
Pay, etc., of officers and men, vessels.	1917	285,000.00	270,178.52	392,755.57		
	1916	10,200.00	198.54			14,821.48
	1915	2,263.83	268.67		1,995.16	10,001.46
	1907		1.74		1.74	
Buildings.	1915	51.66		270,643.99		
Charts.	1917-18	35,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	51.66	25,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Coast and Geodetic Survey—Continued.</i>						
General expenses..... 1917		¹ \$64,097.00	\$62,992.59			\$1,104.41
1916	\$90.68		129.82			220.50
1915	558.48		20.65		\$537.83	
				\$62,883.42		
Party expenses..... No year.	471.56		1,930.34			2,401.90
1917		425,320.00	347,718.85			77,601.15
1916	11,109.09		8,678.44			2,430.65
1915-16	487.68		198.14			685.82
1915	2,242.60				2,242.60	
Certified claims.		3.54	3.54			
				354,272.35		
Two new vessels, Coast Survey. No year.	93,887.50		76,917.30	76,917.30		16,970.20
Repairs of vessels..... 1917		59,000.00	55,585.90			3,414.10
1916	871.01		509.87			361.14
1915	2,213.73		28.45		2,185.28	
				56,124.22		
Repairs to Coast Survey steamer Explorer..... 1916			1,664.80	1,664.80		1,664.80
Outfitting Coast Survey steamer Surveyor..... 1917		7,356.00	7,356.00	7,356.00		
Reimbursement to J. S. Hill... No year.	20.00					20.00
Total, Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	126,519.64	1,274,096.54		1,229,288.05	9,019.39	162,308.74
<i>Bureau of Lighthouses:</i>						
Salaries, Bureau of Lighthouses. 1917		64,030.00	60,000.00			4,030.00
1916	2,244.46		1,654.61			589.85
1915	819.89				819.89	
				61,654.61		
Salaries, Keepers of lighthouses. 1917		940,000.00	935,315.03			4,684.97
1916	16,256.33		1,661.64			17,917.97
1915	26,038.96		2.00		26,040.96	
Certified claims.		510.59	510.59			
				934,161.98		
Salaries, Lighthouse Service.... 1917		375,000.00	369,883.01			5,116.99
1916	819.15		2,575.81			3,394.96
1915	11,120.52				11,120.52	
				367,307.20		
Salaries, Lighthouse vessels.... 1917		1,070,000.00	1,047,308.74			22,691.26
1916	22,698.28		6,277.89			28,976.17
1915	6,217.25		133.23		6,350.48	
				1,040,897.62		
General expenses, Lighthouse Service..... 1917		² 2,780,000.00	2,455,901.38			324,098.62
1916	377,090.37		342,402.18			34,688.19
1915	19,694.53		7,549.09		12,145.44	
1914			153.00		153.00	
Certified claims.		391.36	391.36			
				2,806,091.01		
Expenses of buoyage..... do.		45.64	45.64	45.64		
Expenses of light vessels..... do.		24.48	24.48	24.48		
Light vessels for general service. No year.	218,898.47		66,139.70	66,139.70		152,758.77
Lighting of rivers:..... Certified claims.		12.89	12.89	12.89		
Oil houses for light stations..... No year.	1,192.78		809.98	809.98		382.80
Supplies of lighthouses. Certified claims.		61.84	61.84	61.84		
Light stations, etc.—						
Dog Island light, Me..... No year.		3,500.00				3,500.00
Cape Cod Canal lights, Mass..... do.	1,455.47		1,084.72	1,084.72		370.75
Woods Hole lighthouse depot, Mass..... do.		50,000.00	36,202.50	36,202.50		13,797.50
Aids to navigation, Hudson River, N. Y..... do.		100,000.00	500.00	500.00		99,500.00
Hunts Point, N. Y..... do.	5,000.00		4,325.84	4,325.84		674.16
Rondout Creek, N. Y..... do.	5,534.19		890.00	890.00	6,424.19	
Staten Island lighthouse depot, N. Y..... do.	1,690.43		660.43	660.43		1,030.00
Staten Island and West Bank, N. Y..... do.	26,027.36					26,027.36
Newark Bay beacon lights, N. J..... do.	583.16		500.97	500.97		82.19
Aids to navigation, Delaware River, Pa. and Del..... do.		80,000.00	15,100.60	15,100.60		64,899.40

¹ Exclusive of \$4,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."
² Exclusive of \$10,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Bureau of Lighthouses—Continued.						
Light stations, etc.—Continued.						
Joe Flogger Shoal, Delaware River..... No year.	\$39,396.79					\$39,396.79
Fort McHenry Channel range lights, Md..... do.	193.82		\$101.37	\$101.37	\$295.19	
Lighting Norfolk Harbor, Va..... do.	392.28		236.82	236.82		155.46
Thimble Shoal, Va..... do.	6,021.53		3,527.98	3,527.98		2,493.55
Depot for sixth lighthouse district..... do.	2,658.95		2,658.95	2,658.95		
Aids to navigation, St. Johns River, Fla..... do.		\$66,000.00	15,316.99	15,316.99		50,683.01
Aids to navigation, Florida Reefs, Fla..... do.		75,000.00	3,381.00	3,381.00		71,619.00
Aids to navigation, Atchafalaya Entrance, La..... do.	17,584.92		4,610.52	4,610.52		12,974.40
Aids to navigation, Mississippi River, La..... do.		50,000.00	687.50	687.50		49,312.50
Southwest Pass light vessel, Mississippi River, La..... do.	58,110.27		44,077.80	44,077.80		14,032.47
Galveston Jetty, Tex..... do.	2,389.48		1,850.08	1,850.08		539.40
Sabine Pass Jetty, Tex..... do.	40,000.00					40,000.00
Aids to navigation, Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio..... do.	10,291.38		7,764.95	7,764.95		2,526.43
Aids to navigation, Conneaut Harbor, Ohio..... do.		63,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		62,500.00
Aids to navigation, Lorain Harbor, Ohio..... do.	29,091.76		27,100.00	27,100.00		1,991.76
Aids to navigation, Toledo Harbor, Ohio..... do.		15,000.00	500.00	500.00		14,500.00
Cleveland fog signal, Ohio..... do.	64.81		20.54	20.54		44.27
Aids to navigation, Ashland, Wis..... do.			56.20	56.20		56.20
Milwaukee light vessel, Wis..... do.	337.10		122.63	122.63	459.73	
Oconto Harbor lights, Wis..... do.		70.01	70.01	70.01		
Superior pierhead range lights, Wis..... do.	1,045.94		1,179.56	1,179.56		2,225.50
Aids to navigation, Fighting Island Channel, Detroit River, Mich..... do.		25,000.00	15,200.00	15,200.00		9,800.00
Aids to navigation, Manistique, Mich..... do.	442.37		442.33	442.33	.04	
Detroit River lights, Mich..... do.	63,869.12		5,064.93	5,064.93		58,804.19
White Shoal, Lake Michigan..... do.	24,818.43		2,680.00	2,680.00		22,138.43
Point Vincente, Cal..... do.		80,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		79,000.00
Aids to navigation, Coquille River, Oreg..... do.		6,000.00	100.00	100.00		5,900.00
Aids to navigation, Puget Sound, Wash..... do.	7,544.36		4,207.47	4,207.47		3,336.89
Kellett Bluff, Wash..... do.		40,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		38,500.00
Aids to navigation, Alaska..... do.	6,960.31		6,822.91	6,822.91		137.40
Cape St. Elias, Alaska..... do.	33,956.49		33,572.09	33,572.09		384.40
Lincoln Rock, Alaska..... do.		6.48	6.48	6.48		
Navassa Island, West Indies..... do.	108,732.22		53,823.43	53,823.43		54,908.79
Lighthouse tender for general service..... do.	139,135.96		80,999.53	80,999.53		58,136.43
Tender for—						
First lighthouse district..... do.	61,410.86		53,911.47	53,911.47		7,499.39
Engineer, sixth lighthouse district..... do.	26,866.64		24,778.75	24,778.75		2,087.89
Inspector, eighth lighthouse district..... do.		2.16	2.16	2.16		
Fifteenth lighthouse district..... do.	955.52		678.80	678.80	276.72	
Tender and barge for eighth lighthouse district..... do.		20,000.00	13.14	13.14		19,986.86
Reimbursement to officers and crew of lighthouse tender Manzanita..... do.	7.00					7.00
Repairing and rebuilding aids to navigation, Gulf of Mexico..... do.	166,876.33	125,000.00	130,616.10	130,616.10		161,260.23
Claims for damages by collision with lighthouse vessels..... do.	124.50	56.88	56.88	56.88		124.50
Total, Bureau of Lighthouses.....	1,592,660.74	6,029,212.33		5,861,511.86	64,086.16	1,696,275.05

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Bureau of Fisheries:						
Salaries.....	1917	\$411,350.00	\$390,200.00			\$21,150.00
	1916	\$17,550.45	7,564.92			9,985.53
	1915	18,894.92			\$18,894.92	
				\$397,764.92		
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1917	1,494,000.00	467,559.43			26,440.57
	1916	13,832.65	11,850.94			1,981.71
	1915-16	7,480.00	6,881.21			598.79
	1915	1,677.17	1,877.74		3,554.91	
Certified claims.....		24.38	24.38			
				484,438.22		
Distribution cars.....	1917	40,000.00				40,000.00
	1915-16	807.00	807.00			
				807.00		
Lobster-rearing plant.....	No year.	5,000.00	39.85			4,960.15
Investigating damages to fisheries.....	do.	25,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		15,000.00
Developing aquatic sources of leather.....	1917-18	10,000.00				10,000.00
Launch for fish hatcheries, Mississippi River Valley.....	No year.	7,964.57				7,964.57
Steamer Albatross, repairs.....	1917	10,000.00				10,000.00
Buildings and improvements, Fur-Seal Islands, Alaska.....	No year.	20,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		15,000.00
Cold-storage plant, Fur Seal Islands, Alaska.....	1915-16	1,657.45	1,403.72	1,403.72		253.73
Motor launches, Alaska fisheries service.....	1917	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Vessels and boats, Alaska fisheries service.....	1915	1.00			1.00	
Vessels, fish hatchery, Boothbay Harbor, Me.....	1915-16	43,812.93	40,000.00	40,000.00		3,812.93
Marine biological station, Florida.....	No year.	16,936.71	25,000.00	5,000.00		36,936.71
Marine biological station, North Carolina.....	1915	2.85			2.85	
Pay, officers and crew of vessel, Alaska fisheries service.....	1917	16,000.00	16,000.00			
	1916		365.68			365.68
				15,634.32		
Protecting seal and salmon fisheries of Alaska.....	1917	75,000.00	72,043.64			2,956.36
	1916	15,462.28	15,279.87			182.41
	1915	1,155.72	4.29		1,151.43	
	1914-15	88.03			88.03	
				87,327.80		
Payments to Great Britain and Japan under article 11 of Fur Seals Convention of 1911.....	No year.	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Fish hatcheries—						
Cape Vincent, N. Y.....	do.	92.99	85.10	85.10	7.89	
Clackamas, Oreg.....	do.	10,982.00	9,500.00	9,500.00		1,482.00
Cold Spring, Ga.....	do.	1,000.00				1,000.00
Duluth, Minn.....	do.	2,000.00	1,999.74	1,999.74	.26	
Edenton, N. C.....	1915	603.57			603.57	
Gloucester, Mass.....	1917	3,000.00	18.15	18.15		2,981.85
Kentucky.....	No year.	2,687.35	2,643.60	2,643.60	43.75	
Puget Sound, Wash.....	do.	10,580.69	3,500.00	3,500.00		7,080.69
Rhode Island.....	do.	24,000.00	923.40	923.40		24,923.40
South Carolina.....	do.	78.96	73.70	73.70		5.26
Upper Mississippi River Valley.....	do.	81.51	49.75	49.75	31.76	
Utah.....	do.	34,710.60	23,000.00	23,000.00		11,710.60
Washington.....	do.	61.34	278.10	278.10	339.44	
Woods Hole, Mass.....	1915	22,828.12	16,059.28	16,059.28	6,768.84	
Wyoming.....	No year.	1,238.43	1,174.27	1,174.27		64.16
Total, Bureau of Fisheries.....		256,269.29	1,166,374.38	1,134,317.92	31,488.65	256,837.10
Miscellaneous:						
Judgements, Court of Claims, Department of Commerce.....	No year.	500.00	500.00	500.00		
Watch and medals for officers and crew of American steamer Kronland.....	do.	236.12				236.12

¹ Exclusive of \$8,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>						
Relief of—						
Estate of William D. Allen..No year.....		\$320.00	\$320.00	\$320.00		
Wallace L. Bell.....do.....		160.00	160.00	160.00		
William A. Huston, for injuries.....do.....		720.00	720.00	720.00		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted.....do.....		5,377.67	5,377.67	5,377.67		
Total, Miscellaneous.....	\$736.12	6,577.67		7,077.67		\$236.12
Total, Department of Commerce.....	2,293,803.35	12,811,549.37		11,700,529.04	\$177,995.27	3,226,828.41
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.						
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917	96,200.00	95,645.16			554.84
	1916	300.00	244.91			544.91
	1915	342.22			342.22	
				95,400.25		
Contingent expenses, Department of Labor.....	1917	154,000.00	49,776.99			4,223.01
	1916-17	2,310.00	1,921.76			388.24
	1916	36.32	432.50			468.82
	1915	39.09	272.26		311.35	
Certified claims.....		18.98	18.98			
				51,012.97		
Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce and Labor.....	Certified claims..	25.46	25.46	25.46		
Rent, Department of Labor.....	1917	24,000.00	24,000.00			
	1915		419.96		419.96	
				23,580.04		
Total, Office of Secretary.....	717.63	176,554.44		170,018.72	1,073.53	6,179.82
<i>Bureau of Labor Statistics:</i>						
Salaries.....	1917	137,880.00	133,942.72			3,937.28
	1916	880.00	95.20			975.20
	1915	1,114.07			1,114.07	
				133,847.52		
Salaries and expenses, Commissioners of Conciliation.....	1917	75,000.00	71,983.18			3,016.82
	1916	578.25	265.23			843.48
	1915	500.00	678.74		1,178.74	
				71,039.21		
Compiling material on first-aid methods.....	1917	2,000.00	1,447.29	1,447.29		552.71
Inquiry into cost of living in District of Columbia.....	No year.	6,000.00	5,951.69	5,951.69		48.31
International Congress on Social Insurance.....do.....		4,000.00	3,912.87	3,912.87		7,912.87
Library.....	1917	1,000.00	702.43			297.57
	1916		41.45			41.45
	1915		14.50		14.50	
				646.48		
Medical examination of injured employees.....	1917	3,000.00	2,353.31			646.69
	1916		13.11			13.11
	1915	50.00	46.72		96.72	
				2,293.48		
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1917	64,090.00	59,311.37			4,778.63
	1916	5,090.00	4,250.02			839.98
	1915	90.00	81.43		171.43	
	1914		500.00		500.00	
				62,979.96		
Total, Bureau of Labor Statistics.....	12,302.32	288,970.00		274,292.76	3,075.46	23,904.10

¹Includes \$13,500 transferred from "Expenses of regulating immigration, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Bureau of Immigration:						
Salaries, Bureau of Immigration	1917	\$81,740.00	\$79,518.77			\$2,221.23
	1916	\$540.00	96.74			636.74
	1915	2,135.85		\$79,422.03	\$2,135.85	
Expenses of interned aliens....	1917-18	1,000,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00		975,000.00
Enforcement of the Chinese exclusion act.....	Certified claims.	56.00	56.00	56.00		
Expenses of regulating immigration.....	1917-18	400,000.00	6,800.00			393,200.00
	1917	2,436,500.00	2,408,163.98			28,336.02
	1916	32,170.51	519.87			31,650.64
	1915	124,911.28	13,649.26		138,560.54	
	1914 and prior.		902.67		902.67	
	Certified claims.	183.04	183.04			
				2,401,114.96		
Immigrant station—						
Ellis Island, N. Y.....	No year.	66,712.35	41,000.00	53,637.66		54,074.69
	1917-18		246,995.00	153,696.38		93,298.62
	1917		159,000.00	158,793.12		206.88
				366,127.16		
Galveston, Tex.....	No year.	164.33				164.33
Philadelphia, Pa.....	do.	60,676.26		2,784.35	2,784.35	63,460.61
Refund of fine to Rafael Subira.....	do.	20.00				20.00
Total, Bureau of Immigration.....		287,330.58	4,365,474.04	2,868,935.80	141,599.06	1,642,269.76
Bureau of Naturalization:						
Salaries.....	1917	86,210.00	84,040.83			2,169.17
	1916	210.00	13.10			223.10
	1915	1,114.47			1,114.47	
				84,027.73		
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1917	275,000.00	265,260.19			9,739.81
	1916	5,000.00	2,611.63			2,388.37
	1915	98.70	175.40		274.10	
	1914		1.64		1.64	
				267,694.78		
Naturalization of aliens. Certified claims.....		.40	.40	.40		
Total, Bureau of Naturalization.....		6,423.17	361,210.40	351,722.91	1,390.21	14,520.45
Children's Bureau:						
Salaries.....	1917	106,640.00	105,396.79			1,243.21
	1916	340.00	92.49			432.49
	1915	9,215.65			9,215.65	
				105,304.30		
General expenses.....	1917	58,000.00	47,905.07			10,094.93
	1916	10,000.00	7,318.25			2,681.75
	1915	15,000.00	14,247.98		752.02	
				69,471.30		
Enforcement of the child-labor law.....	1917-18	50,000.00	5,069.44	5,069.44		44,930.56
Total, Children's Bureau.....		34,555.65	214,640.00	179,845.04	9,967.67	59,382.94
Miscellaneous:						
Payment to E. C. Terry.....	No year.	100.00	100.00	100.00		
Refund to—						
Cunard Steamship Co. (Ltd.).....	do.	63.75	63.75	63.75		
Hudgins and Dumas.....	do.	75.00	75.00	75.00		
North German Lloyd Steamship Line.....	do.	502.00	502.00	502.00		
Scandinavian American Line.....	do.	162.50	162.50	162.50		
Relief of—						
Jennie Buttner, widow of Morris S. Buttner.....	do.	1,380.00	1,380.00	1,380.00		
The M. Kondo Fisheries Co., San Diego, Cal.....	do.	7.00	7.00	7.00		
State Board of Harbor Commissioners of California.....	do.	199.62	199.62	199.62		
The Union Oil Co., San Diego, Cal.....	do.	10.00			10.00	

¹ Exclusive of \$13,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Labor, 1917."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>						
<i>Permanent and indefinite—</i>						
<i>Trust funds—</i>						
Rosa Goldman, cash bail exacted..... No year.	\$500.00					\$500.00
Unclaimed funds of Jei Bei Ota, deceased Japanese alien.....do..	2.27					2.27
Total, Miscellaneous.....	502.27	\$2,499.87		\$2,489.87	\$10.00	502.27
Total, Department of Labor.....	341,831.62	5,409,348.75		3,847,305.10	157,115.93	1,746,759.34
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries, Department of Justice. 1917		527,490.00	\$517,000.00			10,490.00
1916	2,490.00		4,443.08			6,933.08
1915	20,024.27			512,556.92	20,024.27	
Traveling and miscellaneous expenses, Department of Justice. 1917-18		35,000.00	4,000.00			31,000.00
1917		7,500.00	7,500.00			
1916			4,108.85			4,108.85
1915	2,556.74			7,391.15	2,556.74	
National Security and Defense, Department of Justice ¹ No year.		275,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00		257,000.00
Repairs to courthouse, Washington, D. C. 1916			26.15			26.15
1915	.46			26.15	.46	
Commission on equipping United States penitentiaries for manufacturing. 1917		5,000.00	1,834.75	1,834.75		3,165.25
Defending suits in claims against the United States. 1917		17,000.00	15,020.00			1,980.00
1916	3,826.15		765.28			3,060.87
1915	182.53		36.88		219.41	
Certified claims.		17.40	17.40			
Defense in Indian deprecation claims. 1917		13,000.00	9,000.00			4,000.00
1916	1,000.00		466.89			1,466.89
1915	3,195.94			8,533.11	3,195.94	
Enforcement of antitrust laws, etc. 1917		250,000.00	119,987.49			130,012.51
1916	128,917.44		10,097.90			118,819.54
1915	57,393.20		1,675.86	128,409.53	59,069.06	
Enforcement of acts to regulate commerce. 1917		10,000.00	10,000.00			
1916	500.00		307.95			807.95
1915	5,158.43			9,692.05	5,158.43	
Inspection of prisons and prisoners. 1917		10,000.00	9,995.87			4.13
1916	202.42		36.01			166.41
1915	2,364.10			10,031.88	2,364.10	
Detection and prosecution of crimes. 1917		635,000.00	545,984.67			89,015.33
1916	43,863.10		42,533.13			1,329.97
1915	269.01		2,900.64		3,169.65	
1914 and prior. Certified claims.		5.45	120.00		120.00	
Protecting interests of United States in customs matters. 1917		73,000.00	59,071.14			13,928.86
1916	8,211.60		4,754.83			3,456.77
1915	5,785.85			585,502.61	5,785.85	
				63,825.97		

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries—Continued.</i>						
Fees of witnesses, Board of United States General Appraisers.....	1917		\$3,000.00	\$600.00		\$2,400.00
	1916	\$2,300.00		102.00		2,402.00
	1915	2,159.38			\$2,159.38	
Protecting interests of United States in suits affecting Pacific railroads.....	No year.	339.01			\$498.00	
	1917		50,000.00	10.66		328.35
	1916	35,000.00		29,000.00		21,000.00
	1915	44,397.13		995.02		34,004.98
Protecting interests of United States in lands and waters, District of Columbia.....	No year.	11,172.10			30,005.68	
Protecting interests of the United States in suits affecting withdrawn oil lands.....	1917		65,000.00	37,002.80		27,997.20
	1916	11,967.99		104.78		11,863.21
Suits affecting title to Seminole allotted lands in Oklahoma....	No year.	7,054.03			3,329.96	
	1917		7,500.00	3,500.00		7,054.03
	1916	4,000.00		170.04		4,000.00
	1915	8,631.52			8,631.52	4,170.04
Suits for removal of restrictions, allotted lands, Five Civilized Tribes.....	1917		30,000.00	22,000.00		8,000.00
	1916	4,109.99		3,389.87		720.12
Federal court reports and digests.....	1917		3,780.00	3,780.00		
	1916			360.00		360.00
	1915	720.00			720.00	
Books for judicial officers.....	1917		16,000.00	15,562.31		437.69
	1916	2,871.37		2,110.37		761.00
	1915	30.03		5.80	35.83	
Opinions of the Attorneys General.....	No year.		500.00		17,666.88	
Rent of buildings.....	1917		36,000.00	35,256.64		500.00
	1916	3,000.00		2,999.97		743.36
	1915	208.70			208.70	.03
Judgments, Court of Claims, Department of Justice.....	No year.	2,006.21	5,881.41	5,881.41	5,881.41	2,006.21
<i>Contingent expenses:</i>						
Books for department library....	1917		3,500.00	3,500.00		
	1916		10.00	10.00		
	1915	.25	15.00	15.00	.25	
Books for offices of solicitors....	1917		1,100.00	1,061.25		38.75
	1916	6.90		6.53		.37
	1915	6.58			6.58	
Furniture and repairs.....	1917		7,500.00	7,500.00		
	1916			105.40		105.40
	1915	41.15			41.15	
Library Stacks.....	1917		7,000.00	7,000.00		
Miscellaneous items.....	1917		27,000.00	26,032.62		967.38
	1916	1,933.52		1,198.01		735.51
	1915	68.35		13.15		
Certified claims.....			25.82	25.82	81.50	
Stationery.....	1917		6,500.00	6,500.00		
	1916	1,500.00		330.08		1,169.92
	1915	129.81			129.81	
Transportation.....	1917		2,500.00	2,498.64		1.36
	1916			85.81		85.81
	1915	5.60			5.60	
				2,412.83		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Contingent expenses—Continued.</i>						
<i>Permanent and indefinite—</i>						
Return of unclaimed moneys deposited by clerks of courts..... No year.		\$963.56	\$963.56	\$963.56		
Total, Department of Justice.....	\$429,600.86	2,131,788.64		1,580,035.69	\$158,081.36	\$823,272.45
Total Executive.....	222,298,899.21	5,275,659,679.93		1,123,580,820.04	22,440,729.26	4,351,937,029.84
JUDICIAL.						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
<i>Salaries—</i>						
Supreme Court.....	1917	153,500.00	151,597.23			1,902.77
	1916	8,108.34				8,108.34
	1915	3,033.32			3,033.32	
				151,597.23		
Circuit courts.....	1917	265,500.00	259,181.93			6,318.07
	1916	14,669.44	2,927.77			17,597.21
	1915	20,222.22			20,222.22	
				256,254.16		
District judges.....	1917	577,500.00	562,333.32			15,166.68
	1916	4,000.01	395.00			4,928.34
	1915	6,750.01			6,750.01	
				561,938.32		
Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1917	41,900.00	40,880.83			1,019.17
	1915	5,029.17			5,029.17	
				40,880.83		
And expenses, Court of Appeals, District of Columbia.....	1917	36,710.00	36,710.00			
	1916	113.33	302.36			415.69
	1915	214.69			214.69	
				36,407.64		
District Court, Territory of Hawaii.....	1917	16,200.00	14,233.33			1,966.67
	1916	2,649.99				2,649.99
				14,233.33		
District court of the United States for Porto Rico.....	1917	2,644.45	2,583.33			61.12
Justices and judges, Territory of Hawaii.....	1917	42,298.60	42,298.60			
Judges, marshals, etc., Territory of Alaska.....	1917	80,000.00	80,000.00			
Commissioner of Crater Lake National Park.....	1917	1,250.00	1,000.00			250.00
Commissioner of Glacier National Park.....	1917	1,500.00	1,500.00			
Commissioner of Mount Rainier National Park.....	1917	1,366.67	1,366.67			
Commissioner, Yellowstone National Park.....	1917	1,500.00	1,500.00			
Salaries, fees, and expenses of marshals, United States courts.....	1917	1,835,000.00	1,684,135.87			150,864.13
	1916	512.10	25,000.00			4,308.33
	1915	4,851.12	545.78		4,305.34	
	1914 and prior.		255.85		255.85	
	Certified claims.	53.00	53.00			
				1,705,682.57		
Fees of district attorney, District of Columbia, United States courts.....	1917	28,940.00	26,141.88			2,798.12
	1916	2,813.97	2,612.11			201.86
	1915	201.63			201.63	
				28,753.99		
Salaries, and expenses of district attorneys, United States courts.....	1917	620,000.00	618,626.90			1,373.10
	1916	917.80	1,898.80			2,816.60
	1915	2,407.52	28.23		2,379.29	
	1914 and prior.	191.67	176.38		15.29	
				616,932.71		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Judicial—Continued.</i>						
Pay of regular assistant attorneys, United States courts....	1917	\$350,000.00	\$329,723.55			\$20,276.45
	1916	\$10,599.03	1,562.67			12,161.70
	1915	28,272.68		\$328,160.88	\$28,272.68	
Pay of special assistant attorneys, United States courts....	1917	175,000.00	132,997.63			42,002.37
	1916	72,000.00	8,297.42			63,702.58
	1915	61,663.00	2,913.45		58,749.55	
Certified claims.		1,556.88	1,556.88			
Fees of clerks, United States courts.....	1917	215,000.00	191,639.85			23,360.15
	1916	79,609.97	49,224.33			30,385.64
	1915	29,684.64	960.89		28,723.75	
	1914		183.28		183.28	
Certified claims		842.83	842.83			
Fees of commissioners, United States courts.....	1917	150,000.00	96,195.75			53,804.25
	1916	46,219.36	38,147.75			8,071.61
	1915	198.05	989.30		337.40	
	1914 and prior.	4,446.29	86.40		4,532.69	
Certified claims.		444.80	444.80			
Fees of jurors, United States courts.....	1917	1,150,000.00	1,084,724.20			65,275.80
	1916	27,745.55	45,886.67			73,632.22
	1915	25,483.40	47.50		25,435.90	
	1914 and prior.		9.70		9.70	
Certified claims.		69.40	69.40			
Fees of witnesses, United States courts.....	1917	1,200,000.00	1,063,867.43			136,132.57
	1916	110,606.26	80,428.41			191,034.67
	1915	72,479.24	690.76		73,170.00	
	1914 and prior.		96.45		96.45	
Certified claims.		4.24	498.35		4.24	
Pay of bailiffs, etc., United States courts.....	1917	250,000.00	248,309.17			1,690.83
	1916	10,599.28	12,033.13			22,632.41
	1915	126.56	182.95		177.61	
	1914 and prior.		21.00		21.00	
Support of prisoners, United States courts.....	1917	675,000.00	627,061.82			47,938.18
	1916	18,148.94	41,761.21			11,387.73
	1915	7,572.74	1,557.53		9,130.27	
	1914 and prior.		62.62		62.62	
Certified claims.		130.15	130.15			
Rent of court rooms, United States courts.....	1917	58,000.00	49,421.94			8,578.06
	1916	7,775.52	1,943.84			5,831.68
	1915	4,469.10			4,469.10	
Miscellaneous expenses, United States courts.....	1917	525,000.00	468,414.88			56,585.12
	1916	104,767.13	5,649.64			110,416.77
	1915	77,373.88	12,631.87		64,742.01	
	1914 and prior.	25.00	359.34		384.34	
Certified claims.		614.00	614.00			
Supplies for United States courts.....	1917	42,500.00	40,941.19			1,558.81
	1916	1,669.68	521.69			1,147.99
	1915	864.20			864.20	
	1913 and prior.	3.13			3.13	
Certified claims.		.38	.38			
Detention hospitals for insane, Fairbanks and Nome, Alaska. No year.		889.49		41,463.26		889.49

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Judicial—Continued.</i>						
United States penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.....	No year.	\$67,091.68	\$50,000.00	\$105,987.95		\$11,103.73
	1917		257,600.00	252,165.29		5,434.71
	1916	13,535.28	3,066.12	10,011.50		26,612.90
	1915	3,177.52			\$3,177.52	
					\$348,141.74	
United States penitentiary, McNeil Island, Wash.....	1917		58,700.00	58,640.84		59.16
	1916	1,240.72	282.05	1,656.30		3,179.07
	1915	2,952.90			2,952.90	
					56,984.54	
United States penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans.....	1917		314,580.00	311,131.07		3,448.93
	1916	13,361.20	8,232.59	3,648.15		25,241.94
	1915	4,321.57			4,321.57	
	1913			30.00	30.00	
					307,452.92	
United States penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans., site....	No year.	37,110.50	50,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	17,110.50
Supreme Court reports.....	1917		1,980.00	1,980.00	1,980.00	
United States Court of Customs Appeals.....	1917		67,710.00	67,710.00		
	1916	1,055.56		749.49		1,805.05
	1915	2,163.84			2,163.84	
					66,960.51	
Court of Claims—						
Salaries of judges, etc.....	1917		57,180.00	55,642.00		1,538.00
	1916	2,257.16				2,257.16
	1915	1,866.67			1,866.67	
					55,642.00	
Auditors.....	1917		7,000.00	6,800.00		200.00
	1916	1,000.00		323.33		1,323.33
	1915	649.00			649.00	
					6,476.67	
Reporting decisions.....	1917		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Contingent expenses.....	1917		3,900.00	3,896.25	3,896.25	3.75
Payment of judgments.....	No year.	12,489.10				12,489.10
National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C. ¹	1917		44,776.00	37,641.96		7,134.04
	1916	8,205.28		6,966.06		15,171.34
	1915-16	3,000.00				3,000.00
	1915	17,663.29			17,663.29	
					30,675.90	
Additional land, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.....	No year.		4,000.00			4,000.00
Buildings, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.....	do.	9,162.40		2,000.00	2,000.00	7,162.40
Payment to—						
Widow of Joseph R. Lamar, late justice, Supreme Court.....	do.		14,500.00	14,500.00	14,500.00	
P. S. Peterson, Fairbanks, Alaska.....	do.	140.00				140.00
Tom K. Richie.....	do.		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
H. H. Thornton and B. D. Rochblave.....	do.	35.52				35.52
Relief of—						
Mrs. C. D. Corbin, widow of C. D. Corbin.....	do.		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Mary S. Corbin, widow of W. B. F. Corbin.....	do.		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Heirs of Hector M. McDonald.....	do.		261.20	261.20	261.20	
E. C. Hornor.....	do.		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Dr. E. E. Johnson.....	do.		512.00	512.00	512.00	
Borden H. Mills.....	do.		84.50	84.50	84.50	
Sarah S. Plank, widow of Ed. S. Plank.....	do.		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
J. M. Potter.....	do.		140.00	140.00	140.00	
Cyntha Ramey, widow of Marion Ramey.....	do.		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	

¹\$60,801.44 additional was disbursed for this object under the District of Columbia.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
Judicial—Continued.						
Relief of—Continued.						
Ella Slone, widow of John Slone..... No year.		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		
Ida Turner, widow of Andrew F. Turner.....do.		840.00	840.00	840.00		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Salaries, retired judges... 1917		128,838.88	128,838.88	128,838.88		
Salaries and expenses, reporter of Supreme Court. No year.		3,535.52	3,535.52	3,535.52		
Special fund: Fencing railroad right of way, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.....do.			27.02	27.02		\$27.02
Total, Judicial.....	\$1,082,270.21	9,648,326.02		8,996,273.79	\$374,741.52	1,359,580.92
Total, ordinary ¹	225,164,477.95	5,301,649,677.30		1,147,898,991.16	23,217,384.12	4,355,845,575.87
SPECIALS.						
Subscriptions to capital stock, Federal Land Banks:						
Federal Land Bank of Baltimore, Md. (reimbursable).... No year.		² 740,220.00	740,220.00	740,220.00		
Federal Land Bank of Berkeley, Cal. (reimbursable).....do.		² 743,890.00	743,890.00	743,890.00		
Federal Land Bank of Columbia, S. C. (reimbursable).....do.		² 750,000.00	750,000.00	750,000.00		
Federal Land Bank of Houston, Tex. (reimbursable).....do.		² 735,285.00	735,285.00	735,285.00		
Federal Land Bank of Louisville, Ky. (reimbursable).....do.		² 742,265.00	742,265.00	742,265.00		
Federal Land Bank of New Orleans, La. (reimbursable).....do.		² 745,430.00	745,430.00	745,430.00		
Federal Land Bank of Omaha, Nebr. (reimbursable).....do.		² 708,265.00	708,265.00	708,265.00		
Federal Land Bank of St. Louis, Mo. (reimbursable).....do.		² 742,075.00	742,075.00	742,075.00		
Federal Land Bank of St. Paul, Minn. (reimbursable).....do.		² 744,640.00	744,640.00	744,640.00		
Federal Land Bank of Spokane, Wash. (reimbursable).....do.		² 744,855.00	744,855.00	744,855.00		
Federal Land Bank of Springfield, Mass. (reimbursable).....do.		² 739,725.00	739,725.00	739,725.00		
Federal Land Bank of Wichita, Kans. (reimbursable).....do.		² 743,665.00	743,665.00	743,665.00		
Total subscriptions.....		8,880,315.00		8,880,315.00		
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments..... No year.		3,000,000,000.00	885,000,000.00	885,000,000.00		2,115,000,000.00
Payment to Denmark for cession of the Danish West Indian Islands under convention of Aug. 4, 1916.....do.		25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00		
Total, Specials.....		3,033,880,315.00		918,880,315.00		2,115,000,000.00
PANAMA CANAL.						
Canal connecting the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans..... No year.	482,461.78		222,013.77	222,013.77		260,448.01
Panama Canal fund.....do.	495,602.83		139,377.56	139,377.56		634,980.39
Civil Government, Panama Canal and Canal Zone.....do.	3,520.43	600,000.00	597,350.51	597,350.51		6,169.92
Construction and equipment, Panama Canal.....do.	2,287,219.37	9,750,000.00	8,625,125.94	8,625,125.94		3,412,093.48
Maintenance and operation, Panama Canal.....do.	135,144.43	5,750,000.00	5,883,772.46	5,883,772.46		1,371.97
Sanitation, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....do.	4,947.80	1,400,000.00	750,380.65	750,380.65		654,567.15
Army quarters, storehouses, etc., Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....do.	618.09	2,000,000.00	1,759,753.90	1,759,753.90		240,864.19

¹ Exclusive of Panama Canal, Public Debt, and Postal Service.

² Transferred from "Subscriptions to capital stock, Federal land banks (reimbursable)" p. 39.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
PANAMA CANAL—Continued.						
Armament of fortifications, Panama Canal..... No year.	\$155,926.75	\$1,788,000.00	\$806,300.73	\$806,300.73		\$1,137,626.02
Armament of fortifications, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... do		3,855,000.00				3,855,000.00
Electric light and power plants, seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... do	1,081.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		81.00
Electric light and power plants, seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... do		55,000.00				55,000.00
Fire control of fortifications, Panama Canal..... do	60,090.44		4,122.06	4,122.06		55,968.38
Land defenses, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... do		29,500.00				29,500.00
Maintenance of clearings and trails, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... do	727.56	30,000.00	22,614.53	22,614.53		8,113.03
Maintenance of searchlights and electric light and power equipment, Panama Canal..... do	433.66	7,500.00	7,933.66	7,933.66		
Panama fortifications..... do	475,588.63		394,738.75	394,738.75		80,849.88
Preservation and repair of fortifications, Panama Canal..... do	6,542.81	15,000.00	21,542.81	21,542.81		
Ordnance depot, Panama Canal..... do		533,000.00	106,623.77	106,623.77		426,376.23
Ordnance depot, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... do		200.00				200.00
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses, Panama Canal..... do		10,000.00	6,875.00	6,875.00		3,125.00
Seacoast batteries, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... do		400,000.00	182,210.97	182,210.97		217,789.03
Seacoast batteries, Canal Zone, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... do		5,000.00				5,000.00
Reserve equipment for fortifications, Panama Canal..... do	42,000.00		17,000.00	17,000.00		25,000.00
Searchlights for seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... do	49,666.00		13,206.20	13,206.20		62,872.20
Searchlights for seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... do		78,774.00				78,774.00
Submarine mines, Panama Canal..... do		242,500.00	1,822.57	1,822.57		240,677.43
Submarine mines, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917..... do		297,500.00				297,500.00
Submarine mine structures, Canal Zone, Panama Canal..... do		47,000.00				47,000.00
Payment to certain employees of the Government for injuries, Isthmian Canal..... do	1,500.00					1,500.00
Presenting the steam launch Louise, Panama Canal, to the French Government..... do	159.01					159.01
Relief of—						
Joseph A. Buckholdt, for injuries, Panama Canal..... do		3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Olaf Nelson for injuries, Panama Canal..... do		1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Total, Panama Canal.....	4,203,230.59	26,898,174.00		19,262,798.32		11,838,606.27
PUBLIC DEBT.						
Refunding certificates..... No year.		500.00	500.00	500.00		
Fractional currency..... do		1,928.75	1,928.75	1,928.75		
One-year Treasury notes @ 3%..... do		4,390,000.00	4,390,000.00	4,390,000.00		
One-year notes of 1863..... do		50.00	50.00	50.00		
Certificates of indebtedness @ 2%..... do		50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00		
Certificates of indebtedness @ 3%..... do		394,123,368.00	394,123,368.00	394,123,368.00		
Certificates of indebtedness @ 3½%..... do		188,448,900.00	188,448,900.00	188,448,900.00		
Compound-interest notes..... do		170.00	170.00	170.00		
Consols of 1865..... do		200.00	200.00	200.00		
Funded loan of 1891..... do		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Funded loan of 1907..... do		13,550.00	13,550.00	13,550.00		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1917.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
PUBLIC DEBT—continued.						
Federal reserve bank notes and National-bank notes redemption account.....	No year.	\$40,564,115.50	\$40,564,115.50	\$40,564,115.50		
During the year \$36,535,500 2 per cent consols of 1930, and \$9,430,400 2 per cent Panama Canal bonds were exchanged for 3 per cent conversion bonds, \$22,993,900 3 per cent one-year Treasury notes, \$22,972,000, a total of \$45,965,900, under the provisions of the Federal reserve act of Dec. 23, 1913.						
Total, Public Debt.....		677,544,782.25		677,544,782.25		
Total, general fund.....	\$229,367,708.54	9,039,972,948.55		2,763,586,886.73	\$23,217,384.12	\$6,482,684,182.14
POSTAL SERVICE.						
(From postal revenues.)						
(Details of expenditures follow.)						
1917.....				306,531,953.49		
Prior years.....				13,357,950.97		
Total Postal Service from postal revenues.....				319,889,904.46		
Total, including Postal Service.....				3,083,476,791.19		

Expenditures for the Postal Service.

	1917	1916	1915	1914 and prior years.	Total expenditures audited during the fiscal year 1917.
POSTAL SERVICE.					
[As reported by the Auditor for the Post Office Department.]					
<i>Office of the Postmaster General:</i>					
Rent of buildings, Post Office Department.....	\$24,000.00	\$8,000.00			\$32,000.00
Electric power, light, etc.....	3,010.83	295.23			3,306.06
Post-office inspectors—					
Salaries.....	763,485.50	287.50			763,773.00
Per diem.....	235,599.00	22,890.00			258,489.00
Clerks, division headquarters.....	132,010.97				132,010.97
Traveling expenses.....	35,986.90	3,648.26	\$24.15	\$7.00	39,666.31
Livery hire.....	28,862.43	6,064.67			34,927.10
Miscellaneous expenses, division headquarters.....	5,227.83	1,439.84			6,667.67
Payment of rewards—					
Rewards.....	3,681.40	13,780.00	2,645.00		20,106.40
Information.....	614.75	815.38			1,430.13
Postal employees injured.....	41,669.40	40,758.82	5,389.54	8,822.92	96,640.68
Special assistant to the Attorney General.....	5,500.00				5,500.00
Travel expenses, etc., Postmaster General.....	264.22	35.82			300.04
Relief of Marshall Field & Co.....				200.00	200.00
Parcel Post (insurance).....				3.40	3.40
<i>Office of the First Assistant Postmaster General:</i>					
Compensation to postmasters.....	31,899,850.77	45,046.55	1,154.73	1,361.09	31,945,103.68
Compensation to assistant postmasters.....	3,116,047.86	1,282.90	41.66	350.00	3,117,722.42
Clerks, first and second class post offices.....	48,007,947.57	12,017.59	298.44	830.36	48,021,093.96
Printers, mechanics, and skilled laborers.....	48,254.90	458.25			48,713.15
Watchmen, messengers, and laborers.....	1,466,400.80	686.95			1,467,087.75
Clerks, contract stations.....	1,100,703.19	331.07		37.94	1,101,072.20
Temporary clerk hire (includes vacation service).....	2,202,647.65	3,773.91	1,018.14	78.94	2,207,518.64
Separating mails, third and fourth class post offices.....	686,292.07	3,672.39	556.39	464.14	690,984.99
Unusual conditions at post offices.....	126,691.67	16,604.91	450.25		143,746.83
Clerks, third-class post offices—					
Clerks.....	1,713,170.28	19.55	1,420.48	489.12	1,715,060.33
Assistant postmasters.....	46,893.11	150.00	41.66		47,084.77
Rent, light, and fuel.....	5,328,800.52	16,757.25	1,110.93	943.59	5,347,612.29
Miscellaneous items, first and second class post offices—					
services.....	304,155.56	5,542.49	57.18	37.00	309,792.23
City delivery carriers.....	38,889,093.68	33,456.43	1,671.00	263.16	38,924,484.27
Temporary city delivery carriers.....	3,051,603.91	326.26	43.75	666.30	3,052,552.72
City delivery carriers, new offices.....	31,602.19	2.30			31,599.89
Vehicle service (includes city delivery horse hire and wagon service).....	5,495,280.92	240,768.92	80.68	80.60	5,736,211.12
Mail messenger service.....	2,185,978.82	178,899.51	53.17	5.59	2,364,830.75
Pneumatic tube service.....	798,885.94	80,048.89			878,934.83
Car fare and bicycle allowance.....	535,758.93	1,633.60			534,075.33
Street car collection service.....	8,200.00				8,200.00
Detroit River postal service.....	7,250.00				7,250.00
Special-delivery car fare.....	11,278.66	55.05			11,333.71
Special-delivery fees.....	2,713,091.94	569.34	17.36		2,713,678.64
Travel expenses, etc., First Assistant Postmaster General.....	210.19	249.76			459.95
Rewards to postal employees for inventions.....				400.00	400.00
<i>Office of the Second Assistant Postmaster General:</i>					
Star route service—Alaska.....	256,482.07	75,657.17		45.00	332,184.24
Power boat and aeroplane service.....	842,276.05	156,304.26		7.32	998,587.63
Railroad transportation—					
Regular service.....	54,685,304.30	5,258,197.09	506,222.98	438,104.32	60,887,828.69
Special terminal service, St. Louis.....	5,808.27	13,561.34			19,369.61
Freight on stamped paper and mail bags.....	206,494.52	205,005.23	3,200.79	1,078.15	415,778.69
Railway post-office car service.....	1,327,512.36	515,793.91		46.44	1,843,352.71
Railway Mail Service—Salaries.....	26,703,538.21	6,313.40	435.84	261.10	26,710,548.55
Railway postal clerks—Travel allowances.....	1,291,186.99	1,203.45	35.18	23.85	1,292,449.47
Railway Mail Service—Emergency.....	51,320.80	122.50			51,443.30
Railway Mail Service—Vacation.....	680,903.23	131.21			681,034.44
Railway Mail Service—Traveling expenses.....	37,208.72	4,185.12			41,393.84
Railway Mail Service—Miscellaneous expenses.....	462,616.58	99,749.47	1.00		562,365.05
Railway Mail Service—Per diem and expenses, assistant superintendents—					
Per diem.....	1,209.00	111.00			1,320.00
Expenses.....	301.05	76.59		17.95	395.59
Electric and cable car service—					
Regular service.....	508,337.14	9,090.98			567,428.12
Unusual conditions.....	6,229.06	618.71			6,847.77

Expenditures for the Postal Service—Continued.

	1917	1916	1915	1914 and prior years.	Total expenditures audited during the fiscal year 1917.
<i>Office of the Second Assistant Postmaster General—Continued.</i>					
<i>Foreign mail transportation—</i>					
Regular service.....	\$2, 371, 544. 86	\$892, 756. 47	\$75, 021. 37		\$3, 339, 322. 70
Sea post-office service.....	45, 618. 20				45, 618. 20
Harbor transfer service.....	59, 522. 94	6, 691. 74			66, 214. 68
Assistant superintendent Division of Foreign Mails.....	2, 500. 00				2, 500. 00
Balances due foreign countries.....	82, 811. 57	94, 405. 35	81, 067. 81		258, 284. 73
Travel expenses, etc., Second Assistant Postmaster General..	72. 30	70. 80			143. 10
<i>Office of the Third Assistant Postmaster General:</i>					
Manufacture of postage stamps.....	923, 139. 37	24, 008. 93			947, 148. 30
Manufacture of stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers..	1, 770, 434. 63	73, 457. 23			1, 843, 891. 86
Distribution of stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers..	14, 808. 92				14, 808. 92
Manufacture of postal cards.....	337, 799. 73	24, 912. 17		\$557. 87	363, 269. 77
Ship, steamboat, and way letters.....	120. 94				120. 94
Indemnities, domestic mail.....	199, 264. 29	71, 427. 35	1, 953. 98	632. 90	273, 278. 52
Indemnities, international registered mail.....	179. 99	2, 858. 57	839. 81	838. 74	4, 717. 11
Indemnities, lost insured mail.....				347. 09	347. 09
Travel expenses, etc., Third Assistant Postmaster General..	40. 75				40. 75
Travel expenses, etc., Postal Savings System.....	21. 70				21. 70
Unpaid money orders more than one year old.....	226, 070. 29				226, 070. 29
Relief of E. M. Morgan.....				19. 11	19. 11
<i>Office of the Fourth Assistant Postmaster General:</i>					
Stationery (includes supplies money-order service and supplies registry system).....	282, 917. 78	39, 894. 41			322, 812. 19
Official and registry envelopes (includes inspection agency, Cincinnati, Ohio).....	54, 233. 09	10, 894. 25			65, 127. 34
Supplies, Postal Savings System.....	20, 858. 65	5, 530. 24			26, 388. 89
Equipment, City Delivery Service (includes city delivery, incidental expenses)—Regular equipment.....	152, 868. 05	51, 557. 62			204, 425. 67
Stamping appliances.....	45, 365. 64	3, 653. 04			49, 018. 68
Letter balances, scales, etc.....	4, 512. 40	37, 563. 77			42, 076. 17
Wrapping paper.....	18, 607. 44	2, 989. 30			21, 596. 74
Twine and tying devices.....	249, 567. 02	4, 303. 54			253, 870. 56
Facing slips, etc. (includes intaglio seals, etc.).....	131, 839. 80	7, 813. 93		1, 055. 70	140, 709. 43
Office appliances.....	110, 075. 58	4, 742. 40	10. 66	127. 50	114, 956. 14
Supplies, Rural Delivery Service.....	11, 340. 84	9, 552. 82		2. 85	20, 896. 51
Shipment of supplies.....	92, 824. 13	30, 495. 32	100. 19	328. 63	123, 748. 27
Post route maps—Miscellaneous items.....	8, 039. 29	8, 312. 23			16, 351. 52
Miscellaneous items, first and second class post offices—Purchases.....	54, 360. 82	15, 760. 10			70, 120. 92
Equipment, first and second class post offices.....	13, 529. 21				13, 529. 21
Canceling machines.....	260, 544. 53	40, 393. 07	10. 22	11. 19	300, 959. 01
Mechanical and labor-saving devices.....	51, 320. 65	21, 685. 57			73, 006. 22
Mail bags and equipment (includes mail locks, etc.)—					
Mail bags, etc.....	437, 410. 71	20, 135. 80			457, 546. 51
Mail equipment shops, labor (includes mail bag repair shop labor and mail lock repair shop labor).....	151, 193. 35	<i>48. 81</i>			151, 144. 54
Star route service.....	7, 652, 814. 34	738, 919. 41	1, 176. 54	400. 23	8, 393, 310. 52
Rural Delivery Service—					
Carriers, tolls, and ferriage.....	52, 287, 161. 53	75, 162. 50	2, 753, 239. 95	2, 761. 27	55, 118, 325. 25
Clerks, substations.....	11, 412. 26	63. 84	42. 46		11, 518. 56
Special experiments, parcel post.....	62. 53				62. 53
Village delivery service.....	221, 098. 60	6, 221. 42	<i>54. 02</i>		227, 266. 00
Travel expenses, etc., Fourth Assistant Postmaster General..	126. 00	42. 00			168. 00
Relief of Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co.....				6. 33	6. 33
Relief of Morgan's Louisiana & Texas R. R. & Steamship Co..				6. 01	6. 01
	306, 480, 767. 43	9, 459, 356. 30	3, 436, 873. 97	461, 720. 70	319, 838, 718. 40
Losses by fire, burglary, etc.....	51, 186. 06				51, 186. 06
Total expenditures, Postal Service.....	306, 531, 953. 49	9, 459, 356. 30	3, 436, 873. 97	461, 720. 70	319, 889, 904. 46

NOTE.—Repayments in excess of expenditures in *italics*.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917.

[Repayments to appropriations in excess of disbursements are printed in italics.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
FOR CURRENT EXPENSES AND CAPITAL OUTLAYS.					
LEGISLATIVE.					
(Details on pp. 26 to 30.)					
<i>United States Senate:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	\$7,500.00	\$1,943,232.50	\$1,896,195.64		\$54,536.86
Prior years.....	118,234.81	4,000.00	9,621.18	\$63,712.21	48,901.42
Total.....	125,734.81	1,947,232.50	1,905,816.82	63,712.21	103,438.28
<i>House of Representatives:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	27,214.76	5,514,093.37	5,429,699.12		111,609.01
Prior years.....	70,476.35	7,625.00	29,449.40	71,738.55	35,812.20
Total.....	97,691.11	5,521,718.37	5,400,249.72	71,738.55	147,421.21
<i>Public Printer:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	88.50	7,078,397.98	5,357,224.14		1,721,262.34
Prior years.....	1,196,239.93	12,704.67	881,601.13	258,378.44	68,965.03
Total.....	1,196,328.43	7,091,102.65	6,238,825.27	258,378.44	1,790,227.37
<i>Library of Congress:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	21,772.45	699,205.00	652,851.57		68,125.88
Prior years.....	95,940.63		24,255.59	5,926.24	65,758.80
Total.....	117,713.08	699,205.00	677,107.16	5,926.24	133,884.68
<i>Botanic Garden:</i>					
1917.....	2,500.00	42,203.00	37,544.12		7,158.88
Prior years.....	561.96		546.76	11.96	3.24
Total.....	3,061.96	42,203.00	38,090.88	11.96	7,162.12
<i>Legislative miscellaneous:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	238,779.14	1,040,209.83	914,011.58	2,145.94	362,831.45
Prior years.....	4,000.00				4,000.00
Total.....	242,779.14	1,040,209.83	914,011.58	2,145.94	366,831.45
Total Legislative—					
1917, and continuous.....	297,854.85	16,317,341.68	14,287,526.17	2,145.94	2,325,524.42
Prior years.....	1,485,453.68	24,329.67	886,575.26	399,767.40	223,440.69
Total.....	1,783,308.53	16,341,671.35	15,174,101.43	401,913.34	2,548,965.11
EXECUTIVE.					
EXECUTIVE PROPER.					
(Details on pp. 30 to 32.)					
<i>Executive Office:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	425,117.89	84,470,122.07	977,713.65		83,917,526.31
Prior years.....	27,628.44		3,817.06	16,192.13	7,619.25
Total.....	452,746.33	84,470,122.07	981,530.71	16,192.13	83,925,145.56
<i>Bureau of Efficiency:</i>					
1917.....	4,000.00	65,000.00	49,015.17		19,984.83
Prior years.....	56.92		14.32		71.24
Total.....	4,056.92	65,000.00	49,000.85		20,056.07
<i>Civil Service Commission:</i>					
1917.....		378,910.00	354,908.54		24,001.46
Prior years.....	15,292.41		2,357.81	11,071.26	1,863.34
Total.....	15,292.41	378,910.00	357,266.35	11,071.26	25,864.80
Total Executive proper—					
1917, and continuous.....	429,117.89	84,914,032.07	1,381,637.36		83,961,512.60
Prior years.....	42,977.77		6,160.55	27,263.39	9,553.83
Total.....	472,095.66	84,914,032.07	1,387,797.91	27,263.39	83,971,066.43

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
STATE DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 32 to 38.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i>					
1917.....		\$491, 180. 00	\$472, 182. 37		\$18, 997. 63
Prior years.....	\$9, 394. 02		810. 93	\$3, 940. 57	6, 264. 38
Total.....	9, 394. 02	491, 180. 00	471, 371. 44	3, 940. 57	25, 262. 01
<i>Foreign Intercourse:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	1, 962, 120. 70	9, 151, 651. 53	4, 578, 163. 93	2, 935. 92	6, 532, 672. 38
Prior years.....	1, 771, 159. 18	428, 723. 73	1, 080, 546. 45	401, 393. 54	717, 942. 92
Total.....	3, 733, 279. 88	9, 580, 375. 26	5, 658, 710. 38	404, 329. 46	7, 250, 615. 30
<i>Total State Department—</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	1, 962, 120. 70	9, 642, 831. 53	5, 050, 346. 30	2, 935. 92	6, 551, 670. 01
Prior years.....	1, 780, 553. 20	428, 723. 73	1, 079, 735. 52	405, 334. 11	724, 207. 30
Total.....	3, 742, 673. 90	10, 071, 555. 26	6, 130, 081. 82	408, 270. 03	7, 275, 877. 31
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 38 to 71.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1917.....	23, 949. 98	128, 086. 67	86, 378. 25		65, 658. 40
Prior years.....	16, 193. 67		104. 62	15, 404. 36	684. 69
Total.....	40, 143. 65	128, 086. 67	86, 482. 87	15, 404. 36	66, 343. 09
<i>Bureau of War Risk Insurance:</i>					
Continuous.....	4, 294, 761. 46	69, 372, 664. 14	3, 325, 693. 54	10, 000, 000. 00	60, 341, 732. 06
<i>Federal Farm Loan Bureau:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....		192, 083. 34	138, 509. 50		53, 573. 84
<i>Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	18. 70	315, 326. 16	307, 257. 87		8, 086. 99
Prior years.....	18, 782. 99	1. 44	3, 342. 58	8, 051. 81	7, 390. 04
Total.....	18, 801. 69	315, 327. 60	310, 600. 45	8, 051. 81	15, 477. 03
<i>Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants:</i>					
1917.....		85, 480. 00	84, 861. 55		618. 45
Prior years.....	1, 100. 95		209. 91	20. 95	1, 289. 91
Total.....	1, 100. 95	85, 480. 00	84, 651. 64	20. 95	1, 908. 36
<i>Division of Customs:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	67, 104. 97	30, 420, 709. 15	30, 246, 721. 00		241, 093. 12
Prior years.....	741, 220. 41	4, 196. 25	39, 660. 76	269, 829. 30	435, 926. 60
Total.....	808, 325. 38	30, 424, 905. 40	30, 286, 381. 76	269, 829. 30	677, 019. 72
<i>Division of Appointments:</i>					
1917.....		26, 310. 00	26, 068. 34		241. 66
Prior years.....	2, 249. 42		134. 91	1, 939. 42	444. 91
Total.....	2, 249. 42	26, 310. 00	25, 933. 43	1, 939. 42	686. 57
<i>Section of Surety Bonds:</i>					
1917.....		6, 120. 00	6, 104. 99		15. 01
1916.....	16. 67		177. 23	16. 67	177. 23
Total.....	16. 67	6, 120. 00	5, 927. 76	16. 67	192. 24
<i>Division of Public Moneys (expenses of subtreasuries):</i>					
1917, and continuous.....		463, 468. 93	384, 094. 36		79, 374. 57
Prior years.....	131, 396. 27	7, 105. 01	30, 182. 09	10, 621. 38	97, 697. 81
Total.....	131, 396. 27	470, 573. 94	414, 276. 45	10, 621. 38	177, 072. 38

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
<i>Division of Loans and Currency (distinctive paper, etc.):</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	\$364, 713. 26	\$919, 473. 55	\$1, 194, 400. 80		\$89, 736. 01
Prior years.....	24, 654. 22	125. 40	12, 479. 48	\$2, 461. 07	9, 839. 07
Total.....	389, 367. 48	919, 598. 95	1, 206, 880. 28	2, 461. 07	99, 625. 08
<i>Division of Printing and Stationery:</i>					
1917.....		207, 770. 00	177, 433. 57		30, 336. 43
Prior years.....	14, 605. 80		13, 076. 46	527. 79	1, 001. 55
Total.....	14, 605. 80	207, 770. 00	190, 510. 03	527. 79	31, 337. 98
<i>Division of Mails and Files:</i>					
1917.....		12, 300. 00	12, 300. 00		
1916.....			2. 00		2. 00
Total.....		12, 300. 00	12, 298. 00		2. 00
<i>Division of Special Agents:</i>					
Prior years.....	71. 73		4. 29	71. 73	4. 29
<i>Office of Disbursing Clerk:</i>					
1917.....		21, 790. 00	21, 636. 99		153. 01
Prior years.....	68. 10		46. 65	28. 10	86. 65
Total.....	68. 10	21, 790. 00	21, 590. 34	28. 10	239. 66
<i>Accounting Offices:</i>					
1917.....		1, 669, 973. 34	1, 649, 462. 12		20, 511. 22
Prior years.....	19, 831. 07		2, 366. 63	14, 620. 62	7, 577. 08
Total.....	19, 831. 07	1, 669, 973. 34	1, 647, 095. 49	14, 620. 62	28, 088. 30
<i>Office of Treasurer of United States:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....		799, 418. 30	791, 995. 94		7, 422. 36
Prior years.....	22, 505. 03		2, 672. 74	12, 961. 62	12, 216. 12
Total.....	22, 505. 03	799, 418. 30	789, 323. 23	12, 961. 62	19, 638. 48
<i>Office of Register of the Treasury:</i>					
1917.....		29, 800. 00	29, 624. 10		175. 90
Prior years.....	1, 782. 22		647. 88	1, 782. 22	647. 88
Total.....	1, 782. 22	29, 800. 00	28, 976. 22	1, 782. 22	823. 78
<i>Office of Comptroller of the Currency:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	100, 000. 00	1, 101, 392. 79	1, 055, 322. 29		146, 070. 50
Prior years.....	9, 510. 95		3, 707. 19	5, 097. 25	8, 120. 89
Total.....	109, 510. 95	1, 101, 392. 79	1, 051, 615. 10	5, 097. 25	154, 191. 39
<i>Reserve Bank Organization Committee:</i>					
Continuous.....	17, 818. 41				17, 818. 41
<i>Secret Service:</i>					
1917.....		215, 920. 00	187, 655. 53		28, 264. 47
Prior years.....	5, 637. 49	. 28	115. 41	1, 888. 30	3, 864. 88
Total.....	5, 637. 49	215, 920. 28	187, 540. 12	1, 888. 30	32, 129. 35
<i>Public Health Service:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	52, 795. 18	3, 472, 706. 00	2, 938, 265. 85	44, 919. 66	542, 315. 67
Prior years.....	396, 562. 86	37. 80	107, 333. 05	165, 671. 84	123, 595. 77
Total.....	449, 358. 04	3, 472, 743. 80	3, 045, 598. 90	210, 591. 50	665, 911. 44
<i>Internal Revenue:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	24, 078. 07	11, 670, 420. 61	11, 279, 117. 24		415, 381. 44
Prior years.....	892, 960. 16	1, 023, 733. 28	1, 010, 264. 57	624, 755. 23	281, 673. 64
Total.....	917, 038. 23	12, 694, 153. 89	12, 289, 381. 81	624, 755. 23	697, 055. 08
<i>Bureau of Engraving and Printing:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	323. 44	4, 509, 160. 00	4, 077, 256. 53		432, 226. 91
Prior years.....	644, 008. 84		132, 912. 51	440, 100. 22	70, 996. 11
Total.....	644, 332. 28	4, 509, 160. 00	4, 210, 169. 04	440, 100. 22	503, 223. 02

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
<i>Coast Guard:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	\$107,769.37	\$6,712,810.00	\$5,475,705.42	.....	\$1,344,873.95
Prior years.....	700,875.55	10,454.75	328,152.50	\$86,054.44	297,123.36
Total.....	808,644.92	6,723,264.75	5,803,857.92	86,054.44	1,641,997.31
<i>Independent Treasury:</i>					
1917.....		470,040.00	460,690.08	.....	9,349.92
Prior years.....	14,025.11	.....	13,051.88	8,907.19	18,169.80
Total.....	14,025.11	470,040.00	447,638.20	8,907.19	27,519.72
<i>Mints and assay offices:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	10,700.13	1,501,780.00	1,435,123.91	3.01	77,353.21
Prior years.....	322,026.17	83.87	39,864.17	161,518.03	199,956.18
Total.....	332,726.30	1,501,863.87	1,395,759.74	161,521.04	277,309.39
<i>Office of Supervising Architect (including public buildings):</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	21,063,049.32	15,781,697.05	16,735,865.76	375,745.56	19,733,135.05
Prior years.....	1,241,468.96	26,075.01	1,142,158.23	76,782.87	48,602.87
Total.....	22,304,518.28	15,807,772.06	17,878,023.99	452,528.43	19,781,737.92
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
Continuous.....	1,747,531.07	47,040.79	17,195.17	.....	1,777,376.69
Total Treasury Department—					
1917, and continuous.....	27,874,613.36	150,153,740.82	82,144,740.70	10,420,668.23	85,462,945.25
Prior years.....	5,221,554.64	1,071,813.09	2,757,165.99	1,909,112.41	1,627,089.33
Total.....	33,096,168.00	151,225,553.91	84,901,906.69	12,329,780.64	87,090,034.58
INTEREST.					
<i>Interest on the public debt:</i>					
Continuous.....		25,412,239.78	24,742,129.42	.....	670,110.36
INDEPENDENT BUREAUS AND OFFICES.					
(Details on pp. 72 to 74.)					
<i>Territorial governments:¹</i>					
Continuous.....	15,795.87	21,027.27	25,350.49	.....	11,472.65
Prior years.....	1,791.66	.....	291.67	1,499.99	.....
Total.....	17,587.53	21,027.27	25,642.16	1,499.99	11,472.65
<i>Smithsonian Institution:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	996,000.00	161,810.59	152,924.13	.....	1,004,886.46
Prior years.....	7,980.36	.....	6,217.74	1,044.51	718.11
Total.....	1,003,980.36	161,810.59	159,141.87	1,044.51	1,005,604.57
<i>National Museum:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	812.23	483,500.00	476,447.06	.....	7,865.17
Prior years.....	14,574.05	25.97	10,933.04	1,426.70	2,240.28
Total.....	15,386.28	483,525.97	487,380.10	1,426.70	10,105.45
<i>Interstate Commerce Commission:</i>					
1917.....		5,440,000.00	5,022,058.76	.....	417,941.24
Prior years.....	366,084.97	.....	153,091.36	197,935.10	15,058.51
Total.....	366,084.97	5,440,000.00	5,175,150.12	197,935.10	432,999.75
<i>State, War, and Navy Department Building:</i>					
1917.....		161,280.00	153,719.12	.....	7,560.88
Prior years.....	46,052.99	.....	35,612.31	4,649.30	5,791.38
Total.....	46,052.99	161,280.00	189,331.43	4,649.30	13,353.26

¹ \$102,669.59 additional was disbursed for this object under the Interior Department, p. 129.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
<i>Miscellaneous commissions and boards:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	\$525, 611. 80	\$473, 678, 496. 78	\$16, 643, 756. 51	\$2, 544. 02	\$457, 557, 808. 05
Prior years.....	62, 127. 09	.....	9, 965. 02	28, 954. 38	23, 207. 69
Total.....	587, 738. 89	473, 678, 496. 78	16, 653, 721. 53	31, 498. 40	457, 581, 015. 74
Total Independent Bureaus and Offices—					
1917, and continuous.....	1, 538, 219. 90	479, 946, 114. 64	22, 474, 256. 07	2, 544. 02	459, 007, 534. 45
Prior years.....	498, 611. 12	25. 97	216, 111. 14	235, 509. 98	47, 015. 97
Total.....	2, 036, 831. 02	479, 946, 140. 61	22, 690, 367. 21	238, 054. 00	459, 054, 550. 42
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					
(Details on pp. 74 to 81.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	1, 644, 547. 13	14, 657, 215. 64	12, 834, 491. 70	.....	3, 467, 271. 07
Prior years.....	1, 176, 852. 29	214, 906. 80	968, 702. 23	179, 533. 94	243, 522. 92
Total District of Columbia.....	2, 821, 399. 42	14, 872, 122. 44	13, 803, 193. 93	179, 533. 94	3, 710, 793. 99
WAR DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 81 to 108.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	109. 39	3, 701, 543. 33	2, 283, 767. 09	50. 00	1, 417, 835. 63
Prior years.....	70, 857. 82	.....	3, 484. 84	37, 827. 32	29, 545. 66
Total.....	70, 967. 21	3, 701, 543. 33	2, 287, 251. 93	37, 877. 32	1, 447, 381. 29
<i>Public buildings and grounds in Washington:</i>					
1917.....	.....	522, 188. 00	417, 128. 37	.....	105, 059. 63
Prior years.....	9, 482. 49	10. 50	5, 939. 14	6, 000. 35	9, 431. 78
Total.....	9, 482. 49	522, 198. 50	411, 189. 23	6, 000. 35	114, 491. 41
Total War Department proper—					
1917, and continuous.....	109. 39	4, 223, 731. 33	2, 700, 895. 46	50. 00	1, 522, 895. 26
Prior years.....	80, 340. 31	10. 50	2, 454. 30	43, 827. 67	38, 977. 44
Total.....	80, 449. 70	4, 223, 741. 83	2, 698, 441. 16	43, 877. 67	1, 561, 872. 70
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.					
<i>Quartermaster Corps:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	213, 392. 46	1, 346, 149, 334. 20	301, 106, 633. 84	.....	1, 045, 256, 092. 82
Prior years.....	3, 025, 428. 47	29, 580, 547. 93	28, 279, 188. 75	1, 246, 682. 56	3, 080, 105. 09
Total.....	3, 238, 820. 93	1, 375, 729, 882. 13	329, 385, 822. 59	1, 246, 682. 56	1, 048, 336, 197. 91
<i>Medical Department:</i>					
1917.....	.....	34, 341, 800. 00	5, 165, 558. 90	.....	29, 176, 241. 10
Prior years.....	245, 807. 47	1, 584, 003. 58	1, 374, 777. 08	26, 010. 32	429, 023. 65
Total.....	245, 807. 47	35, 925, 803. 58	6, 540, 335. 98	26, 010. 32	29, 605, 264. 75
<i>Signal Service:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	19, 337. 41	67, 300, 532. 00	7, 032, 923. 29	.....	60, 286, 946. 13
Prior years.....	267, 304. 20	310, 043. 43	525, 048. 00	371. 59	51, 928. 04
Total.....	286, 641. 61	67, 610, 575. 43	7, 557, 971. 29	371. 59	60, 338, 874. 16
<i>Ordnance Department:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	3, 912, 355. 87	1, 079, 022, 542. 45	24, 456, 242. 62	.....	1, 058, 478, 655. 70
Prior years.....	2, 162, 920. 11	400, 000. 00	2, 397, 431. 66	4, 196. 06	161, 292. 39
Total.....	6, 075, 275. 98	1, 079, 422, 542. 45	26, 853, 674. 28	4, 196. 06	1, 058, 639, 948. 09
<i>Engineer Department:</i>					
Forts, etc.—					
1917, and continuous.....	2, 393, 772. 16	173, 210, 268. 00	6, 575, 175. 23	.....	169, 028, 864. 93
Prior years.....	597. 44	1, 720, 000. 00	1, 528, 762. 84	207. 34	191, 627. 26
Total.....	2, 394, 369. 60	174, 930, 268. 00	8, 103, 938. 07	207. 34	169, 220, 492. 19

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
<i>Military Academy:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	\$4,000.00	\$1,240,243.57	\$1,116,577.97		\$127,665.60
Prior years.....	41,689.68		22,277.61	\$22,705.15	41,262.14
Total.....	45,689.68	1,240,243.57	1,094,300.36	22,705.15	168,927.74
<i>National Guard:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	1,054,153.45	56,077,240.00	7,579,054.68		49,552,338.77
Prior years.....	3,579,591.05	332,958.11	3,434,973.06	16,596.51	460,979.59
Total.....	4,633,744.50	56,410,198.11	11,014,027.74	16,596.51	50,013,318.36
<i>War miscellaneous, military:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	4,416.40	16,244,588.00	10,044,504.16		6,204,500.24
Prior years.....	34,072.37	2,000,512.35	823,757.07	17,578.94	1,193,248.71
Total.....	38,488.77	18,245,100.35	10,868,261.23	17,578.94	7,397,748.95
Total Military Establishment—					
1917, and continuous.....	7,601,427.75	2,773,586,548.22	363,076,670.69		2,418,111,305.28
Prior years.....	9,357,410.79	35,928,065.40	38,341,660.85	1,334,348.47	5,609,466.87
	16,958,838.54	2,809,514,613.62	401,418,331.54	1,334,348.47	2,423,720,772.15
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL.					
<i>National cemeteries:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	39,544.23	364,020.00	329,997.40		73,566.83
Prior years.....	44,903.88	99.58	5,418.78	29,811.10	9,773.58
Total.....	84,448.11	364,119.58	335,416.18	29,811.10	83,340.41
<i>Support of National Homes for Volunteer Soldiers:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	103,714.78	5,198,400.00	5,187,983.44		114,131.34
Prior years.....	180,544.43	31,791.67	166,457.46	175,468.56	203,325.00
Total.....	284,259.21	5,230,191.67	5,021,525.98	175,468.56	317,456.34
<i>Trust funds:</i>					
Continuous.....	6,115,942.69	1,919,929.25	1,320,088.36		6,715,783.58
<i>Monuments:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	314,556.60		25,999.01		288,557.59
<i>War claims and relief acts:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	182,978.79	807,959.54	745,796.37	72.58	245,069.38
Prior years.....	56,527.26	6,068.60	2,496.04	39,801.55	25,290.35
Total.....	239,506.05	814,028.14	743,300.33	39,874.13	270,359.73
<i>War, miscellaneous:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	793,997.95	1,301,902.13	911,004.29	4.55	1,184,891.24
Prior years.....	88,163.02	.13	13,654.86	55,319.28	19,189.01
Total.....	882,160.97	1,301,902.26	924,659.15	55,323.83	1,204,080.25
Total War, miscellaneous, Civil—					
1917, and continuous.....	7,550,735.04	9,592,210.92	8,520,868.87	77.13	8,621,999.96
Prior years.....	370,138.59	37,959.98	149,879.86	300,400.49	257,577.94
	7,920,873.63	9,630,170.90	8,370,989.01	300,477.62	8,879,577.90
RIVERS AND HARBORS.					
<i>Improving harbors:</i>					
Continuous.....	3,597,454.17	10,716,500.00	4,891,586.32	26,213.73	9,396,154.12
<i>Improving rivers:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	22,382,706.96	34,894,577.73	25,597,949.72	16,095.96	31,663,239.01
Prior years.....	27,585.23		1,976.22	4,293.76	25,267.69
Total.....	22,410,292.19	34,894,577.73	25,595,973.50	20,389.72	31,688,506.70
Total Rivers and Harbors—					
1917, and continuous.....	25,980,161.13	45,611,077.73	30,489,536.04	42,309.69	41,059,393.13
Prior years.....	27,585.23		1,976.22	4,293.76	25,267.69
	26,007,746.36	45,611,077.73	30,487,559.82	46,603.45	41,084,660.82

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
Total War Department— 1917, and continuous.....	\$41, 132, 433. 31	\$2, 833, 013, 568. 20	\$404, 787, 971. 06	\$42, 436. 82	\$2, 469, 315, 593. 63
Prior years.....	9, 835, 474. 92	35, 966, 035. 88	38, 187, 350. 47	1, 682, 870. 39	5, 931, 289. 94
	50, 967, 908. 23	2, 868, 979, 604. 08	442, 975, 321. 53	1, 725, 307. 21	2, 475, 246, 883. 57
NAVY DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 108 to 120.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	30, 539. 18	1, 771, 721. 33	963, 596. 43		838, 664. 08
Prior years.....	45, 953. 77		18, 053. 23	11, 317. 42	16, 583. 12
Total, Navy Department proper.....	76, 492. 95	1, 771, 721. 33	981, 649. 66	11, 317. 42	855, 247. 20
Naval Establishment, including public works and miscellaneous.					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1917.....		25, 533, 920. 50	2, 619, 382. 74		22, 914, 537. 76
Prior years.....	726, 281. 02	169, 029. 57	435, 363. 64	70, 134. 60	389, 812. 35
Total.....	726, 281. 02	25, 702, 950. 07	3, 054, 746. 38	70, 134. 60	23, 304, 350. 11
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	126, 418. 90	34, 494, 947. 99	4, 923, 978. 60	11. 39	29, 697, 376. 90
Prior years.....	2, 085, 678. 56	4, 271. 53	1, 455, 534. 80	528, 024. 86	106, 390. 43
Total.....	2, 212, 097. 46	34, 499, 219. 52	6, 379, 513. 40	528, 036. 25	29, 803, 767. 33
<i>Bureau of Ordnance:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	7, 559, 532. 23	283, 433, 959. 42	18, 626, 015. 84		272, 367, 475. 81
Prior years.....	3, 175, 760. 74	205, 738. 19	2, 534, 118. 03	111, 966. 73	735, 414. 17
Total.....	10, 735, 292. 97	283, 639, 697. 61	21, 160, 133. 87	111, 966. 73	273, 102, 889. 98
<i>Bureau of Equipment:</i>					
Continuous.....	. 30				. 30
Prior years.....		81. 90	193. 10	275. 00	
Total.....	. 30	81. 90	193. 10	275. 00	. 30
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	3, 458, 119. 66	43, 195, 555. 01	7, 492, 699. 00	46. 70	39, 160, 928. 97
Prior years.....	295, 541. 30	957. 07	264, 854. 92	7, 964. 41	23, 679. 04
Total.....	3, 753, 660. 96	43, 196, 512. 08	7, 757, 553. 92	8, 011. 11	39, 184, 608. 01
<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	469, 791. 37	10, 286, 436. 44	1, 418, 796. 33		9, 337, 431. 48
Prior years.....	71, 128. 51	103, 977. 80	111, 951. 67	16, 049. 70	47, 104. 94
Total.....	540, 919. 88	10, 390, 414. 24	1, 530, 748. 00	16, 049. 70	9, 384, 536. 42
<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	394, 000. 75	288, 849, 373. 59	72, 460, 617. 49		216, 782, 756. 85
Prior years.....	2, 206, 189. 30	5, 042, 090. 33	4, 864, 699. 55	122, 908. 12	2, 260, 671. 96
Total.....	2, 600, 190. 05	293, 891, 463. 92	77, 325, 317. 04	122, 908. 12	219, 043, 428. 81
<i>Bureau of Construction and Repair:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	65, 381. 84	82, 363, 409. 16	13, 405, 947. 22		69, 022, 843. 78
Prior years.....	1, 066, 985. 93	774. 46	762, 360. 62	236, 413. 84	68, 985. 93
Total.....	1, 132, 367. 77	82, 364, 183. 62	14, 168, 307. 84	236, 413. 84	69, 091, 829. 71
<i>Bureau of Steam Engineering:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	601, 240. 48	60, 255, 716. 28	13, 405, 264. 48	98. 01	47, 451, 594. 27
Prior years.....	1, 164, 542. 20	35, 820. 85	924, 290. 71	115, 883. 56	160, 188. 78
Total.....	1, 765, 782. 68	60, 291, 537. 13	14, 329, 555. 19	115, 981. 57	47, 611, 783. 05

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
<i>Naval Academy:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	\$7, 125. 59	\$3, 383, 196. 12	\$605, 422. 93	.....	\$2, 784, 898. 78
Prior years.....	66, 408. 48	40. 04	43, 157. 75	\$13, 765. 88	9, 524. 89
Total.....	73, 534. 07	3, 383, 236. 16	648, 580. 68	13, 765. 88	2, 794, 423. 67
<i>Marine Corps:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	655, 539. 25	54, 311, 830. 67	12, 123, 900. 86	.....	42, 843, 469. 06
Prior years.....	2, 640, 505. 07	479, 878. 14	2, 765, 299. 34	317, 962. 42	37, 121. 45
Total.....	3, 296, 044. 32	54, 791, 708. 81	14, 889, 200. 20	317, 962. 42	42, 880, 590. 51
<i>Increase of the Navy:</i>					
Continuous.....	34, 954, 593. 63	465, 107, 610. 00	54, 926, 947. 73	.....	445, 135, 255. 90
1916.....	4, 581. 57	.....	.....	.....	4, 581. 57
Total.....	34, 959, 175. 20	465, 107, 610. 00	54, 926, 947. 73	.....	445, 139, 837. 47
<i>Navy, miscellaneous:</i>					
Continuous.....	15, 795, 337. 54	515, 778. 11	40, 989, 184. 71	.....	15, 975, 586. 89
Prior years.....	171. 14	6, 836. 78	6, 841. 58	.....	166. 34
Total.....	15, 795, 508. 68	522, 614. 89	40, 996, 026. 29	.....	15, 975, 753. 23
Total Naval Establishment—					
1917, and continuous.....	40, 133, 403. 65	1, 351, 731, 733. 29	242, 998, 157. 93	156. 10	1, 148, 866, 822. 91
Prior years.....	13, 503, 773. 82	6, 049, 496. 66	14, 168, 279. 51	1, 541, 349. 12	3, 843, 641. 85
	53, 637, 177. 47	1, 357, 781, 229. 95	257, 166, 437. 44	1, 541, 505. 22	1, 152, 710, 464. 76
Total Navy Department—					
1917, and continuous.....	64, 117, 620. 72	1, 353, 503, 454. 62	243, 961, 754. 36	156. 10	1, 214, 312, 820. 87
Prior years.....	13, 549, 727. 59	6, 049, 496. 66	14, 186, 332. 74	1, 552, 666. 54	3, 860, 224. 93
	77, 667, 348. 31	1, 359, 552, 951. 28	258, 148, 087. 10	1, 552, 822. 64	1, 218, 173, 045. 80
Less amount of unadjusted disbursements charged in general account of advances ¹	23, 953, 677. 89	.....	.....	.....	64, 607, 333. 84
Total Navy Department.....	53, 713, 670. 42	1, 359, 552, 951. 28	258, 148, 087. 10	1, 552, 822. 64	1, 153, 565, 711. 96
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 120 to 131.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1917.....	167. 00	1, 107, 343. 75	739, 029. 51	.....	368, 481. 24
Prior years.....	81, 895. 37	.....	31, 917. 60	33, 975. 94	16, 001. 83
Total.....	82, 062. 37	1, 107, 343. 75	770, 947. 11	33, 975. 94	384, 483. 07
<i>General Land Office:</i>					
1917.....	.....	670, 650. 00	630, 604. 74	.....	40, 045. 26
Prior years.....	37, 145. 08	.....	19, 489. 57	8, 966. 09	8, 689. 42
Total.....	37, 145. 08	670, 650. 00	650, 094. 31	8, 966. 09	48, 734. 68
<i>Public-lands service:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	1, 075, 738. 75	3, 048, 914. 10	2, 819, 379. 66	.....	1, 305, 273. 19
Prior years.....	285, 490. 52	282. 18	17, 884. 78	123, 096. 96	144, 790. 96
Total.....	1, 361, 229. 27	3, 049, 196. 28	2, 837, 264. 44	123, 096. 96	1, 450, 064. 15
<i>Indian Office:</i>					
1917.....	.....	325, 550. 00	313, 839. 08	.....	11, 710. 92
Prior years.....	20, 822. 69	.....	427. 92	12, 772. 69	8, 477. 92
Total.....	20, 822. 69	325, 550. 00	313, 411. 16	12, 772. 69	20, 188. 84
<i>Pension Office:</i>					
1917.....	.....	1, 546, 790. 00	1, 498, 057. 19	.....	48, 732. 81
Prior years.....	114, 761. 31	.....	2, 368. 74	85, 888. 87	26, 503. 70
Total.....	114, 761. 31	1, 546, 790. 00	1, 500, 425. 93	85, 888. 87	75, 236. 51

¹ This account stands charged with the sum of \$23,953,677.89 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1917 and with \$64,607,333.84 at the close of the year, which amounts represent the unadjusted disbursements and affect the total balances, Naval Establishment.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
<i>Patent Office:</i>					
1917, and continuous	\$220,000.00	\$1,533,832.78	\$1,508,817.96		\$245,014.82
Prior years	61,965.67	8.86	6,329.88	\$20,164.01	35,480.64
Total	281,965.67	1,533,841.64	1,515,147.84	20,164.01	280,495.46
<i>Bureau of Education:</i>					
1917, and continuous		2,855,500.00	2,810,265.90		45,234.10
Prior years	9,720.55	29.38	5,270.33	3,268.75	1,210.85
Total	9,720.55	2,855,529.38	2,815,536.23	3,268.75	46,444.95
<i>Geological Survey:</i>					
1917		1,503,587.00	1,253,641.11		249,945.89
Prior years	119,314.64	904.53	88,638.83	26,338.61	5,241.73
Total	119,314.64	1,504,491.53	1,342,279.94	26,338.61	255,187.62
<i>Reclamation Service:</i>					
Continuous	1,719,091.49	4,456,901.39	4,993,732.25		1,182,260.63
<i>Bureau of Mines:</i>					
1917, and continuous	47,424.48	1,014,060.00	758,252.56		303,231.92
Prior years	79,154.67	11.83	56,903.94	4,170.52	18,092.04
Total	126,579.15	1,014,071.83	815,156.50	4,170.52	321,323.96
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds:</i>					
1917, and continuous	2,251,209.20	966,167.57	527,644.84		2,689,731.93
Prior years	34,276.81	983.75	10,471.77	9,585.74	15,203.05
Total	2,285,486.01	967,151.32	538,116.61	9,585.74	2,704,934.98
<i>National Parks:</i>					
1917, and continuous	211,708.66	713,356.26	605,979.13		319,085.79
Prior years	33,000.91		29,838.00	1,510.57	1,652.34
Total	244,709.57	713,356.26	635,817.13	1,510.57	320,738.13
<i>Territorial governments: ¹</i>					
1917		104,510.00	104,500.00		10.00
Prior years	2,414.54		1,830.41	2,496.54	1,748.41
Total	2,414.54	104,510.00	102,669.59	2,496.54	1,758.41
<i>Beneficiaries:</i>					
1917, and continuous	552,225.77	933,658.74	738,821.73		747,062.78
Prior years	52,473.00	2.40	48,043.27	1,603.21	2,828.92
Total	604,698.77	933,661.14	786,865.00	1,603.21	749,891.70
<i>Miscellaneous, civil:</i>					
1917, and continuous	218,068.13	9,468,970.20	9,627,632.95		59,405.38
Prior years	23,334.35		4,602.04	11,625.93	7,106.38
Total	241,402.48	9,468,970.20	9,632,234.99	11,625.93	66,511.76
Total Interior Department, civil—					
1917, and continuous	6,295,633.48	30,249,791.79	28,930,198.61		7,615,226.66
Prior years	955,770.11	2,222.93	319,500.42	345,464.43	293,028.19
	7,251,403.59	30,252,014.72	29,249,699.03	345,464.43	7,908,254.85
PENSIONS.					
(Details on p. 131.)					
<i>Pensions:</i>					
1917, and continuous	358,608.04	162,706,522.39	160,860,770.25		2,204,360.18
Prior years	8,038,051.49	746.57	542,364.59	3,643,832.01	4,937,330.64
Total Pensions	8,396,659.53	162,707,268.96	160,318,405.66	3,643,832.01	7,141,690.82

¹ \$25,642.16 additional was disbursed for this object under Territorial governments, p. 72.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
INDIAN AFFAIRS.					
(Details on pp. 132 to 157.)					
<i>Current and contingent expenses:</i>					
1917.....		\$1, 130, 469. 76	\$1, 030, 104. 51		\$100, 365. 25
Prior years.....	\$147, 097. 00	111, 225. 44	125, 921. 60	\$66, 953. 09	65, 447. 75
Total.....	147, 097. 00	1, 241, 695. 20	1, 156, 026. 11	66, 953. 09	165, 813. 00
<i>Fulfilling treaty stipulations and treaty supports:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	202, 391. 75	645, 360. 00	538, 895. 53	11, 591. 62	297, 264. 60
Prior years.....	191, 856. 45	3, 995. 27	61, 976. 73	74, 742. 62	59, 132. 37
Total.....	394, 248. 20	649, 355. 27	600, 872. 26	86, 334. 24	356, 396. 97
<i>Miscellaneous supports:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	17, 879. 56	877, 000. 00	799, 811. 74		95, 067. 82
Prior years.....	53, 458. 49	1, 588. 62	9, 884. 97	35, 804. 55	28, 627. 53
Total.....	71, 338. 05	878, 588. 62	790, 426. 77	35, 804. 55	123, 695. 35
<i>Trust funds:</i>					
Continuous.....	44, 736, 310. 45	14, 667, 470. 53	18, 043, 135. 59	102, 402. 61	41, 258, 242. 78
<i>Interest accounts:</i>					
Continuous.....	1, 356, 774. 94	1, 469, 014. 90	1, 560, 479. 34		1, 265, 310. 50
<i>Support of Indian schools:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	55, 346. 01	4, 345, 630. 00	4, 103, 350. 99	5, 061. 59	292, 563. 43
Prior years.....	416, 325. 76	8, 979. 37	122, 795. 08	166, 372. 32	136, 137. 73
Total.....	471, 671. 77	4, 354, 609. 37	4, 226, 146. 07	171, 433. 91	428, 701. 16
<i>Miscellaneous expenses of Indian Service:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	1, 286, 274. 01	4, 405, 910. 89	3, 747, 696. 71	4, 425. 35	1, 940, 062. 84
Prior years.....	605, 416. 63	234, 683. 76	473, 310. 70	145, 047. 34	221, 742. 35
Total.....	1, 891, 690. 64	4, 640, 594. 65	4, 221, 007. 41	149, 472. 69	2, 161, 805. 19
<i>Total Indian Affairs:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	47, 654, 976. 72	27, 540, 856. 08	29, 823, 474. 41	123, 481. 17	45, 248, 877. 22
Prior years.....	1, 414, 154. 33	360, 472. 46	774, 619. 14	488, 919. 92	511, 087. 73
	49, 069, 131. 05	27, 901, 328. 54	30, 598, 093. 55	612, 401. 09	45, 759, 964. 95
<i>Total Interior Department, including Pen- sions and Indian Affairs—</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	54, 309, 218. 24	220, 497, 170. 26	219, 614, 443. 27	123, 481. 17	55, 068, 464. 06
Prior years.....	10, 407, 975. 93	363, 441. 96	551, 754. 97	4, 478, 216. 36	5, 741, 446. 56
	64, 717, 194. 17	220, 860, 612. 22	220, 166, 198. 24	4, 601, 697. 53	60, 809, 910. 62
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.					
(Payable from the Treasury.)					
(Details on pp. 157 to 158.)					
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>					
1917.....		1, 784, 040. 00	1, 729, 041. 16		54, 998. 84
Prior years.....	141, 444. 50		1, 517. 33	87, 600. 25	52, 326. 92
Total.....	141, 444. 50	1, 784, 040. 00	1, 730, 558. 49	87, 600. 25	107, 325. 76
<i>Deficiencies in the postal revenues:</i>					
Prior years.....	7, 630. 32	22, 654. 68			30, 285. 00
<i>Miscellaneous expenses, Postal Service:</i>					
Continuous.....	27, 164. 86	432, 917. 76	189, 674. 86		270, 407. 76
Prior years.....		484. 06	484. 06		
Total.....	27, 164. 86	433, 401. 82	190, 158. 92		270, 407. 76
<i>Total Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service, payable from postal revenues—</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	27, 164. 86	2, 216, 957. 76	1, 918, 716. 02		325, 406. 60
Prior years.....	149, 074. 82	23, 138. 74	2, 001. 39	87, 600. 25	82, 611. 92
	176, 239. 68	2, 240, 096. 50	1, 920, 717. 41	87, 600. 25	408, 018. 52

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.					
(Details on pp. 159 to 163.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	\$4, 125, 737. 45	\$37, 229, 224. 32	\$28, 056, 272. 03	\$6, 347. 72	\$13, 292, 342. 02
Prior years.....	3, 363, 745. 43	2, 860. 70	1, 530, 876. 92	790, 859. 35	1, 044, 869. 86
Total Department of Agriculture.....	7, 489, 482. 88	37, 232, 085. 02	29, 587, 148. 95	797, 207. 07	14, 337, 211. 88
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.					
(Details on pp. 163 to 170.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1917.....		577, 290. 00	331, 351. 92		245, 938. 08
Prior years.....	15, 055. 59	. 92	9, 693. 77	3, 032. 35	2, 330. 39
Total.....	15, 055. 59	577, 290. 92	341, 045. 69	3, 032. 35	248, 268. 47
<i>Bureau of Census:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	3, 150. 00	1, 210, 460. 00	1, 057, 900. 00		155, 710. 00
Prior years.....	32, 092. 66		4, 094. 67	16, 879. 72	11, 118. 27
Total.....	35, 242. 66	1, 210, 460. 00	1, 061, 994. 67	16, 879. 72	166, 828. 27
<i>Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce:</i>					
1917.....		489, 940. 00	460, 633. 38		29, 306. 62
Prior years.....	32, 054. 19		6, 282. 45	22, 276. 86	3, 494. 88
Total.....	32, 054. 19	489, 940. 00	466, 915. 83	22, 276. 86	32, 801. 50
<i>Steamboat Inspection Service:</i>					
1917.....		626, 940. 00	604, 313. 50		22, 626. 50
Prior years.....	25, 780. 12	4. 50	16, 659. 50	5, 387. 22	3, 737. 90
Total.....	25, 780. 12	626, 944. 50	620, 973. 00	5, 387. 22	26, 364. 40
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>					
1917.....		202, 775. 68	186, 992. 38	903. 30	14, 880. 00
Prior years.....	12, 388. 93		5, 718. 80	3, 724. 89	2, 945. 24
Total.....	12, 388. 93	202, 775. 68	192, 711. 18	4, 628. 19	17, 825. 24
<i>Bureau of Standards:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	87, 206. 26	1, 227, 720. 00	747, 121. 42		567, 804. 84
Prior years.....	109, 889. 81	157. 35	37, 571. 75	21, 196. 73	51, 278. 68
Total.....	197, 096. 07	1, 227, 877. 35	784, 693. 17	21, 196. 73	619, 083. 52
<i>Coast and Geodetic Survey:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	94, 379. 06	1, 274, 093. 00	1, 223, 764. 51		144, 707. 55
Prior years.....	32, 140. 58	3. 54	5, 523. 54	9, 019. 39	17, 601. 19
Total.....	126, 519. 64	1, 274, 096. 54	1, 229, 288. 05	9, 019. 39	162, 308. 74
<i>Lighthouse Establishment:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	1, 109, 661. 00	6, 028, 165. 53	5, 519, 662. 75	7, 455. 87	1, 610, 707. 91
Prior years.....	482, 999. 74	1, 046. 80	341, 849. 11	56, 630. 29	85, 567. 14
Total.....	1, 592, 660. 74	6, 029, 212. 33	5, 861, 511. 86	64, 086. 16	1, 696, 275. 05
<i>Bureau of Fisheries:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	110, 415. 15	1, 166, 350. 00	1, 036, 685. 73	423. 10	239, 656. 32
Prior years.....	145, 854. 14	24. 38	97, 632. 19	31, 065. 55	17, 180. 78
Total.....	256, 269. 29	1, 166, 374. 38	1, 134, 317. 92	31, 488. 65	256, 837. 10
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
Continuous.....	736. 12	6, 577. 67	7, 077. 67		236. 12
Total Department of Commerce:					
1917 and continuous.....	1, 405, 547. 59	12, 810, 311. 88	11, 175, 503. 26	8, 782. 27	3, 031, 573. 94
Prior years.....	888, 255. 76	1, 237. 49	525, 025. 78	169, 213. 00	195, 254. 47
Total.....	2, 293, 803. 35	12, 811, 549. 37	11, 700, 529. 04	177, 995. 27	3, 226, 828. 41

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.					
(Details on pp. 170 to 172.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1917.....		\$174, 200. 00	\$169, 422. 15		\$4, 777. 85
Prior years.....	\$717. 63	2, 354. 44	596. 57	\$1, 073. 53	1, 401. 97
Total.....	717. 63	176, 554. 44	170, 018. 72	1, 073. 53	6, 179. 82
<i>Bureau of Labor Statistics:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	4, 000. 00	288, 970. 00	271, 779. 12		21, 190. 88
Prior years.....	8, 302. 32		2, 513. 64	3, 075. 46	2, 713. 22
Total.....	12, 302. 32	288, 970. 00	274, 292. 76	3, 075. 46	23, 904. 10
<i>Bureau of Immigration:</i>					
1917 and continuous.....	127, 572. 94	4, 365, 235. 00	2, 882, 825. 56		1, 609, 982. 38
Prior years.....	159, 757. 64	239. 04	13, 889. 76	141, 599. 06	32, 287. 38
Total.....	287, 330. 58	4, 365, 474. 04	2, 868, 935. 80	141, 599. 06	1, 642, 269. 76
<i>Bureau of Naturalization:</i>					
1917.....		361, 210. 00	349, 301. 02		11, 908. 98
Prior years.....	6, 423. 17	. 40	2, 421. 89	1, 390. 21	2, 611. 47
Total.....	6, 423. 17	361, 210. 40	351, 722. 91	1, 390. 21	14, 520. 45
<i>Children's Bureau:</i>					
1917.....		214, 640. 00	158, 371. 30		56, 268. 70
Prior years.....	34, 555. 65		21, 473. 74	9, 967. 67	3, 114. 24
Total.....	34, 555. 65	214, 640. 00	179, 845. 04	9, 967. 67	59, 382. 94
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
Continuous.....	502. 27	2, 499. 87	2, 489. 87	10. 00	502. 27
Total Department of Labor:					
1917 and continuous.....	132, 075. 21	5, 406, 754. 87	3, 834, 189. 02	10. 00	1, 704, 631. 06
Prior years.....	209, 756. 41	2, 593. 88	13, 116. 08	157, 105. 93	42, 128. 28
Total.....	341, 831. 62	5, 409, 348. 75	3, 847, 305. 10	157, 115. 93	1, 746, 759. 34
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.					
(Details on pp. 172 to 174.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	20, 571. 35	2, 131, 714. 97	1, 525, 568. 74		626, 717. 58
Prior years.....	409, 029. 51	73. 67	54, 466. 95	158, 081. 36	196, 554. 87
Total Department of Justice.....	429, 600. 86	2, 131, 788. 64	1, 580, 035. 69	158, 081. 36	823, 272. 45
Total Executive—					
1917, and continuous.....	174, 765, 309. 82	5, 231, 535, 331. 36	1, 063, 502, 019. 31	10, 607, 362. 25	4, 332, 191, 259. 62
Prior years.....	47, 533, 589. 39	44, 124, 348. 57	60, 078, 800. 73	11, 833, 367. 01	19, 745, 770. 22
Total.....	222, 298, 899. 21	5, 275, 659, 679. 93	1, 123, 580, 820. 04	22, 440, 729. 26	4, 351, 937, 029. 84
JUDICIAL.					
(Details on pp. 174 to 177.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1917, and continuous.....	126, 918. 69	9, 570, 447. 82	8, 987, 667. 74	140. 00	709, 558. 77
Prior years.....	955, 351. 52	77, 878. 20	8, 606. 05	374, 601. 52	650, 022. 15
Total Judicial.....	1, 082, 270. 21	9, 648, 326. 02	8, 996, 273. 79	374, 741. 52	1, 359, 580. 92
Ordinary:					
1917, and continuous.....	175, 190, 083. 36	5, 257, 423, 120. 86	1, 086, 777, 213. 22	10, 609, 648. 19	4, 335, 226, 342. 81
Prior years.....	49, 974, 394. 59	44, 226, 556. 44	60, 973, 982. 04	12, 607, 735. 93	20, 619, 233. 06
Total.....	225, 164, 477. 95	5, 301, 649, 677. 30	1, 147, 751, 195. 26	23, 217, 384. 12	4, 355, 845, 575. 87
Add difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....					
			147, 795. 90		
Total ordinary ¹	225, 164, 477. 95	5, 301, 649, 677. 30	1, 147, 898, 991. 16	23, 217, 384. 12	4, 355, 845, 575. 87

¹ Exclusive of Panama Canal, Public Debt, special disbursements, and Postal Service.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
SPECIAL.					
(Details on p. 177.)					
Purchase of Obligations of Foreign Governments.....		\$3,000,000,000.00	\$885,000,000.00		\$2,115,000,000.00
Payment for Danish West Indian Islands.....		25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00		
Subscription to Stock, Federal Land Banks.....		8,880,315.00	8,880,315.00		
Total specials.....		3,033,880,315.00	918,880,315.00		2,115,000,000.00
PANAMA CANAL.					
(Details on pp. 177 to 178.)					
Continuous.....	\$4,203,230.59	26,898,174.00	19,262,798.32		11,838,606.27
PUBLIC DEBT.					
(Details on p. 178.)					
Continuous.....		677,544,782.25	677,544,782.25		
Total general fund.....	229,367,708.54	9,039,972,948.55	2,763,586,886.73	\$23,217,384.12	6,482,684,182.14
POSTAL SERVICE.					
(From postal revenues.)					
(Details on pp. 180 to 181.)					
1917.....			306,531,953.49		
Prior years.....			13,357,950.97		
Total Postal Service from postal revenues.....			319,889,904.46		
Total, including postal.....			3,083,476,791.19		

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1917—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1917.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1917.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.			
SUMMARY.					
Legislative.....	\$1,783,308.53	\$16,341,671.35	\$15,174,101.43	\$401,913.34	\$2,548,965.11
Executive proper.....	472,095.66	84,914,032.07	1,387,797.91	27,263.39	83,971,066.43
State Department.....	3,742,673.90	10,071,555.26	6,130,081.82	408,270.03	7,275,877.31
Treasury Department.....	33,096,168.00	151,225,553.91	84,901,906.69	12,329,780.64	87,090,034.58
Interest on the public debt.....		25,412,239.78	24,742,129.42		670,110.36
Independent bureaus and offices.....	2,036,831.02	479,946,140.61	22,690,367.21	238,054.00	459,054,550.42
District of Columbia.....	2,821,399.42	14,872,122.44	13,803,193.93	179,533.94	3,710,793.99
War Department.....	50,967,908.23	2,868,979,604.08	442,975,321.53	1,725,307.21	2,475,246,883.57
Navy Department.....	53,713,670.42	1,359,552,951.28	258,148,087.10	1,552,822.64	1,153,565,711.96
Interior Department.....	64,717,194.17	220,860,612.22	220,166,198.24	4,601,697.53	60,809,910.62
Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service.....	176,239.68	2,240,096.50	1,920,717.41	87,600.25	408,018.52
Department of Agriculture.....	7,489,482.88	37,232,085.02	29,587,148.95	797,207.07	14,337,211.88
Department of Commerce.....	2,293,803.35	12,811,549.37	11,700,529.04	177,995.27	3,226,828.41
Department of Labor.....	341,831.62	5,409,348.75	3,847,305.10	157,115.93	1,746,759.34
Department of Justice.....	429,600.86	2,131,788.64	1,580,035.69	158,081.36	823,272.45
Judicial.....	1,082,270.21	9,648,326.02	8,996,273.79	374,741.52	1,359,580.92
Total.....	225,164,477.95	5,301,649,677.30	1,147,751,195.26	23,217,384.12	4,355,845,575.87
Add difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....			147,795.90		
Total ordinary.....	225,164,477.95	5,301,649,677.30	1,147,898,991.16	23,217,384.12	4,355,845,575.87
SPECIAL.					
Purchase of Obligations of Foreign Governments.....		3,000,000,000.00	885,000,000.00		2,115,000,000.00
Payment for Danish West Indian Islands.....		25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00		
Subscription to Stock, Federal Land Banks.....		8,880,315.00	8,880,315.00		
Total, special.....		3,033,880,315.00	918,880,315.00		2,115,000,000.00
Panama Canal.....	4,203,230.59	26,898,174.00	19,262,798.32		11,838,606.27
Public debt.....		677,544,782.25	677,544,782.25		
Total general fund.....	229,367,708.54	9,039,972,948.55	2,763,586,886.73	23,217,384.12	6,482,684,182.14
Expenditures for Postal Service from postal revenues.....			319,889,904.46		
Total.....			3,083,476,791.19		

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS IN 1917.

GENERAL FUND AND POSTAL SERVICE.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
Customs.....	\$225,962,393.38	Civil and miscellaneous, including War and Navy Departments proper.....	\$234,649,248.82
Internal revenue:		War Department:	
Ordinary.....	\$354,387,425.89	Military establishment.....	\$401,418,331.54
Emergency revenue.....	95,297,553.88	Miscellaneous war, civil items.....	8,370,989.01
Corporation income.....	179,572,887.86	Rivers and harbors.....	30,487,559.82
Individual income.....	180,108,340.10		440,276,880.37
Public lands.....	809,366,207.73	Navy Department:	
Miscellaneous.....	1,892,893.23	Naval establishment.....	257,166,437.44
	80,952,632.09	Indians.....	30,598,093.55
		Pensions.....	160,318,405.66
		Interest on public debt.....	24,742,129.42
			1,147,751,195.26
Total ordinary receipts	1,118,174,126.43	Add difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....	147,795.90
Excess of ordinary disbursements over receipts.....	29,724,864.73		
Total	1,147,898,991.16	Total ordinary disbursements	1,147,898,991.16
Special:		Special:	
Excess of special disbursements over receipts.....	918,880,315.00	Purchase of Obligations of Foreign Governments.....	885,000,000.00
		Payment for Danish West Indian Islands.....	25,000,000.00
		Subscription to Stock, Federal Land Banks.....	8,880,315.00
			918,880,315.00
Total	918,880,315.00	Total special	918,880,315.00
Panama Canal receipts, tolls, etc.....	6,150,668.59	Panama Canal disbursements.....	19,262,798.32
Excess of Panama Canal disbursements over receipts.....	13,112,129.73		
Total	19,262,798.32	Total	19,262,798.32
Public debt receipts.....	2,428,017,799.61	Public debt disbursements.....	677,544,782.25
		Excess of public debt receipts over disbursements.....	1,750,473,017.36
Total	2,428,017,799.61	Total	2,428,017,799.61
		Total disbursements from general fund	2,763,586,886.73
Total receipts into the general fund	3,552,342,594.63	Excess of all receipts over all disbursements from the general fund.....	788,755,707.90
		Total	3,552,342,594.63
		POSTAL.	
Postal revenues.....	329,726,116.36	Postal expenditures from postal revenues.....	319,889,904.46
Total	329,726,116.36	Excess of postal receipts over expenditures.....	9,836,211.90
		Total	329,726,116.36
		Total disbursements, including postal	3,083,476,791.19
Total receipts, including postal revenues	3,882,068,710.99	Excess of all receipts over all disbursements, including postal.....	798,591,919.80
		Total	3,882,068,710.99

GOLD RESERVE FUND, \$152,979,025.63.

The redemption of notes for gold from the reserve fund during the year were: United States notes, \$38,559,910.

As the redeemed notes were exchanged each day for gold in the general fund, the reserve was maintained at the fixed sum of \$152,979,025.63 required by law, including \$2,979,025.63 tax on additional circulation received under act of May 30, 1908.

TRUST FUNDS.

Reserved against outstanding gold and silver certificates and Treasury notes of 1890.

Issues.	Amount.	Redemptions.	Amount.
Gold certificates issued.....	\$1,420,690,000.00	Gold certificates redeemed.....	\$1,055,919,000.00
Silver certificates issued.....	452,276,000.00	Silver certificates redeemed.....	458,867,000.00
		Treasury notes of 1890 redeemed.....	127,000.00
		Total	1,514,913,000.00
		Increase in trust funds.....	358,053,000.00
Total	1,872,966,000.00	Total	1,872,966,000.00

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS MADE FROM PERMANENT AND INDEFINITE APPROPRIATIONS IN 1917 INCLUDED IN FOREGOING STATEMENT.

<i>Legislative:</i>			
Bequest of Gertrude M. Hubbard, Library of Congress, interest account.....		\$2,972.45	
Special fund—Funds contributed for commission on memorial to women of the Civil War.....		207,018.76	\$209,991.21
<hr/>			
<i>State Department:</i>			
Salaries, diplomatic officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....		30,788.55	
Salaries, consular officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....		856.13	
Pay of consular officers for services to American vessels and seamen.....		11,249.09	
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury.....		1,769.46	
Trust funds—			
Estates of decedents, trust funds.....		1,227.59	
Miscellaneous trust funds.....		294,257.15	
			340,147.97
<hr/>			
<i>Treasury Department:</i>			
Contingent expenses, national currency (reimbursable).....		169,738.30	
Recoinage of silver coins.....		221,708.93	
Expenses of issue, certificates of indebtedness, acts of Mar. 3, 1917, and Feb. 4, 1910.....		87.90	
Expenses of loans, act Apr. 24, 1917.....		300,773.22	
Preparation and issue of Federal reserve notes (reimbursable).....		341,377.35	
Preparation, custody, and delivery of farm loan bonds (reimbursable).....		2,183.43	
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances (customs).....	16,984,021.34		
Proceeds of goods seized and sold (customs).....		106.75	
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered (customs).....		25.00	
Repayment to importers, excess of deposits (customs).....		2,915,797.09	
Unclaimed merchandise (customs).....		1,167.78	
Allowance or drawback (internal revenue).....		215,150.58	
Redemption of stamps (internal revenue).....		2,317,241.08	
Refunding stamp tax on foreign bills of exchange (internal revenue).....		351.41	
Refunding corporation and income tax penalties (internal revenue).....		375.00	
Refunding tax on contingent beneficial interests (internal revenue).....		121,048.98	
Refunding taxes illegally collected (internal revenue).....		479,787.59	
Repayment of taxes erroneously collected under act June 13, 1898.....		10,976.48	
Repayment of taxes on distilled spirits destroyed by casualty.....		55.11	
To promote the education of the blind (interest).....		10,000.00	
Return of proceeds of captured and abandoned property on judgment of Court of Claims.....		10,008.10	
Special funds—			
Philippine special fund (customs).....		8,232.61	
Philippine special fund (internal revenue).....		287,746.81	
Additional income tax on railroads in Alaska (internal revenue).....		20,869.20	
Night services for lading and unlading vessels.....		305,501.02	
Salaries and expenses national-bank examiners.....		851,475.57	
Building or purchase of such vessels as may be required for the Coast Guard, proceeds of sales.....		40,760.41	
			25,616,567.04
<hr/>			
<i>Public debt:</i>			
Principal.....		636,980,666.75	
Interest.....		24,742,129.42	
			661,722,796.17
<hr/>			
<i>Independent Bureaus and Offices:</i>			
Expenses of Smithsonian Institution (interest on trust fund).....		59,810.59	
Special funds—Relief of the indigent, Alaska fund.....		25,368.97	
			85,179.56
<hr/>			
<i>District of Columbia:</i>			
Extension, etc., of streets and avenues.....		64,783.12	
Refunding taxes.....		89,857.27	
Special funds—			
Escheated estates relief fund.....		4,528.03	
Industrial Home School fund.....		3,407.10	
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund.....		465.69	
Water department.....		671,564.03	
Washington Aqueduct.....		136,000.00	
Trust funds—			
Firemen's relief fund.....		10,026.74	
Miscellaneous trust-fund deposits.....		439,179.63	
Permit fund.....		13,136.19	
Police relief fund.....		21,970.81	
Policemen and firemen's relief fund.....		103,070.07	
Redemption of tax-lien certificates.....		42.95	
Sanitary fund.....		38.73	
Surplus fund.....		4,836.00	
Washington redemption fund.....		168,028.04	
			1,730,934.40
<hr/>			
<i>War Department:</i>			
Arming and equipping the militia.....		412,949.76	
Arms, uniforms, equipments, etc., Organized Militia.....		332,807.11	
Claims of officers and men of the Army for destruction of private property.....		7,671.80	
Extra pay, Regular Army, War with Spain.....		114.40	
Extra pay to Volunteers, War with Spain.....		1,312.96	
Extra pay to officers and men who served in the Mexican War.....		24.00	
Replacing medical supplies.....		44,478.27	
Examination and surveys at South Pass, Mississippi River.....		9,000.00	
Gauging the waters of Mississippi and its tributaries.....		7,532.22	
Maintenance of South Pass Channel, Mississippi River.....		97,641.08	
Operating snag and dredge boats on upper Mississippi, Illinois, and Minnesota Rivers.....		20,770.04	
Operating snag boats on Ohio River.....		49,260.75	

War Department—Continued.

Operating and care of canals and other works of navigation.....	\$2, 435, 173. 82	
Permanent International Commission of Congresses of Navigation.....	626. 20	
Removing obstructions in Mississippi, Atchafalaya, and Old Rivers.....	100, 244. 61	
Removing sunken vessels or craft obstructing or endangering navigation.....	68, 439. 99	
Soldiers' Home interest account.....	102, 127. 66	
Special funds—		
Ordnance material, proceeds of sales.....	36, 204. 39	
Wagon roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska fund.....	50, 117. 39	
Funds contributed for memorial monument at Germantown, Pa.....	16, 000. 00	
Funds contributed for improvement of—		
Weymouth Fore River, Mass.....	4, 550. 00	
Niagara River, N. Y.....	3, 062. 50	
Charlotte Harbor, Fla.....	22. 27	
Mississippi River in Reelfoot Levee District, Ky.....	25, 000. 00	
Upper St. Francis Levee District, Mo.....	34, 000. 00	
Mississippi River at Gayoso Bend, Mo.....	150, 000. 00	
Missouri River at Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	4, 000. 00	
Missouri River at St. Joseph, Mo.....	50, 000. 00	
Red River below Fulton, Ark.....	200. 00	
Goose Creek Channel, Tex.....	3, 000. 00	
Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal.....	140, 000. 00	
Dredging at Bay City, Oreg.....	4, 750. 00	
Nehalem Bay, Oreg.....	48, 000. 00	
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg.....	141, 000. 00	
Siuslaw River, Oreg.....	74, 500. 00	
Grays Harbor, Wash.....	8, 822. 50	
Puyallup Waterway, Tacoma Harbor, Wash.....	5, 000. 00	
Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works.....	6, 686. 67	
Trust funds—		
Pay of the Army, deposit fund.....	774, 457. 04	
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.....	544, 611. 32	
		\$5, 814, 208. 75

Navy Department:

Arms, uniforms, equipment, etc., Naval Militia.....	200, 284. 76	
Advisory committee for aeronautics.....	7, 135. 17	
Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.....	84, 434. 77	
Special funds—		
Clothing and small-stores fund.....	3, 494, 048. 55	
Naval hospital fund.....	446, 815. 06	
Navy fines and forfeitures.....	712, 093. 44	
Ordnance material, proceeds of sales.....	156, 899. 58	
Ships' stores, profits.....	1, 242. 17	
Trust funds—		
Pay of the Navy, deposit fund.....	242, 379. 00	
Pay of the Marine Corps, deposit fund.....	188, 958. 88	
Prize money to captors.....	1. 72	
Prize money to captors, Spanish War.....	185. 12	
		5, 534, 478. 22

Interior Department:

Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts.....	2, 500, 000. 00	
Distribution of Supreme Court reports, Revised Statutes, etc.....	581. 25	
Refunding excess of patent fees.....	14, 542. 78	
Repayment for lands erroneously sold.....	116, 602. 14	
Surveying within land grants (reimbursable).....	14, 362. 70	
Interest on Indian trust funds.....	1, 560, 479. 34	
Civilization of the Sioux.....	212, 227. 72	
Fees on certain Indian allotments.....	34. 68	
Special funds—		
5, 3, and 2 per cent funds of the net proceeds of sales of public lands in the States.....	66, 099. 70	
Deposits by individuals for surveying public lands.....	173, 393. 57	
Revenues—		
General Grant National Park.....	504. 97	
Glacier National Park.....	891. 11	
Mount Rainier National Park.....	20, 386. 73	
Platt National Park.....	138. 28	
Sequoia National Park.....	342. 21	
Wind Cave National Park.....	965. 11	
Yellowstone National Park.....	53, 382. 72	
Yosemite National Park.....	56, 974. 72	
Protection and improvement of Hot Springs, Ark.....	31, 089. 67	
Public schools, Alaska fund.....	59, 777. 92	
Funds contributed for maintenance irrigation systems, Uintah Reservation, Utah.....	4, 773. 69	
Trust funds—		
Completing surveys within railroad land grants.....	66, 692. 31	
School buildings and other improvements at Lawton, Okla.....	1, 903. 15	
Outstanding liabilities, lands.....	236. 25	
Personal funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	32, 704. 53	
Pension money, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	53, 685. 80	
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor.....	10, 377, 259. 93	
Miscellaneous trust funds of Indian tribes.....	7, 665, 875. 66	
Unearned moneys, lands.....	16. 00	
		23, 085, 924. 64

Department of Agriculture:

Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds of navigable streams.....	\$1,992,066.77	
Meat inspection, Bureau of Animal Industry.....	3,000,000.00	
National Forest Reservation Commission.....	69.60	
Refund to depositors, excess of deposits, national forests fund.....	50,398.83	
Cooperative agricultural extension work.....	1,577,923.73	
Cooperative construction of Rural Post Roads.....	34,994.32	
Cooperative construction, etc., of roads and trails, National Forests.....	21,655.03	
Special funds—		
Agricultural experiment stations—		
Receipts from sale of products, Alaska.....	719.03	
Receipts from sale of products, Guam.....	358.37	
Receipts from sale of products, Porto Rico.....	89.33	
Cooperative work, Forest Service.....	110,562.00	
Payments to States and Territories, national forests fund.....	695,541.40	
Payments to school funds, Arizona and New Mexico, national forests fund.....	41,375.12	
Roads and trails for States, national forests.....	211,669.91	
		<u>\$7,737,423.44</u>

Department of Commerce:

Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted.....	5,377.67	
Refund of tonnage taxes and light dues to citizens of Philippine Islands.....	2,792.38	
		<u>8,170.05</u>

Judicial:

Salaries, retired judges.....	128,838.88	
Salaries and expenses, reporter of the Supreme Court.....	3,535.52	
Salaries, justices and judges, Territory of Hawaii.....	25,298.60	
Return of unclaimed moneys deposited by clerks of courts.....	963.56	
		<u>158,636.56</u>

Total disbursements from permanent and indefinite appropriations.....732,044,458.01



